

A LIFE TIME OF TEARS

Story by Sabz a.k.a Shamiso

Chapter 1

My dad was angry he was embarrassed pamberi peshamwari dzavo umm Takudzwa had damaged us badly.

From that day I never heard from Takudzwa again. He vanished into thin air. I wondered if he wasn't a ghost after all. I didn't dare try his number for the why nhai. That would have stooping so low noo. I was embarrassed he

took the confidence in me.

I spent days locked up in my room. I went deep in thought thinking of the promises. The sweet moments we shared. The love the passion the romance nooo it was lost gone for good. How could he play with my emotions.

I couldn't even face my parents. I was torn apart and pierced through my heart. The songs *Where do broken hearts go* by Whitney and Deborah Cox's *Where do we go from here* became the song of the moment.

Yes i was broken shattered. I wondered if i still had a heart or not. Weeks passed i still couldnt face the world.

I changed my contact numbers I couldn't face the public my friends, the people who knew me through my parents, the society I couldn't even face *bullet* our dog that's how embarrassed I was.

Takudzwa had killed me. The agony and torcher in my life which Takudzwa caused tormented me. I became so isolated deserted.

I almost lost hope for a brighter future. My Mum tried and she really did try to make me forget about Takudzwa but I think I needed more than a mothers loves and affection. He ruined my self esteem he ruined everything about Simbiso. I was hurt. My friends stood by

me but i just couldnt face the rejection the trauma was just too much.

My boss was so understanding he allowed me to take my leave days they really had accumulated to 2 months. He was very supportive throughout amd i was grateful.

One day when I was at home it was now almost 2 months with me locked up within my parents house kana kumashops i just couldnt go. You know that feeling when you feel people are just watching you thats the feeling. So ndakagara hangu papool side DHL arrived with a parcel. The guard called me to recieve the parcel. It was mine it was a big box written my name on it. I really wondered what it was really.

I signed for it and went by the pool side to open.

I opened it slowly and ndichingovhura ndakaona muine tsamba ne shirt yaifanirwa yakapfekwa na Takudzwa on that day memory flooded back as the almost closed wounds open up. I sat down and opened the letter.

Simbiso

I hope you find it in your heart to forgive me. I am to blame for the embarrassment. I am sorry. I don't have a reason to why i didnt show up i really don't my love. Just find it in your heart to forgive me. This shirt belongs to you. I have deposited \$2500 into your account as a token to show my apology. Am sorry

Takudzwa

I couldn't believe my eyes or is it my ears i was

just confused. How could he just say no reason full stop. And tge \$2500 damn him what does he take me for hee. I was pissed i stood up and got matchs and burnt everything. I never wanted to see his face again. Takudzwa had hurt me.

Life went on until the day I met Beaven. Yes Beaven meeting Beaven was a a new chapter to me. The very first time I met him I knew deep inside that he was the man for me. But because of the denial I was in I couldn't accept it. I recall it was on a Sunday. Me and my friends Monalisa and Ratidzo had gone out to attend a party. In actual fact it was Mona's cousins party and we were invited. Yangu yekushaya a boyfriend iyi ndaingoteverera vamwe dzimwe nguva ndiri ndega apa ma friends anga ane

maboyfriends avo. Party iyi yanga ichiitwa kuKing fisher Park so munongoziva how its like paking fisher there will be lots of people here and there doing their own staff.

Ndakazoti let me go to the restrooms, on my way back that's when I met this guy. Woow a cool dude I must say. He was muscluar in stature and he had the looks my God i liked.

Him " Hey whats a beautiful girl like you doing alone here?"

Like really was I alone inga wani I had friends. I don't know this feeling a felt when I laid my eyes on this guy. My heart skipped a beat.

Me " Alone ??? I'm with some friends over there"

Ndakadaro ndichinongedza kwaiva ne mafriends angu.

Him "I was watching you you know like it seems you don't have a partner."

Jesus this guy was a bum kundidaro here shuwa nxaa. Did i look so lonely nhai. Ndakanyarara kasi.

Me " Excuse me"

ndakadaro ndichifamba kuenda I couldn't stand the embarrassment shuwa munhu anga andi observer zvekuona kuti handina wangu paye. And you know me with my past and all this is the last thing I wanted.

Ndakamusiya ipapo ndikadzokera ku party kuya. Ndakasviko tora a glass of whatever wine or beer hameno ndichibva ndanwa ipapo glass rese.

Mona " Simbie are you ok girlfriend what was that for?"

Akatoshamisika kuona munhu anozviti haanwe alcohol achidhudhuda glass rese kudaro. I did it out of anger.

Me “ Am cool”

Mona “ Oh no your not, its that guy right”

Like really is everyone observing my every move here or what???

Me “ Are you stalking me?”

Mona “ Kkkkk quit it shaa you were standing over there and anyone with eyes can see that daah”

Me “ Ok and so what?”

Mona “ He talked to you and you got angry am I right???”

Me “ Whatever iwe am going home now”

Akabva andibata ruoko achibva aenda neni kure nevanhu.

Mona “ When are you going to get your life back.... Takudzwa and everyone else are mistakes of the past you need to start a new chapter my dear”

Mona was right in some way but did I have the courage to move on with life after the pain I went through.

Mona “ Now look madam we are not going to waste our precious time neglecting love we are to fall in love wanzwa”

Me “ Ok whatever iwe”

Whatever I drank made me so tipsy I was feeling a little dizzy.

Mona “ kkkk hande unogara pasi doro rawanwa iro nhasi zvedu na Mai Kambarami”

Takaseka ndichibva ndanogara pasi. After a while ndakazotarisa the other side nechekure I saw Mona and the guy talking. Like really Mona anomboda zvinziiko. I just kept a watch on them then I saw them exchanging numbers i guess cause each one was typing on their phone and iye aipihwa a business card well hameno ikoko.

I thought maybe paidzoka Mona she would say something but hey she just kept quiet and ini didn't want to talk about it to so I decided to keep quiet.

Days past from that day reparty umm I can't say much but that handsome guy kept occupying my mind. I really wondered what could be wrong with me was I falling for him or what.

One day I decided to go kunoita a debtors followup kune imwe client yekubasa kwedu. Ndakasvika pa reception Ku Schweppes

Zimbabwe ndichida kuenda ku Accounts. Ini ndaishanda ku Just Plastics Zimbabwe where we manufactured plastic containers and anything che plastics.

Ndakagara hangu pa Reception waiting for the Accounts person ndopandakaona that guy again. I thought he didn't see me so I just looked the other side as if i hadnt seen him.

Him " Aaah alone again am sorry about the other day am Beaven ... how are you Simbiso"

Am like really this guy knows my name hey akarizivirepi. Oh Mona † ♀ i recalled.

Me “ Its ok nice to meet you Beaven”

Beaven “ What do I owe this visit from a beautiful lady”

Me “ You work here??”

Beven “ Shoo am a Sales and Marketing Officer and you what brings you here?”

Me “ Am from (J.P.Z) Just Plastics Zimbabwe am doing a client visit to your accounts”

Beven " Oh ok"

Pakabva pasvika a lady

Lady "You must be Ms Simbiso, am Cathy accounts assistant we can go"

Me " Nice meeting you Cathy.. sure"

Beaven " Iwe Cathy chirudzii kuda kungojamba jamba kwako"

Cathy “ Sorry kani Beaven handina kukuona kkk”

Beaven “ Hoo nhai ubate muenzi wangu mushe.
Simbie later”

Akabva aenda. I did my business ndikadzokera hangu kubasa. Umm that Guy Beaven hey his smile the way he talks I mean everything about him I like umm an understatement I love....

End of chapter 1

Thank you guys for the comments i appreciate.

[05/15, 17:53] B: *A LIFE TIME OF
TEARS*

Story by Sabz a.k.a Shamiso

Edited by Belz

Chapter 2

Ndichingosvika kumba as tired as I was ndaka preparer supper kumba kwedu taipihwa maduties ekupreparer supper infact ekuita basa mai vangu vanga vasina iyoyo waitoriita motion yepamba munhu asingade kushanda ngarege kudya. I finshed ndichibva ndasuka kwakuserver food. After supper ndakaenda kuroom kwangu ndopandakaona app message from an unknown number

Hi dear its Beven can I call??

Ndaka smiler to be honest I really was thinking of him too.

Sure

Yakabva yato ticker ipapo yoo ko munhu asi anga akatovhura inbox yangu here... Phone yakabva yarira umm ndakati handidaire first call zvinoita sekunge ndanga ndakatogarirawo phone yacho. Yakazorira kechitwo then I answered...

Me " Hello"

Beven " Ndeipi shaa"

Me " Am good and you"

Beven “ Great how was your day”

Me “Twas good”

Beven “You said unoita basa rei ku JPZ”

Me “ Accountant”

Beven “ Oh nice you know what I would like to be your friend if you don't mind”

Ndakamboita ka silence kuti zvityise ka.

Beven "Sorry if I offended you"

Me " NOo just wondering kuti ndazokupa phone number yangu papi zviya"

Beven " Kkkk its written on your face"

Like really this guy ka..

Me "Ooh ok didn't know"

Beaven "So do you care if I can take you for lunch and then I can explain where I got your contact from"

I wanted to deny but at the same time I really wanted to accept.

Me "Ok when?"

Beaven " Good girl, Saturday is fine I can pick you if you are ok?"

Me " umm no just the place I will be there"

Beaven " Chop chop at 1pm"

Me " Cool"

Beaven " Nyt bae"

Me “Nyt”

He hang up. Zvekutorwa it was a non starter. I didn't want people seeing me with another dude again Nooo. Not now after all the embarrassment I have been through kuonekwa futi ndine mumwe munhu here kana.

Ndakazorara hangu my mind was all on Beaven. _Simbie aren't you taking this thing too far ko if he means to be friends as in the real meaning of friendship apa iwe watokumberi._

Saturday yakasvika zvimwe zvinhu so zvine nharo. I brought down my whole wardrope ndichizama kuda kuona kuti ndopfeka chii. I think I was becoming over zealous zveshuwa cause zvanga zvakuita sekuti I had never gone

out on a date before. Some thing about Beaven was so different from other guys. I finally settled on a dress yes a summer dress not that short but it was a short flared summer dress with a open back and some sandles after all it didn't need to be too formal. I got into my car and drove to Chop chop. I got in and found him seated in at a corner table. Akasimuka pachigentlemen and welcomed me.

Beaven “ Umm you look stunning”

I blushed

Me “ Thank you”

He offered me to sit. Takambotanga

takangonyarara apa ini ndanga nda
uncomfortable considering the way he kept
looking at me with a talking eye.

Beaven "So Mona is your best friend?"

Me "Well yes and Ratie as well"

Beaven "Ok I met Mona that day ku Kingfisher
she gave me your number"

Me " Oh ok so it was Mona after all"

Beaven "Don't kill her please she is a nice

person”

Me “ Kkkk I wont don’t worry”

Akazotanga kundibvunza about my life. Well I told him zvingori basic actually aitobvunzawo mabasic he also opened up to the basics of his life. He seemed a nice guy. I ordered Chicken Keiv and fries and he ordered Tbone. Our lunch was so nice and we enjoyed every bit of it. Beaven was full of jokes hey. His eyes were glued on me throughout the day. We had a lovely day anyway. We parted ini ndichienda kumba iye achienda kwaaiendawo hameno.

Days passed as our friendship grew we would talk almost everyday for hours hey and no one

would complain. I began to like him more and more. I really knew that this relationship was heading to a love affair but what I was afraid of was falling in love again after the heart break and toucher I had been through in my past realtionships would my little heart be able to sustain this yes it became little cause the better part was broken but I still had a part that kept me going.

End of chapter 2

Comments pliz

[05/15, 17:53] B: _*A LIFE TIME OF
TEARS*_

Story by Sabz aka Shamiso

Edited by Belz

Chapter 3

Beaven "Hey bae"

Me "Hey"

Beaven “Whats up for the weekend I wanna take you somewhere?”

Kutaura chokwadi I wanted to go out with my friends it had been a while like for the past two weeks it was all Beaven. But I just couldn't let him down.

Me “ Well nothing really”

Beaven “ So can I madam”

Me “ Shoo”

Beaven “ So I can Pick you up”

Me “Umm no I prefer we meet up”

Beaven “ No problem will keep you posted
babie”

Me “ Ok sharp”

Aka cutter phone. I still didn't feel comfortable to be seen being picked up not yet. The week moved on quite fast and I was looking forward to the weekend.

Friday evening I had a sleepover at Mona's place actually me, Ratie and Mona were having our girls night so we slept over at Mona's.

Every fortnight we would rotate a weekend at any one of our places. We will have a crazy Friday then Saturday we would go out any place and have a great time as ladies. Saturday night will be our last night together on Sunday taifuma tichienda kuma church edu.

So it was Friday night at Mona's. We met up at Belgravia and had a KFC night. I had already packed my stuff in the morning so there was no need of going back home. After that we went straight to Mona's place in Mt Pleasant. Our Parents were used to this madness.

Mona was the only child kumba kwavo so freedom was 100%. Takasviko geza then we wore our jams and sat in bed. Now this is where

we would talk about our relationships the crazy things we did with the men in our lives, the heart breaks, the new guys, the crushies etc.

Monalisa “ Today we start with Madam Simbie tell us whose this Beaven guy”

Ende Mona akomana

Ratie “ Yeee tell us I have heard about him but haven't got a chance to know or meet him”

Me “ Hey come on its nothing he hasn't even

asked me out yet”

Mona “ Am so what babes but I bet his getting your pussy all wet”

Me “ Like really Mona stop it”

Ratie “ Get out of the cupboard sweets you love the guy its written all over that sweet face of yours”

Me “ You are not serious”

Ratie “ Got you girlfriend now chitiudza about this cool dude”

Me “ I give up, yes his Beaaaven and he isss handsome”

Vakabva vanyatsokugara kuda kuterera.

Mona “ Yes go on sweetheart”

Ndakabva ndamukandira pillow.

Me “ok I don’t know anything much yet but we have been to lunch twice and he calls everyday, he apps me. He is a Sales officer at Schweppes single I think and am meeting him tomorrow”

Vakaita kushamisika ...

Mona “ Tomorrow as in like tomorrow tomorrow ”

Me “ Yes am sorry girls but duty calls”

Ratie “ And you break the tradition huh???”

Me “Its this once and I can talk to him we can

have our crazy Saturday night with him”

Mona “ Now you are talking I love this and cant miss a bit”

Ratie “ Cool with me, So congrats babes you are in love again”

Me “ Ammm scared weduwe ndodini am not ready to face another heart break nooo”

Mona “ Simbie you need to be positive askana. Don't be defeated before you are even defeated”

Me “ They say history repeats itself and it has happened over and over again this is now the 4th time am tired girls but I cant control the feelings I have for this guy”

Ratie “ So you telling me you wanna go on like this and not be attached to someone, Take those as errors in life and move on this could be your breakthrough”

Mona “ that’s true you never know the happiness he may bring your perfect match is here girlfriend”

Me “ I hope so... enough of Beaven now Mona tell us and Ratie”

These girls made my life so easy I don't know what I would have done without them shuwa. Yes we were different in principles like they were not virgins but thst didnt stop us from being friends. Ko huvirgin hungarambidzise hushamwari here nhai. Its just the principles of life that tend to differ.

Mona told us about Desmond her boyfriend for a year... now anga achiti akubvunza zvekuenda kwana Tete and all.

Then Ratie aidanana naShaddy he was a divorced man with 2 kids so he too had already engaged her and he was planning on paying

lobola the only thing that was stopping him was his divorce but now it had sailed through Ratie anga akunda.

Me “ Oh Ratie its great news now but we are going to miss you babes”

Ratie “I don’t even know whether to be happy or not cause you know how my mum is about Shaddy”

Mona “ Iwe ana Momz havatedzerwe shamwari vanopora kumedza fridge chaiko ukada kutedzera unochembedzwa pamba ndikuudze”

Me " True plus follow your heart and do the right thing. Shaddy is not old hanty same age na Des kungoti he just has kids if you can manage then go for it... It seems gore rikuuya am going to be a bridesmaid twice"

We all laughed.

Mona "you never know unogona kuzoti tangira"

Me " if wishes were horses beggers would ride.
To the hand Mona"

We laughed again.

Takazoonu hedu movie tichi snaker on popcorn and juices and chocolate

End of Chapter 3

You are awesome guys

[05/15, 17:53] B: _*A LIFE TIME OF
TEARS*_

Story by Sabz aka Shamiso

Edited by Belz

Chapter 4

Around 5am I woke up to my phone ringing, it was Beaven ko anga achidei these wee hours nhai.

“ Hi” I said in a sleepy voice

Beaven “ Sorry babe to wake you up, My boss asked to to deliver something ku Kariba today so I had promised to take you out if you don’t mind you can ascornt me we will be back today”

Kariba hey kure but anyway going or not going the difference was the same. Besides I had set aside the day for him.

Me "Ok am cool"

Beaven " Great so I wanna leave in an hours time kunobudika here kumba kwenyu"

Me " Its ok am at a friends place ku Mt Pleasant you can pick me up in an hours time yacho"

Beaven " Cool send me the add on app will be there sweety thanks hey"

Me “ Shoo”

Ndakabva ndatomuka.

Mona “ Hey ko makumukira kuenda kupi”

Me “ Kkkk it was Beaven he wants me to escort him ku Kariba”

Mona” Kariba kwese uko?? Umm hamuzi manyanya here so you will be back tomorrow”

Me “ hey hooo driver kani kkkk am still intact please and I don't even wish to loose it, he said we will return today guys an am still going to talk to him so we have dinner together”

Mona “ You are blushing Sisi, I hope this one works well now get ready and go”.

Ndakagadzirira I took a short bath ndichibva ndanyatsokupfeka kani. My body was so nice yaifitwa kani ne mahips angu I looked da bomb.

Ndakaita make up yangu and styled my hair. Ndanga ndapfeka hangu a dangeree short ye black and a sky blue tshirt with matching

sandles dze sky blue.

Mona “ You look on point kani unotoshaya kuti ana Taku na Munya vange vasinganzwe moyo here pahangasa yakadai”

Takaseka hedu.

Trully speaking I was beautiful hangu but I don't know kuti munyama here or hameno pamwe kuroiwa kkkk. I had texted Beaven kare so I was just waiting for him to come. Handina kuda kuita zve breakfast ndakatonyara mai va Mona vaiti ndiani ari kugodobodza kuseni ikoko. Akazouya ndikabuda kunopinda mumota. He was driving a Navara twin cab that day.

Takapinda muroad at first aingo taura paphone
achipihwa ma instructions then nekuzophonera
kwataienda kwacho. Tapfuura Nyabira
ndopakatotanga conversation.

Beaven "You are looking good Simbie"

Me " Thank you, and you too"

Anga akapfeka hake blue jeans and a white
Tshirt ne cap he looked on point hake.

Akabva atanga kutaura more about this life the
other time taingotaura mabasics chete. He
spoke of his family that they were only 2 boys in

his family and 4 girls. His Parents stayed in Mhondoro kumusha. He also explained that in his famiy ndiye aiva nani and he was sort of the breadwinner of the family. He told me how he grew up it was a sad story indeed but he thanked God that he had made it this far.

His love life he had been cheated by his ex-girlfriend he caught her red handed at a guys flat after a tip off from the girls friend. So he had been nursing a heart break for the past year.

Me “ Umm what a story hey you have been through a lot”

Beaven “ You can say that again... But am cool life has to move on am not growing any

younger”

Me “ That’s for sure. But I pity what you went through”

Beaven “ Such is life its now part of my past tell me about your love life... you only told me about Simbie the beautiful girl ndogona kutofamba ne someones fiancée pano”

We both laughed...

Umm my love life was a total mess and it made me cry it was like opening closed wounds ndakamboramba ndakanyarara for a while.

Beaven “ Umm it must be a long story its ok if you don't wanna talk about it”

Me “ No aah Yes I mean let me talk about it you opened up so I feel I owe you”

Takanga tapfuura chinhoyi manje.

Ndakatsanangura what I went through all my relationships I mean everything. I couldn't control my emotions the events tore me apart and talking about them made life even worse ndakazviona ndakuchema. Ndakabata kumeso ndikanzwa mota yamiswa munhu aburuka mumota.

Ko where was he going nhai. Akatenderera mota akauya kuside kwandaive kwakuvhura door.

Beaven “ Buda babie”

I just followed instruction. In me I felt I had just shot a drama made a fool out of myself. Akabva andi hugger in his arms. Kuzondidaro I felt I could even cry more.

He held me even tighter “Its ok babie I am here to heal those wounds for you” he whispered in my ears.

His English blazer deodorant got to me umm he smelled good. The way he was holding me I felt that dai angoramba akandibata forever. I wanted him to take this a little further. I stopped crying actually it wasn't his fault so why kuremedza mumwe munhu ne mutoro usiri wake.

When he sensed that the crying was over he lifted my head slowly we looked in each others eyes and I could see through his eyes that he loved me. I shyed away ndikatarisa kuse. He held my hands both of them.

Beaven " Look at me Simbiso Please"

I couldn't I was too shy.

Beaven " Come on babie please"

Ndakatoona kuti from his voice ndingatokonzeresa mwana wevanhu andipfugamire chaiko. I then slowly lifted my head and looked into his eyes. Akangotora

maoko ake achibva andibata musoro then he placed his lips on mine. He kissed me and I responded. Papi pachu pandanga ndisinga responder his eyes did everything to me. We kissed so passionately and I moaned in enjoyment iye ainzwika his heart beating so fast.

Ndakazona kiss yastopper and he just left achitenderera mota. Akapinda achibva amutsa mota ndokuti ndipinde.

We were all quiet hapana akataura nemumwe for a while. Ini ndaitogaya kuti ko ndazviitirei cause why did he just suddenly stop like that and then haachataure. Kutu ndimutange I just couldn't do that noo.

Mupfungwa dzangu makagarwa nasatani ndakuparidzwa zvino kuti maybe chakaita kuti

those guys vatize ndochaanzwa pandiri. What was wrong with me nhai? I felt like the ground should just open and swallow me alive. I was just embarrassed lost in my thoughts I fell asleep.

Beaven "Sleeping beauty urikuda which drink"

Ndakaita kuvhunduka kunzwa izwi raBeaven. That's when I realized kuti I had slept for a while. Ndakatarisa ndikamuona ari pabackseat akavhura cooler box.

Me "Umm just water please"

Beaven "Ok dear, I didn't buy anything thought we can have breakfast tasvika is that ok with

you”

Me “Cool”

Akanditambiza mvura then achibva apinda mota tikatanga kufamba tanga tapfuura Makuti zvishoma. Silence iya yanga yatangazve what was he thinking nhai??.

Beaven “ Am sorry about what happened patamira paya I didnt mean to take advantage of you, ndiri kutoshaya kuti what got into me”

Aah Sorry ini ndanakirwa kudaro. Umm so maybe I was right he might be just like vana Takudzwa after all.

Beaven "Issh say something natone guilt conscience babie"

Me " Its ok Beaven it happens"

He sighed in relief...

Beaven " Thank you umm ndanga ndakasungikana nguva yese iyi"

Me " Why?? what for??"

Beaven "I offended you and thought you will never forgive me"

Yaa vamwe vanhu so. Dai aiziva zvaive
mupfungwa dzangu ka hameno.

End of chapter 4

Luv u all

[05/15, 17:53] B: _*A LIFE TIME OF
TEARS*_

Story by Sabz aka Shamiso

0772110988

Edited by Belz

Chapter 5

Takasvika ku Kariba at around 9.30am tichibva tangonanga pa Carribbean bay Hotel where we had a nice breakfast. During Breakfast Beaven aingonditarisa hameno kuti aioneiko pandiri.

Me “ Asi chii nhai?”

Beaven “What now Miss Simbie??”

Me “ you keep staring at me asi make up yangu yaita zvimwe here?”

Beaven “ No not really am just thinking of how beautiful my friend is”

Me “ Hoo nhai good for you”

Akangoseka hake.

Beaven haana kunyanyodya I think that’s how he is he doesn’t eat much pamwe. Takapedza then achibva aenda neni kubasa kwaanga atumwa.

Akandisiya akandi parker mumota mucar park ini ndikabva ndatoti pa app ne girls dzangu. Taive ne kagroup kedu tiri 3 kataiti *Best Friends*.

Me “You wont believe it dzikai weee”

Within some minutes yakabva yatopindurwa na
Mona

Mona Already

Ratie Tell us girlfriend

Me He kissed me

Mona Wala this is news so you guys are an item

Me I wish hey but he hasn't proposed as yet

Ratie And the kissing

Me twas an accident hun

Mona Let there be more accidents in Jesus name woo

Me kkk tseke Mona

Ratie Lord just make it happen fast woo...

I laughed aloud these girls were psychos.
Ndichiseka kudaro ndakabva ndanzwa izwi

“that must be something good care to share the
joke”

I lifted my head it was Beaven.

Me "Its nothing"

Beaven " You know what I enjoy it when you laugh like that those pretty dimples hey"

I blushed.

Beaven was a charmer seriously this guy had gotten me head over heels.

Beaven " Ok I wouldn't mind to see that face of yours release another laugh so can I take you to enjoy Kariba"

Me “Ko basa???”

Beaven “Harina basa you are more important”

He smiled

Me “Noo shaa we are here cause of work it ain't good”

Beaven “ Don't worry zvatopera so”

Kupera only those 30mins we had traveled from Harare for 30mins hey.

Me “ Kupera???”

Beaven “ don’t get a heart attack yes kupera am done hey”

Akabva apinda mumota tichibva taenda ku dam wall. We got out tikafamba hedu. To be honest we were a perfect match. Taitaura nyaya dziri general hedu. Then came ngano dzaaindiudza about the crazy things he did as he grew up. I laughed kani. This guy was so hilarious.

Takamboita about a good 30 mins tiri two hedu pakati pebridge tichitaura. I laughed and laughed.

Beaven "Are you enjoying babie"

Me "une yese can't believe those are your crazy moments wanga unemusikanzwa"

Beaven " That's me hey"

We laughed.

Takabva ku dam wall kuma past 2 tichibva taenda for a game drive. There were a lot of elephnats hey and you know what they come kuma residents. I also heard lions are easy to come across. Lions hey scary. After the exciting game drive we then went ku Sun set cruise.

I had completely forgotten about the girls well anyway it didn't matter all this happiness with Beaven was something I was looking for. Hapana paakamira kutaura he was just talking and talking this guy.

We got on our boat he hired it just for the two of us I guess cause tisu tega. Tapakati paZambezi he excuses himself and came back with 2 glasses of juice.

He cracked a joke and it was a lighter moment
of laughter

Beave “ You know what I think am falling in love
with that laugh”

Me (quiet)

Maida nditii nhai I just blushed. He held both my
hands takamira hedu muboaat muya. He looked
at me in the eye. I kept my stare.

Beaven “From the very first day I saw you
Simbie my heart skipped a beat I knew you were
the girl my heart was searching for. Yes we are

friends but I don't know if you will allow me to take this friendship to the next level babe"

I couldn't answer my eyes became watery yes I wanted to go a step ahead but was I ready for the torch. I recalled my moments with Takuzwa those were the very same words he had used to propose was this a coincidence.

Beaven " I know from your eyes I see hurt and pain but I promise you today that I will only bring you happiness my love I will only love you more"

Ndakambosticker yaa it wasn't fair ko iye ndiye

adini akutoda kuturirwa mutoro wangu nhaiimi.
Maybe I should give it a try.

Beaven “ Say something babie. I love you
Simbiso”

Me “I love you too Beaven”

Zvimwe zvinhu zvinongoitika zvega we kissed
as the sun set I had accepted his proposal.
Ndakaona maflash then opened my eye
wanikwe the cabin crew taking us pics. Am like
really is this a planned thing. Guess so. I
continued to enjoy the kiss ndakabva
ndatobatirirawo kani.

Beaven “ That was sweet my luv and thank you for accepting my proposal you don’t know how much joy this has brought me”

Me “ Its ok”

We enjoyed our juice and a platter of snacks.
The cruise was over tichibva taenda kumota.

Takasvika and he was searching his pockets.
Ndakamira hangu.

Beaven "I think I have lost my car keys"

Awee this guy is not serious hey.

Me "Your joking right"

Beaven " I wish I was am damn serious"

Haibo manje anga dai amaisipi. He left me ndakagara pamabooking office ku carribea bay achibva adzokera kuma cruise kuya. I waited until he came back. Handina kuda kutanga vana Mona not now cause I think vanga

vatogadzirira the night out which wasn't going to happen whether the keys were found or not it was 7pm and the drive to Harare taisvika kuma 11pm so the outing automatically was a non starter.

Akadzoka and there was nothing hanzi the guys had already gone so taitozovaona mangwana.

Beaven "Which means we have to put up for the night babie"

Ndakamboramba ndakanyarara.

Beaven "I am sorry I just hope I don't get you into trouble?"

Me " Oh no its ok am not home till tomorrow was at a sleepover kwaMona"

Beaven " Ok that's good"

Akabva a booker two room anga akatarisana pa caribbean bay ipapo. Funny hey I didn't have clothes to change in. We had our dinner which was nice.

Anga akangopusa pusa I really wondered why? but I didn't bother to ask.

After dinner we went to my room to watch a movie pa Movie magic.

Takagara hedu pabed.

Beaven "I hope you forgive me am not so careless with keys"

Me " Its ok shaa I forgave you kare zvinowanikwa"

Akabva anyevenuka he started commenting on

the movie achiisa tumajokes twake ndakaseka hangu ko kuseka ndokwaive kubasa ka. We started kutemana ne mapillow and iye aitora tumvura achindimwaya.

Pakafariwa kani pillow fight yacho and all. Ndakazoita the most embaraasing mistake I slipped ndikasvikoisa ruoko rwangu on his sensitive part.

Ndakakumidza kurubvisa it was a mistake. I was embarrassed.

“Ouuch” akadaro Beaven achibata nemaoko two.

Me "am so sorry hii"

Akaramaba achiyuwira apa ini ndange ndangove nyadzi. Pekubata ndanga ndakutoshaya ini.

Me "Is it that serious"

"uuu aah that hurt" akadaro Beaven.

Nekuona what he was doing I was convinced that I had hurt me I went closer to him maybe I

could assist. I remembered my mum tichitamba tiri vadiki vachiti mutambe nevana vakomana mushe akabatwa pasipo anofa.

Zvino ndofirwa here ne munhu muno muCaribbean bay here.

Me “Talk to me Beaven what can I do”

I had no choice I placed my hand ndichiti nditarisa.

“Oouch aah”

I quickly removed it. Oh my God ndanga ndaitei nhai

“Touch me again I feel much better”

Am like huh this guy is not serious wooo. I couldn't do it noo.

Akabva aita ka wailing sound ndichibva ndakasika kubata. Apa he had an erection oh my my. Pandakabata he signed in relieve. From nowhere he pulled me close to him achibva atanga kundi kisser. The kiss grew deeper I couldn't resist him I wanted him to continue and continue.

And indeed he continued he caressed by breasts... I moaned..... He continued on my neck going down. His hands were on my buttocks smooching like never before. For a moment I lost my cool.

Beaven " I cant stop" he said achifemeruka

I couldn't respond and I guess he took it as a yes. Achibva awedzera speed

"No stopi it" I manage to say.

Haana kupikisa he surrendered. I couldn't believe kuti how I had gotten my top off already handina kuona zvichiitika. Akaenda kubath room for a while. Apa I was trying to put myself together. Oh Simbi first day here wakutoda kutengesa base what was wrong with me nhai. He came back and sat next to me.

Beaven "I am sorry I didn't mean to"

Me "it's not your fault I blame myself too come on cheer up I enjoyed while it lasted hey"

Ndakaona face yachinja akuchifara. Takabva tadzokera to the movie.

Ndakaona mumwe wangu arara ndikabva ndatongoti let me let him sleep ko ndobvei after all. Ndakagaya hangu kuti it was a trick to lurer me kkkk. I switched of the TV ndichabva ndanzwa ruoko kundi cuddler. Munhu itsotsi uyu ummm.

End of chapter 5

Handei naro love you all

[05/15, 17:53] B: _*A LIFE TIME OF TEARS*_

Story by Sabz aka Shamiso

0772110988

Edited by Belz

Chapter 6

Kuseni ndakamuka ndikaona munhu akaita

kundibatirira. Ndakasverera phone yangu kuti ndiende pa app. Kkkkk ndakaona mamessage mugrp redu re best friends. Hanzi watirasisa, pamwe pacho zvikanzi wazofungei etc.

Ndakazongoti

Hi askana

ndakamira minutes vachibva vatanga kupindira kkk.

Mona " yooo tikazodini paye"

kkkk forgive me kani

Ratie " and then what"

will explain askana see you later kani

Ndakabva ndabva pa app I didn't want to continue talking. I woke up kwakugeza apa hembe ndanga ndisina futi. Ndakabva ndagara pabed ndichiona Tv.

Beaven "Morning beautiful "

Ndakavhunduka. Thought he was still asleep.

Me " Morning"

Beaven " trust you had a wonderful night
unorara wena"

Me " twas good... iwe ndiwe unorara"

Beaven " i was awake most of the night
checking on you"

Me " ummm ko ndinoendepi nhai"

Beaven " was admiring what a beautiful wife i
have"

Umm Wife tanga tasvika nguvai ikoko nhai. We had just started the relationship after all.

I just smiled.

Akabva apinda mubathroom kwakugeza. We then went kunodya breakfast hedu. Ini ndainyara nezve manheru. Takapedza then we went back muroom.

Beaven "Shaa let me go and check makeys hanty ka"

Me "it's fine"

Akabuda akaenda. Ndakasara ndakutaura na
Mona pa phone

Me " Ndeipi"

Mona " hehede uri mupenyu here?"

Me " kkkk i am hun"

Mona " tell us what happened"

Ndakamutsanangurira zvese akaterera hake.

Mona " hella am happy shaa"

Me " happy for what??"

Mona " happy for you luv at long last you are in a relationship"

Me " it can be the same old story he already wanted to sleep with me"

Mona " look shaa these things happen wangu I don't think he wanted to take advantage of you"

Me " hameno shaa since hapana zvakazoitika
but am scared he is moving to fast"

Mona " he loves you shaa take a chill pill
girlfriend"

Takazotaura hedu dzimwe nyaya ndokubva
ndabatwa nehope ndakarara pabed.

Beaven " hey you must be tired"

Ndakavhunduka ndichibva ndamuka.

Me " not really was bored did you get the keys"

Beaven "yaa let's go hun"

I was happy at least takabva tabuda ndokuita check out. We bought some drinks tichibva tapinda paroad. We talked tichienda kuHarare.

Beaven "please babie feel free i want to be the man in your life. Allow me to do what am supposed to do which is take care of you"

Me " am cool with it"

Beaven " great babie usatye am not like the other guys when I love someone i mean it with all my heart"

Me " thank you"

Hapana zvizhinji zvandaikwanisa kupindura cause ndoyangove slogan ye almost every guy i went out with and they all turned out to be disappointments.

The rest of the journey ndaspoilwa na Beaven. He seemed to be a nice guy hake. We will see zvedu ipapo.

My week kubasa was just fine. I was really busy cause I had trainings to attend. Beaven anga ari

zii since Monday. I even tried kumusendera app message but yaingo ticker once. I decided kuti handingarambe ndichisender zvinoita senge ndiri desperate.

My heart was starting to bleed again it was as if history was repeating itself.

Friday I met with the girl's pa Wing Wao restaurant. We were just having Chinese and going home. Kwanga kusina zvesleepover.

Ratie "Shaa Simbie he might have travelled"

Me " Ratie munhu anongo traveller oregedza kuudza mumwe wake here??"

Mona " maybe he got busy handifunge kuti angadaro"

Me "I am the one who is experienced here. I am the one who went through it all I know it when it comes"

Ndakadaro misodzi ichibuda.

Mona " aah Simbie stop it shaa what's wrong

with you. It's only one week dear he must be tied up elsewhere kusina network kani"

Ratie "shuwa you just can't conclude that not now"

Ndakazovati let's change the subject cause yanga kundibhohwa chokwadi. We talked they tried their best to cheer me up but zvairamba mandiri no matter how convincing they seemed to me it didn't work. I had faced the reality. As if it was not enough as we were about to leave the restaurant dhuma dhuma maziso na Stephen. I acted as if ndanga ndisina kumuona. He came over to our table.

Stephen was the guy akasiya a promiser Aunt

vangu achibva aenda kuSA on business.

Stephen " Hi Simbie, Mona na Ratie"

Ndakaita sendisina kunzwa my heart
yakamutsiridza the pain I went through.

Mona " ooh Stavo after a long time"

Stephen " I can explain"

Ndairamba ndakagarira beans dzakadaro noo.

" excuse me " ndakadaro ndichisimuka.

He managed to take a grip of my hand.

" wait Simbiso please hear what I have to say"
akadaro.

Me "to say what?? I don't wanna hear your
stupid explanation let me go "

Ndakadaro ndichibva ndabvisa huwoko hwangu
ndokuenda. I started my car ndichibva ndaenda
kumba. I reached home kwakunorara straight.
My heart was aching from the fact that Beaven
had gone all silent on me and the Stephen issue

had added fuel onto the burning fire. I had a recap of last weekend with Beaven. I just thought that was the end of it. He had raised my hopes just like the other guys did, he had managed to cause me yet another heart break to think of it I was about to give in to his pleasure ooh no.

The following morning was Saturday. My boss called that we should meet at the office. I quickly bathed and dressed up and left. It was very unusual to go to work on a saturday but i didnt have a choice when duty calls you oblige.

When I got to the Office my boss explained that we had a shortage of staff in our Mozambique branch so I had to go there for 2 weeks for

training of the new personnel. I wasn't worried about going at all to me I took it as a BIG opportunity to run away from my problems. He said his PA had booked me and my accounts clerk Fiona a flight for Sunday which was tomorrow.

I told my mum about it yes she was a bit skeptical but when I told my dad they finally agreed.

Dad "it's work after all she needs to explore hey"

My dad really felt for me you know. And I could see that He always tried to make me smile

especially after the Takudzwa incident....

End of chapter 6

Happy holidays luv u all

[05/15, 17:53] B: _*A LIFE TIME OF
TEARS*_

Story by Sabz aka Shamiso

0772110988

Edited by Belz

Continued

Chapter 6b

Mozambique we were booked at the Raddison blu hotel in Beira.

Mozambique imwe nyika shuwa I mean in terms of the language barrier and all. Fiona wandakaenda naye was actually married ndanga ndajaira kuti Mai Titi. She was my junior pabasa but pa age she was 8 years older. We had our own separate rooms for privacy. My

girls were happy for me kuti ndambono refresher but vaingondityira kuti I may breakdown even worse ndiri ndega kumozambique.

The first two days on the job were really good although panga pane basa kani we didn't do anything on training but we decided kumboita audit first. Ummm Portuguese is a complicated language kani and hamunzwanane zvachose kani.

These two days I was so busy that my mind lost track on Beaven for sometime. Ehe I thought of him but workload was just plenty kani.

The week then sailed through. I had changed my number was now using a Mozambique line. Friday on my way back to the hotel checked my phone ndichida kuona hangu ma message since ndange ndaswera ndiri busy. I first saw 20 missed calls from 1 number an unknown one.

Who could that be. I then went ku app ndopandakaona that number ine 10 app missed calls and messages.

Babe answer you phone I can explain please.

Ndakatarisa profile pic ndikaona ari Beaven pic yeku Kariba. Ooh so it's him Beaven. My heart

bleed.

Ndakamboda kukanda phone kure but ndakazvidzora. Misodzi ikangotanga kuyererera yega.

Mai Titi " ko chii nhai Simbiso"

I ignored her ipapo. Takasvika kuhotel. She ascorted me to my room. We sat pa bed.

Mai Titi " tell me chii chiri kukudya nhai"

Ndakaita kudurura moyo wangu kwaari vakaterera I told her everything.

Mai Titi " I know my dear but you must be strong God let's us go through fire but will never allow the fire to burn us. Inguva chete mainini zvinoita"

We talked vachibva vaenda. Ndakasara ndega phone ichibva yarira it was Mona.

Me " hi"

Mona " umbori pai nhai Simbiso"

Me "I was busy shaa am sorry"

Mona " pick his calls babie"

Me " Noo Simbie what does he want to explain.
Muku explainer ndomukuudzwa kuti am sorry
ngasiyane neni it's over"

Mona " it's not fair here what he has to say"

Me "Siyana neni wanzwa:

I dropped the line. I didn't want nonsense Maya.
I skipped dinner and slept my head was aching
this thing had started again. Nhai mwari ko
ndakatadzei inini.

The next morning I didn't go to breakfast Mai Titi called I told her I was fine. Ndakazoti kuma 11am ndiri mumagumbeze I heard a knock pa door.

Ndakangofunga ndi Mai Titi coming to check on me since panga pasina munhu anga visitor. I just got out of bed with my nightie kwakuvhura door.

OMG ndakavhura wanikwe ndi Beaven. I was shocked I tried closing the door on him but he was too strong. I gave up. Ndikabva ndafamba

straight mumagumbeze nekufuga musoro.

Beaven "Simbie shaa what's all this muka titaure"

Handina kumupindura this guy was just an asshole shuwa how dare he follow me all this way. And Mona and Ratie am going to kill them. Pakaita a great silence.

Ndakabva ndanzwa magumbeze kudhonzwa. I tried to fight him but anga a serious manje.

Beaven " what are you trying to do"

Me " what's your problem you left me and wakudei pandiri"

Beaven " if you give me time to explain you will hear me out quit the drama"

Me " No ways I don't wanna hear it I have been through this so many times. Just leave with your explanation."

I began to cry.

Ndakazonzwa aponer kuna Mona. Apa iri paloud

Beaven " Mona taura neshamwari yako I want to explain to her but she is just difficult"

Mona " Simbie shaa hear him out please. Look the guy abva kwese kuno to talk to you do you think anga fambire munhu waasingade here nhai iwe."

Beaven " Thanks hun"

Akabva acutter phone. Umm maybe but ini I was tired of this life.

Beaven "can we talk now"

Me " Am listening"

Beaven "Shaa why are you being so difficult nhaiiwe"

Me " Beaven hanty wati you want to talk use your mouth and I will use my ears just like that"

Beaven " umm ok suit yourself. I am sorry after speaking to you that Sunday night I got a call that I should go ku SA the following morning to attend a training nekuita marketing. I forgot my phone mu Office and only found out ndaku airport my love, we just met and apparently I hadn't crammed your number and hapana kana munhu anga akukuziva wandaibvunza. Dza Mona wekubvunza was also saved muphone. Am Sorry my love"

Akanyatsokutsanangura maihwe I was ashamed I had gotten all worked up over nothing. Ndakaramba ndiri zii hangu.

Beaven "shaa pindura kani. Am sorry Babie I only got back on Thursday night."

Me " am sorry I got worked up it's.. ."

"I know honey but look when I said I love you I meant it with all my heart. I am different from all those guys and am going to show you that Babie wangu" akadaro achindimbundira.

We hugged then we kissed. I could feel that the

kiss was so full of emotions it lasted for a while.

Beaven " I love you Simbie"

Me " I love you too Beaven"

Takazotanga kutaura how he got here and my work here too. We laughed giggled and enjoyed whilst in his arms.

Ndakamuka ndikageza then kubva ndapfeka casual. Yes I did all this in the bathroom ndaitomunyara hangu plus it wasn't proper ko if

he is tempted to rape me nhai hazvaiita kana. We went out ku beach yekuBeira then we had lunch. I was so relaxed in his presence he made me whole. Mozambique hakuna zvekuita for fun you can't watch a serious movie cause of language barrier so we decided to entertain ourselves ne kutaura nyaya we had a lot to discuss. His family and my family.

My likes his likes and kusvika kuma finances edu. I learnt alot musu uyu and you could see through the way he spoke and the way he looked at me. He was genuine.

Beaven "I am really serious about this relationship my love believe me and handisi kuda zvekurebesa zvinhu babie"

Me " but we haven't gotten to know each other more"

Beaven " I don't know about you but I prefer tidzidzane tamo it's best we learn from each other the disadvantage yekudzidzana out of marriage ndopaunoona kuti mumwe anofizuka"

He was talking sense but I didn't want to sound desperate hangu.

Me " give me time"

Beaven " hooo ok but I don't wanna lie I want to marry you like today"

We laughed.

I suggested he sleeps in his own room. To be honest i thought it was proper lest we got carried away.

End of chapter 6b

[05/15, 18:04] B: _*A LIFE TIME OF
TEARS*_

Story by Sabz aka Shamiso

Edited by Belz

Chapter 7

Beaven stayed the whole weekend and we enjoyed ourselves to the fullest. We had no sex. I liked the way he respected my body.
Akadzokera

Basa kuMozambique ranga rakawanda zvekuti we ended up extending to a whole month tiriko. We would talk daily for hours na Beaven. I missed him zvekuti and he missed me too.

6 months later

Time flew as my relationship with Beaven grew stronger. We would go out with my friends and I enjoyed every moment as it lasted. I had grown to love Beaven in a different way such that I had completely forgotten about the heartbreaks I had gone through.

One evening when I was relaxing after supper.

Beaven called. I was seated in the living room with my mum.

Me " hi"

Beaven " hi sweety how is your evening"

Me " it's lovely how are you"

Beaven "am missing you sweety"

Me " kkkk dont worry will see you Saturday "

Beaven " that reminds me Tete vangu vari kuda kukuona"

Those words struck straight into my heart. They brought back the pain and torcher I went through. Kwandiri zvanga zvatanga so. Ndozvazvaitanga zvichiita in all the circumstances.

Beaven " Simbie is everything Ok??"

I had gone numb ndaka cutter phone. My mum was staring at me.

Mum " umm these days you seem happy you have someone in your life again"

I couldn't answer that question again so I just stood up and went to my room. My phone kept ringing but I couldn't answer it. My past wounds had opened up. I loved Beaven but I feared history would repeat itself again. Ndati garei ndakazonzwa mum vachipinda muroom mangu.

Mum "here oh phone there is someone by the name Beaven who wants to speak to you"

Huh ndakashamisika anga adziwanepi number dzamhamha uye zvivindi here I couldn't deny the phone so I took it. Mhamha vakaramba vakamira.

Me "hello"

Beaven "ko chii futi nhai babie did I say something wrong, ok am sorry my love"

I felt guilty. Ko iye ndiye adini nhai

Beaven " ukaramba wakanyarara ndinouya ikoko am serious about that"

Me " can we talk on my phone"

Beaven "sure"

Ndakapa mhamha phone yavo. Vaida kutaura but phone yangu yakabva yarira. She left ndakasara ndichitaura naye Beaven. I didn't want to hurt him by telling how affected I was by his words.

Takawirirana kuti Saturday aizoenda neni kuna Tete vake. Ndichingopedza naBeaven Mona achiphoner.

Mona " ita mushe what was that for??"

Me " his words shaa it's that time again am scared"

Mona " don't you dare hanty give him a chance don't push him away"

Me " am trying"

Mona " trust me he is so much in love with you"

Me " I have heard"

Ndichingopedza kutaura na Mona
ndakacheuka wanikwe mum vakamira omg
mum had heard my conversation na Mona
cause phone yaive paloud.

Mum " who is he"

Me " no one"

Mum " no one ini ndanzwa conversation yako plus I spoke to him myself"

There was no more hiding

Me "He is the man in my life"

Mum " much better, so what's all this"

I narrated how the past events were affecting me but as a mum she consoled me. She gave

me hope and told me to give him a chance.....

Saturday came we met and went kwaTete vake kuNorton. Umm ndakatambirwa nemufaro. He introduced me kuona Tete vake zvese zvaive correct. Takabikirwa tikadya ndikasiya ndasukawo mandiro.

Takabva ikoko tikapinda mutown. Ndakaphonerwa naMona on my way home gara zviya I had left my car parked mutown cause I wasn't yet comfortable nekupickwa. Mona akati she had organised dinner for us kuShangrila segirls and it's a must attend. Ndakamboramba ndichiti am tired but you know Mona can be a real menace.

I reached home freshen up and wore my long black dress with a slit on the side. My sister Shungu did my hair into a bun. She was good in hairstyles. I looked stunning. When I was ready Mona had arrived to pick me. We went all the way to Shangrila kwaisava kure zvako. Takasvika and she parked her car. Tikabuda.

Me " So its just you me and Ratie here"

Mona " yaa and a few other girls the likes of ana Melo, Shanty, Chio you know them."

Me " ok sounds nice"

Takasvika pa reception and Ratie was waiting. These girls were dressed to kill kani. Takabva tananga kune imwe room. Patakasvika pa room 12. Mona akaita seari kutaura na Ratie about ma orders ndichibva ndavhura door. It was dark. Pandakada kutaura kuti is this the correct room. Light rakabatidzwa ndikawana Beaven akapfugama kumberi kwangu. I looked everywhere ndikaona vanhu hobho. The girls were there their partners, my sister Shungu, nevamwe vandisingazive.

Beaven " Simbiso Kambarami will you marry me"

I was shocked. Zvangu zviya zvanga zvakuuya

but i just contained myself. I didn't know if i was supposed to cry or not i was happy but with so much fear. Silence ruled. Mona akaita kunditswinya.

Me "am overwhelmed of course i will marry you Beaven"

Akaita kusvetuka achibva andi kisser. I greeted everybody he went around giving introductions. The only person that kept on looking at me that night was his Sister. Only one of his sister was there and his brother and brothers wife. I wondered were we had met.

The night was splendid i enjoyed myself.

End of chapter 7

Handei naro book

[05/15, 18:04] B: Follow this link to join my
WhatsApp group:

[https://chat.whatsapp.com/EnT3ddSOZ73FPtD
XI2aXpc](https://chat.whatsapp.com/EnT3ddSOZ73FPtDXI2aXpc)

*A LIFE TIME OF TEARS*

Story by Sabz aka Shamiso

0772110988

Edited by Belz

Chapter 8

3 weeks later

Ndaitogeza hangu manheru ndabva kubasa
when my phone rang.

Beaven "Simbie did you speak na Tete?"

Kutaura chokwadi I was confused cause ndaisada kutaura na Tete nekuda kwemaprevious ndanga ndakutonyara tete vaingosiiwa wapromiswa.

Me " was going to sorry overlooked"

Beaven " asi chii nhai babie time ini ndoda kugara nebabie rangu iwe wakudaro"

Me " no it's just that..."

Beaven " am not like the other guys am different
I love you Simbie and I mean it usatye babie"

I knew that. Hameno shuwa kuti fear iyi
ichapera rinhi. Maybe when am certain I have
my man with me for good.

Me " sorry ok tete ndotaura nawo"

Beaven " toenda Saturday ikoko hanty"

Me "aah"

Beaven " aah chii yes or No?"

Me " yes hun"

Beaven " that's my babie good nyt"

Me " nyt"

Ndakazonyatsokugeza thinking of how am

going to tell Tete. Anyway hameno.

Kuseni I woke up ndika bata phone kuti ndiphonere Tete.

Me " tete makadini"

Tete " mainini Simbie murisei"

Me " ndiri right ini. Umm tete kwana babamunini kuno"

Tete " yeeah mwari munoshamisa kani
ndewekupi vanonzi ani"

Ndakatoshamisika kuti Tete was happy. I
thought vaitogona kuzoramba vachiti zvaSimbie
futi.

Me " muchamuona anoda kukuonai Saturday
Tete"

Tete " sununguka hako Simbie mouya nguvai"

Me " kuma 12 tete"

Tete " good toonana"

Me " ehoyi"

My tete was not married. Apparently she fell out of several marriage to be specific 3 marriages. Hameno kuti mweya here or what??

I was happy though.

On saturday Beaven akauya kuzonditora. Yes

ndakazobvuma kutorwa since Mum vanga vandisimbisa. We went kwaTete wangu ku Belvedere. Takawana variko. Like always vakafarira babamunini.

Takabika tikadya. It was as if Beaven and Tete met kare cause kuwirirana kwacho ka. Takuda kuoneka ndopakataura Beaven nyaya yake.

Beaven " Tete muchiona ndauya kudai ndakuda mudzimai saka moyo wangu waperera pana Simbie uyu"

Tete " zvinokudzwa kani babamunini. Chandoda kukuudzai chete Simbiso uyu ndinomudisisa

handidi naye kurwadziwa kwake ndikwo
kurwadziwa kwangu ndapota babamunini mune
shuwa nezvamunoreva here?"

Beaven akanditarisa. Achibva andibata ruoko

"Tete mwana wenyu uyu hana yangu
inomurovera pandiri pese ndinomuda and
ndinorevesa" akadaro achisqueezer ruoko
rwangu.

Tete " zvakanaka saka mafungei"

Beaven " ndiri kutoda zve next month kupera kwayo. Asi ndoda kuti timbonokuonesai kumusha kwandinobva kuvabereki asi shoko svitsai"

Tete " ummm babamunini shoko ndinosvitsa taonekera"

Beaven " hapana kuipa Tete saka tinokwanisa here next weekend kuti tiende hedu"

Tete " hapana chakaipa babamunini tofamba sei gara kunorarwa munoziva henyu"

Beaven " chokwadi Tete... Tosimuka Friday
tapedza mabasa ndinouya ndichikutorai na
Simbie toenda"

Tete " ehe ndizvozvo. Mainini toenda nani
Shungu here kana kuti madzisahwira enyu"

Me " ndokuudzai tete"

Takabva taoneka. On our way back mota
yakarohwa ndokuparkwa paside pe road.

Me " ko tamirirei"

Beaven " unoziva hausati wamboenda kumba kwangu"

Me " aah true but"

Beaven " but chii ndodawo kumbobikirwa newe babie"

Me " umm Beaven"

Beaven " ummm chii haudi here babie"

Me " its not like that"

Beaven " unotyei kkkk you know me wani"

Me " kkk aah iwe ok tomorrow after church"

Beaven " good i cant wait hangu"

Ndakabva ndakiswaa achibva asimudza mota takuenda. Mupfungwa dzangu maingouya pfungwa dzekuti ko hama dzake

dzikasandifarira nhai.

Akandisiya kumba ndichibva ndasvikobata
phone kuenda pa Group redu.

Me "dzikai askana"

Ndakagara maminutes Mona achipindura

Mona " kwaueyi"

Me " tseke Mona"

Ratie "ndezve rudo kkkk"

Me " ndakudzokera terrace aaah"

Mona " unofa nayo stress tiudze"

Me " muchidaro here"

Ratie " jokes kani askana mapihwei na
babamunini"

Me "tiri kunoonekera"

Mona hela

Ratie "Good news inoda madrinks iyi

Me "am scared ini ko hama dzacho
dzikasandida"

Mona " hahaha fear of the unknown
unopenga iwe from kutya kurambwa wakutya
hama. Unovinga hama here iwe tibvire apa"

Ratie

Me : kkkk usandidaro shaa i just have this unsettled feeling

Mona : Zvako Simbie takutoda kubika riri doro chairo hahaha.

Me :Anyway you never understand

Ratie :relax girlfriend lets do drinks tomorrow

Me : i cant i promised Beaven kunomubikira
kumba kwake

Mona : aah sweet chenjera kuitwa
deflowered your valuable asset

Ratie :muudza achabva achikamhinha
abikwa ndiye

Me :kkkk he aint the type

Mona : uchatitudza ko inonaka zve

Ratie : kutapira hahaha

Ndakavasiya vakungotaura idzo nyaya dzavo ko ini i was small panyaya dzacho i didnt even know how it felt these guys vanga vane experience chaiyo.

Zvangu na Beaven zvaingoita zvefast hameno i hadn't been in a relationship iri so short. Well pamwe ndokusiyana kwacho. I really wanted to share na mhamha but i couldn't umm not this time i felt that ndavanyanyira.

I called Sandra ndichimuudza. My sister was supportive hake but she wanted me kuti ndiende kuAmerica ikoko aiti ndiroorwe ne murungu zvaive nani cause she felt munyama wacho was too much kkkk.

Sandra " so wakaramba zvekuno ka"

Me " kkk not really dear but i found new love in Beaven"

Sandra " i just hope munhu kwaye cause i dont wanna see you nurse a heart break again cause zvako zvanyanya "

Me " he seems genuine will see weekend going kunoonekera"

Sandra "umm good luck hey update me please undipe number dzake"

Me " ok sending pa app. Greet girls for me"

Sandra " ok Simbie will do luv u hun"

I just hoped and prayed that this time nothing will go wrong.

After church akauya Beaven kuzonditora. Mum na Dad had gone kuSA yesterday evening and were coming back Tuesday.

We went kumba kwake ku Westwood Kambuzuma. He was renting in a 2 bedroom cottage. Apparently this was my first time kuenda out nemunhu anogara kulocation the guys i used to date vaive neka life kavo so. Not kuti ndiri kushoora no am just saying.

Beaven " this is my place babie pliz feel at home"

Me " thank you nice place" i looked around
mulounge yaamanga makarongeka zveshuwa
furniture yaivemo ndekugadzirwa ummm
munhu uyu anogara ega iyeye.

Beaven " you must be wondering kkkk i stay
with my 2 Sisters and my muzukuru. My brother
comes paweekend"

Me " oh ok"

We talked nyaya takagara pacouch. Mupfungwa
mangu maingoti saka when am married these

people vachange vachigara nesu here umm
hameno its still fine hazvo but the house will be
small.

Beaven " am building a house ku Westlea will
show you kana takuenda. So yakupera waiting
for you to come"

It was as if he was reading my mind kkk.

Ndakazomubikira kkkk actually we cooked
together. Aingopota achiuya kuseri kwangu
achindimbundira from behind. I could feel his
dick poking me neche pamusoro pemagaro
angu.

When we finished cooking he showed me the rest of the house.

We sat in his bedroom I wanted kumurongedzera wardrope yake kkk it was a mess chaiyo. He tried helping but aitowedzera confusion i told him to sit down. Akazouya from behind ndokutanga kundikisser muhuro. Achiita kurumirira. Umm it felt good. Ndanga ndatove weak ini.

He turned me around achibva atanga kubata mazamu angu. Yaa he romanced me achibva andisimudza kuenda pabed. Zvaisarambika iish cause zvaaiita zvacho sent shivers in my body

kani.

We kissed and kissed tiri pabed ipapo.
Matemperatures anga akwira manje. Top
yandanga ndakapfeka had a good cleavage so
he pulled out my breast and sucked on them. I
moaned in enjoyment.

Beaven " are you ready for this"

I wanted to say yes but i had to much pride
when it came to my virginity.

Beaven "Simbie"

Me " No am not"

Beaven " babie chii nhai just once please"

Me "No Beaven lets wait till the right time"

Beaven " come on babie when is the right time"

Me " after we are married"

Beaven "you telling me that you are still a virgin?"

Mubvunzo uyu wakandisvika chaizvo ko zvaishamisa here kuva a virgin nhai aaah.

Me " yes asi zvinoshamisa here??"

Beaven " its just Taku .. i mean no"

Ndanga ndanzwa mushe here inini its just ani i must jave heard properly

Me " Taku akatii"

Beaven " which Taku??"

Me " dont play games with me Beaven you just mentioned Taku and now you are denying"

Akabva asimuka

Beaven " it was a slip of the tongue am sorry"

Hakuna slip of the tongue yakadaro something was not right.

Ndakasimuka and got myself together took my back pack and opened the door....

End of chapter 8

Macomments please woo

[05/15, 18:04] B: _*A LIFE TIME OF
TEARS*_

Story by Sabz aka Shamiso

0772110988

Edited by Belz

Chapter 9.

Beaven " Simbiso please babie "

Ko zvainzwikwa nani if he didn't want to explain nyaya yaTaku then what did he want from me zvino. Ndakangofamba ndakutsvaga kuti kombie ndinoiwana kupi. Ndakaramba ndichifamba ndikaona munhu adzokera.

Ndakazongonzwa mota ichimira paside pangu.

"Asi chii nhai babie usadaro so" anga ari Beaven.

Ini zvekutaura naye ndange ndisingade I was now confused Beaven....then Taku what's all this zvinoreva kuti vanhu ava vanoziwana here or is Taku the Taku who betrayed me. What did Taku have to do with my refusal to sleep naye. Umm ini hangu ini.

Beaven " pinda mumota babie tinotaure"

Me " forget and smile Beaven until you tell me about Taku I don't wanna see you in my face again"

Beaven "Shaa am saying pinda mumota tinotaure"

Kombie yakasvika ndikakwira. Hameno ikoko ko he was the one who chose to ruin the day.

Beaven

My name is Beaven Rushi I am a guy aged 32 yes am not married yet. Kumba kwedu tiri 6 vana and am the bread winner. We grew up

kuMhondoro. My parents worked hard for us to go to school. Problem yakangovepo ndeye kuti taive madofo hedu. I was the only one who managed to do something at least.

Taingova 3 tanga tisati tane dzimba thats me and my 2 sisters. Ndaigara navo. Then i stayed ne muzukuru mwana waSister yangu and my cours in brother.

My social life..... My mother vaid a chaizvo ndiroore mwana anonzi Rudo. Akakura achingonzo muroora na mai vangu. I had told her several times kuti I would marry the girl of my dreams. Plus ndaidawo mukadzi chibetsero mumba mangu munhu ari nani kupfuura inini

izvi zvaiita kuti andi pushe muhupenyu. A man of God wrote Human beings can not change without pressure. Manje kutora Rudo aionoita house wife ko hanty aingoziva zveruzevha chete.

I dated several girls but my heart break came when I dated this girl Sekai whom I caught red handed in bed with another guy.

My friends were many taingowirirana seboys ipapo paive ne macoursin angu. One day we met up kuKingfisher tichigotcha hedu seboys. Vedoru vainwa zvavo. We talked about our girlfriends etc.

We were together na Takudzwa yes Takudzwa me and him were cousins actually. Our fathers were step brothers but we used different surnames sekuti mumwe aishandisa mutupo mumwe surname. Takudzwa was from a well up family. Muchivanhu chedu nekuda kwekuti ana daddy vaive pabarika vaingonzi vakaromba.

I had known hangu kuti he dumped a certain girl akunoroora which was bad. Musi uyu ndonyaya yaaitsiurwa ne boys.

Chokwadi chaivepo was that Takudzwa just decided not to get married hameno kuti why???

I was hurt when he narrated the ordeal
semunhu anga achingobvawo muheart break.
Apparently the girl wa Taku anga aripo pa King
fisher taimuratidzwa from afar kwandiri ranga
riri babie rakanaka shuwa unotoshaya kuti why
then munhu achingotambiswa kudaro.

Akazopfuura achidarika Simbiso wacho that's
when we had a bet pakadarika Simbie kuti
ndinomunyenga for the fun tione kuti
anondibvuma here or not. I just participated
cause vaida kuona actually I was the weakest
target who had to do it since ndanga ndisina
babie so I did.

Ndakadirwa mweya on first encounter and the guys laughed at me. But to be honest it was a game zvayo but hana yangu yakatova ndichingosvika pedyo naye. I got her number from her friend actually me and her friend exchanged numbers then ndakazopihwa number dzake.

We left tichipinda mutown neboys kuenda kuMega kunoona bhora. But road yese ndanga ndakunetsana naTaku kuti why ndazokumbira number and I should leave her alone since it was his vomit and I shouldn't touch.

Semunhu anga apenyerwa ndakaitawo tunharo ndopaairutsa kuti he slept with her she is loose

heee hapana zviripo. Ndakazoisiya nyaya yacho.

Kutaura chokwadi I became unsettled those few minutes I talked to the girl did wonders pandiri. I felt I had to talk to her again. Ndoda pandakazomuona accidentally kubasa kwangu I realised I couldn't hide it anymore ndanga ndamuda mwana uyu.

That's when I remembered her friend Mona ndika communicater kwakupihwa number yake.

To be honest i wasn't that serious when we started since mupfungwa maiti ibabie raTaku but pese pandaimuona kunyangwe ndine

pfungwa idzodzo zvaitochinja I was becoming glued to her.

When I eventually decided to propose to her unplanned ku Kariba ndopandaka realiser kuti I loved her. The proposal I just planned it tiri kudam wall after spending quality time tese.

I grew to love her deeply in fact ndanga ndakutoda zvekukanda pakitchen. Takudzwa handina kumbobvira ndamuudza kuti that was the set up aizongoona ndarooro. It's not my problem after all. Iye Simbiso I couldn't tell her cause aizondiramba she had been through alot onzwa futi am cousins with the man who messed her life and caused embarrassment and shame upon her.

Issue chete yandinetsa ndeye kuti anga ati poto akarova so ndaida kuona hangu kuti chaive chokwadi here. Uye nehulose hwacho hanzi ukamurova one anenge akutonetsa.

I had slipped the tongue by mentioning Taku ende futi zvimwe zvinhu so. Apa munhu wacho ari fragile and sensitive kana kutombozvinzwa hake. I guess it was now time I did some explaining.

Ndakazoonza kuti zveku explainear regai

ndizozviite tabva kunoonekera. For now ndaingo fanirwa kudealer na Tete chete.

Monday was off so ndakapfuura ndichitora Tete kuNorton sekurangana kwedu kuti tiende kunosuma Mudhara kuti ndakura ndakuda kuunza musikana wangu kuzoonekera.

Sekuru hanzvadzi yaMomz vakati vaizoenda nesu pakunoonekera. Takasvika hedu kumba. Tete vakatsenhura nyaya yacho. Ndakaona face ya moms ichichinja nezvanga zvataurwa na Tete.

Moms " Pamusoroi musikana uyu ndewekupi"

Baba " aah imi amai inga Tete vatsanangura
wani hamusi kunzwa "

Moms " aha chiri kundinetsa ndechekuti munhu
anosiya vasikana vese varimuno achinotsvaga
kure uko nei".

Baba " ndozvinhu zvandisingade kunzwa
izvozvo munoda kupindira papi parudo

rwemwana. Regai mwana asununguke iwe
zvandakakuroora uchibva kure hanty deno
vabereki vangu vakaramba dai uri pano here
iwe"

Tete " ichokwadi maiguru ini sekuona kwangu
munhu akanaka chaizvo and anofara"

Moms " ehoyi"

Ehoyi yakaitwa namhamha handina kuitenda I
know my mum. Kungoti Mudhara anogona
kumanager situation chete.

Takawirirana kuti Saturday aizouya hake.
Ndakuenda Mhamha vakandidana paside.

Moms "saka ini hauchanditerere ka ndakatii
nenyaya yaRudo"

Me "Mhamha Rudo handimude ini moyo wangu
uri pana Simbiso plus Rudo haana chaarikuuta."

Ndakaita kurohwa muromo ende amai shuwa
vanoda kuti ndiite zvido zvavo chete here.

Moms "manje muunze pano mukadzi wako
Hondo yacho hauipedze"

Vakabva vabuda yoo umm hameno shuwa.

End of chapter 9

Luv u all COMMENTS PLIZ

[05/15, 18:04] B: _*A LIFE TIME OF
TEARS*_

Story by Sabz aka Shamiso

Edited by Belz

Chapter 10

Simbiso † ♀

Ndakasvika kumba bp yakaita kukwira chaiko better vana mhamha vanga vasiko. I tried to relax kwakuphonera Monalisa. Ndaiita kuscreamer ndichimuudza what happened iye ndiye umwe vevanhu vaikuza kunaka kwake Beaven manje look at zvakuitika munhu haangarotomoke zita raTaku what did he want to say.

Mona " dzikama shamwari whatever it is he will explain"

Me " easier said than done you want me to just ignore and sit pretty like that Mona!!!"

Mona "if you at once contain yourself hun unomira kungoti pese wabatikana"

Me " pfutseke wako Mona"

Ndakabva ndacutter phone but I felt bad afterwards. Aah hameno was it my fault that maproblems arikuramba akandimomotera nhai aah.

The whole week musoro waiita kutema chaiko. Iye Beaven ainginyora maapp mesaage Good morning, I love you and Good night ndoaive ma message. I never replied any one of them. I stood my ground kana achida zvekutaura neni anotondiudza about Taku waange ataura nezvake. Muswe Monday ndakagara ndakatora off ye Friday kuitira kuti maybe Friday tainonekera. But pakazosvika Friday yacho I had even lost hope nazvo hanty he hadn't wanted to make peace hake.

Friday I woke up ndingori bored. Like usual good morning yakauya na I love you achitevera. Handina kuzvipindura ndanga ndakatodumbirwa history had just repeated itself in a more proffessional manner that is. Mhamha saw it kuti zvinhu hazvina kumira mushe pandiri she asked. Ndakangovaudza

kuti was supposed kunoonekera but hapana chabuda. Vakandisimbisa but semunhu mukuru unotozoonna kuti wava stresser. Ndakabva ndarara hangu.

Ndakamutswa na mhamha kuma past 3 maskati.

Mum "Simbie urikudiwa naRatie uyu "

Ndakatarisa ndikaona Ratie shuwa. Mhamha vakabuda.

Ratie " mukai askana mugadzirire tiende"

Me " kuenda kupi"

Ratie "iya ko hanty Tiri kunoonekera here"

Me " wazvitora kupi"

Ratie " askana hatidi zvisina basa Beaven
aripanze and Tete vakatomira kumba kwavo so.
Tiitirei fast"

Aah I was shocked ko zvinhu zvinogorongwa

ndisingazive. Ratie anga asisa bvunzike anga akurongedza matoiletries nezvimwe. I just took a bath kwakupfeka dress kkkk tsiga ndikuroore chaiyo.

Ndakapa Ratie rimwe dress rekuchinja akabva ati "torai iri askana"

Hanzi idress rakasoneswa na Beaven. I tried it umm rainyatsokukwana kani apa ngarinake. I packed it together ne mazambia ne madoek anga atengwa ne mabestie.

Takapedza ndikaoneka mhamha. Hanzi vanga vaudzwa kare naTete pavanga

vachindikumbira. When we got kumota I was surprised kuona mumota muina Mona yooh. The car yanga iri Quantum. Ndakaraidza kunyara pandakaona Beaven na Mona.

Mona "hesi simbie"

Me "mushe" ndakakwira kunogara kuback seat.

Ratie "Shaa huya ugare na Beaven kuno"

Beaven "pinda Ratie vana Sekuru nana Tete vatimirira shaa"

Mota yakabva yasimudzwa. Takasvika mutown tikatora Sekuru vake takavamhoresa.

Takazotora his friend futi ipapo ndopaakasiya friend yake ichi driver ana Sekuru ikoko. Iye akabva auya kuback seat. Haana kumbotaura neni. Takatora Tete vangu tikabva tanotora tete vake kuNorton kwakuenda.

Tichingobva muNorton Beaven akabva ati

"Saka unoda kuti tisvike tisingataidzane here babie"

Me "Am not willing to talk plus mune vanhu muno"

Beaven "hapana chavari kunzwa hanty radio iri kurira here. Anyway tozopedzisa our differences later I promise to explain everything."

Ndakatoona kuti ndisvike pamba pevanhu ndakakwidibira zvaisaita futi. Plus I think my silence yanga yakukonzeresa mumota imomo. But handina kuignower hangu vanhu I was talking kune vaitairika nawo.

Me " ok"

Beaven "good are you happy"

Me "that am going kunoonekera yes"

Beaven "kkkk I miss you babie"

Me " hoo"

Beaven " hoo chete here can I hold your hand"

Ndakangomupawo ruoko rwacho achibva abata hake akaita zvaaita neruoko kkkk.

Nzira yese aizama kutaura neni but ndaisada zvekutaura. Takasvika pamba pana Beaven. Iye ,Tete, sekuru ne shamwari yake vakaburuka. Isu tikasara mumota macho ndopandakashurwa na Tete manje.

Tete " mainini chii chamuri kuda kutiitira. Manyanyotsamwei zvekubva masunga chiso. Kutaura chokwadi ndinonyara ini munhu wepi iko zvino itai munhu kwaye moda tinzii pano hee"

Mona "shuwa Tete muudzeiwo nharo too much munhu wacho"

Me "ndazvinzwa kani"

Takati gare gare Tete vaBeaven vachibva vadzoka. Takabva tabuda tikanogariswa mukitchen yaivepo. Pamba pachopai pamusha zveshuwa.

Takakwazisana hedu kwakuchitanga kupihwa ma introductions. Maiva na Mai na Baba va Beaven, His brother and wife thus baba na Mai vaRumbie ava ndakambovaona hangu ku

proposal dinner. His sisters kwaitanga Mai Bee she was the eldest vaive ne vana 6 of which Bee wacho ndiye aigara na Beaven kuWestlea. Anga ari musikana aiita form 4. Tete mai Bee vaigara kuChiredzi. Kune vamwe Mai Farie vaigara muMhondoro imomo. Then Raviro his Sister waigara naye she was my age lastly his baby sister Rudairo who was in form 2 aigara futi na Beaven. He had a brother mwana wamainini wake who he stayed with futi.

Takagamuchirwa. Vamwe Tete vake vaigara ku Chegutu ndovaibvunza mubvunzo hobho. Mutupo, kwatinobva etc.

Takapihwa food patakavhura maplate maive ne Sadza ne Chicken. Tete vakabva varamba kuti

tidye.

Tete " hatidye chicken" vakadaro kuna maiguru
Mai Rumbie vanga vauya ne chikafu

Maiguru " yoo mese here?"

Tete " hongu tipei maveggy tinodya"

Vanhu vakanetseka but takangoti maveggy
anoita. Takapihwa pekurara muroom mainzi
ndobedroom raBeaven round hut soo.

Takabvunza Tete kuti why varamba zve chicken zvikanzi ndeye zvirango kudini kkk. Takataura nyaya tichiudzwa tsika ne magariro tiri 4 hedu kudaro. Ratie ndiye aitove nemubvunzo yakati kuti since she was getting married kumunhu ane past experience yekurunner imba. Takazonzwa knock.

Tete " hello"

" ndini Tete" anga ari Beaven kkk.

Akabva apinda. He brought us malays biscuits juice ne chocolate.

Mona "ndokugona kauku. Torai sando babamunini"

Tete "vasikana vanoda chirungu ava"

Takaseka.

Ratie "hamuzi manyanya chockie paruzevha"

Me "regedza kudya vanodya vadye"

Takaseka

Beaven " tete ndiri kukumbira Simbie 2 mins chete"

Tete " yoo babamunini muchiendepi muonekwe pamba pevanhu pano"

Takatarisana negirls tika smiler.

Beaven " hapana tete tinenge tiri panze apa please"

Tete " ok endai"

Ndakabva ndasimuka. I followed him kune imwe round hut tichibva tapinda imomo. Takagara pabed manga makadzimwa light taingoona nemwedzi muchena. It seems vanhu vanga varara cause kwaive quiet.

Beaven "how is it so far babie"

Me " so far so good"

Beaven " better. Shaa ndaona kuti handingarare

usina kumbondipawo kiss"

Me " ndozvanga zvichataurwa na Tete izvi"

Beaven " haa come on Simbie"

Me " No Beaven"

Ndakabva ndasimuka kubuda akandiperekedza
ndakusvika padoor akabva andidhonza
kwakundi kisser i tried pulling away but kiss
yacho ndoaive maone... i gave in.
Kwakuzomanikidza kubva.

Beaven " thank you my love "

Me " good night"

Beaven " nyt"

Ndakapinda kuti tinorara.

Kuseni takamuka takagara ko kana
manoonekera hanzi hamuite basa.
Ndakazokumbirwa na Maiguru kunochera

mvura takaenda na Tete Raviro. Umm she asked so many questions zvimwe zvacho zvaive sarcastic.

Takazobuda na Beaven ne friend yake tiri 5 tikafamba kuenda kumashops when we returned takatambirwa na Mai va Beaven vachipopotera Beaven kuti abudirei nesu. Hii amai vanopopota ivavo. Takabva tatsiurwa na Tete. Hameno kuti ndini here but iii some of the people didnt look friendly at all.

End of chapter 10

[05/15, 18:04] B: _*A LIFE TIME OF
TEARS*_

Story by Sabz aka Shamiso

Edited by Belz

Chapter 11

Simbiso † ♀

Mhamha vaBeaven vanopopota veduwe ndakatoshaya kuti nyaya yacho yanga ichiri yekuti abudirei nesu here. Takangotarisana nana Tete kunyangwe vanga vatitsiura tete but vakatoita hour chaiyo vakavharira musha wese. We really felt bad.

Takazogeza hedu tikarongedza kwakuwonekana nevanhu. Takupinda mumota pakasvika mumwe musikana akati mhoresa achingopedza amai vaBeaven vakabva vati introducer as muroora wavo. Hapana zvakanyanya zvavakataura but vaingoratidza kumufarira.

Hatina kuzogara hedu takabva tasimuka. This time mumota maitaurwa nyaya chaidzo muchisekwa chaiko. Ini was happy kuzvaita first stage. Kwasara kumakata. Takanosiya munhu wese kumba kwavo ndikazonosiwa na Beaven kumba. Takasviko parker close to the gate.

Beaven " zvaita ka babie"

Me " yes"

Beaven " sorry about my mum ndanyara fani i

dont know she is not usually like that"

Me" hooo ok"

Beaven " shaa whats with the one word answers"

Me " you know it anyway toonana"

Ndakavhura door achibva andibata ruoko

"shaa wakutoenda usina kundipa kiss here
babie"akadaro

Me " Beaven"

Akabva andiregedza i got out took my bag
ndichibva ndaenda. handina kucheuka but
haana kungoenda akamboramba akamira.

Ndichisvika mumba ndakabva ndatambirwa na
Mai vangu and she was soo anxious kuziva kuti
did it go well. I told her the good things about it
ndichisiya hangu the emotional part hanty
zvimwe kwaive kufunga kwangu here?.

I had a good night hangu back to my comfy bed. The following week aingove my Hi and i love you from Beaven he was very busy kubasa neniwo i had alot of financial reporting to do that week.

Friday he called asking if i could spend the day with him tomorrow. I really wanted to but Ratie anga achiroorwa and i couldn't miss that event. I explained to him and he was cool with it.

Beaven " so sunday ka babie"

Me " iish ok then"

Beaven " on another note spoke na Tete she said she is coming tomorrow to talk nana mudhara about me wopihwa madates"

Me " oh ok thats great"

I had been through that excitement before and the next thing was a heart break. Beaven ndaimuda hangu but we had some sticky issues he had to explain what was with the Taku issue.

Ratie akaroorwa woow akabvisirwa around 7 thousand ndokunzi kurongeka zve. I was happy for her. Taiveko we were wearing a african

attire tiri 2 na Mona sema shamwari ake.
Paakanoonekera anga akaenda na Mona cause
i was kubasa ku Mozambique. Phone yakapinda
busy ne mapic edu kani. Ndakazorara musana
wakuita kupisa chaiko kkk.

The next day Beaven came around 9am
kuzonditora i was kwana Ratie. Ratie was
waiting kuti azoenda nemuchato.

He drove kuenda neni kune imwe nzvimbo
inonzi Malwatte ku Marondera achibva aparker
mota. Hapana akataura nemumwe the whole
journey.

Beaven "whats with the quiteness"

Me " urikuda kundinzwa here, lets start where we left it"

Beaven " look babie cant we let sleeping dogs lay"

Me " No ways Beaven Rushi i have been letting them lay and the end result is a heart break, its best we iron things out"

Beaven "its a long story"

Me "thought thats the reason we travelled this far"

Beaven "ok babie but promise me you will not take it too personal I dont wanna loose what we have"

What could that be nhai??? Chinogona kuita kuti relationship ife.

Me "chingotaura kani"

Beaven " Simbie I want you to know that i love you babie and I don't wanna hurt you in anyway"

Me "do you want to talk or what or ndoenda"

Beaven " ok umm I know Takudzwa the guy who ditched you"

I couldn't believe what my ears were hearing like seriously.

Me " Whatt?? Where ?? How??"

Beaven " if you calm down I can explain"

Me " you better start now..."

Beaven " The day at Kingfisher it was a bet that the guys had with me. That unojamuka if I tried my luck at first it was a game babe but the minute I spoke to you my heart skipped a beat."

Me "how dare you do this to mean you mean our relationship is a bet"

Beaven " I didn't say that sweetheart"

Me " you just did and how does Takudzwa come on"

Beaven " babie listen you are shaking I hate to see you like this my love ok let's just leave this issue"

Akabva andibata ruoko ndichibva ndaruvhazhurira kure

Me "taura tinzwe i want to hear everything"

Beaven " Takudzwa was there on that day ku King fisher and he is my cousin brother"

↑ ♀

"What the f**k God please" I began to cry.

This wasnt true Taku and Beaven brothers chirudziii nhai. Ndakaita sekunge ndabaiwa pamoyo kani

He tried to touch me

" don't don't even try it" ndakamudaro
ndichibvisa maoko ake pandiri

" babie shaa look I am sorry" akadaro

" don't babie babie me I hate you Beaven how
could you play with my emotions"

"it's not what you think Simbiso, listen the bet
was cancelled..."

Ndakangorekana ndamuridza mbama ndichibva

ndabuda mumota. I ran ndichienda kure. I sat down I was broken. What was all this nhai mwari vanhu kuita bet pandiri and he participates so all this love is based on a bet. Then now Takudzwa is his brother. Mwari ndakatadzei inini. I have tried to follow Godly principles. I have obeyed my Parents, I have preserved myself, I have been an innocent girl all my life now why does all this happen to me..... Ndichichema kudaro ndakanzwa ndabatwa.

"Am sorry Babie I never meant to my love is genuine Simbiso"

" get away Beaven, how could you do this to me. Why did you let me fall in love with you. What

did I do wrong to you"

" nothing babie nothing and it's all my fault I failed to be man enough. Listen babie am not like Takudzwa I mean well my love" akadaro.

I stood up pa bench pandanga ndakagara I didn't want to talk anymore I was hurt I wanted to go back home. Ndakada kuti ndifambe achibva andi grabber mu waist iye ari kumashure

" ndisiye Beaven" ndakasara ndichizama kuzvibvisa paari.

Takarwisana kusvika ndaperera power.

" Simbiso listen to me I love you and am not willing to let this relationship go to waste, that's why I didn't wanna tell you all this babie, tell me what you want me to do as punishment I will do it" he said

"Let me go handichade" ndakadaro

" that I will never do i will marry you against your wish. I am in love with you. What we have is real"

I sat down achibva auuya kumberi kwangu and he knelt down.

"Simbiso I can't live without you babie, I will do this all over again mudiwa wangu. I wish I could correct every thing that happened even the fact that am related to Takudzwa. Believe me babie I love you" he replied achibva atanga kuchema. He put his head on my lap.

In me I felt he was telling the truth but zvaingorwadza so. We spent minutes akadaro crying. Tsitsi ndodzakandibata. I lifted his head.

"Stop it Beaven I understand"

I told him to sit down and he did.

Me "tell me Takudzwa does he know about us"

Beaven "No. The day at Kingfisher when i approached you the minute i saw you my heart skiped a beat. When Mona came along I got your number from her. We left to watch soccer ku Mega road yese he kept on asking me why I took your number from Mona.... the boys cracked jokes saying ndakuda ndopaakatsamwa ipapo he began swearing and telling me all sorts of bad things about you"

" tell me what did he say" I replied.

" does it matter babie" he said

" yes I want to hear everything" i replied

"He tried to discourage me hanzi you are a loose girl, you sleep around he slept with you and you demand sex from guys. He then said when he saw your loose morals he couldn't marry you"

I was hurt not kuti ichokwadi cause chokwadi
ndochinorwadza but how can someone do this
to me lie kana anga asingade iye ko kuzoudza
vanhu zvekunyepa ndozvaiita sei. Nxaa

"and you believed him"

"No" he said

"Yes you did hanty you wanted to sleep with me
and see" ndakadaro

" when he told me I knew it was because he was jealous. I never knew about you until that day at Kingfisher. Our families don't click at all. I only know out of makuhwa about what happened paasina kuita show up musu uya. At Kingfisher ndopandakakuratidzwa. After that when I saw you kubasa kwangu hana yangu yakatova futi I knew it that this was love. I fell in love. But semunhu anga ane zvaakaudzwa i just wanted to make sure" akadaro.

" hoo wanted to make sure and so if it was true waindiramba ka and end all this" I said

" No babie noo I love you Simbiso irregardless of any situation" he replied.

Hamenon mwari ndanga ndaneta ini. I just wanted zvingoita zvekuroorwa zvipfuure. Ndakazoerekana ndaku kisswa kutaura chokwadi it wasn't the right time but because I loved him I let it happen. We kissed passionately....

Beaven " I love you Simbiso"

Me " I love you too Beaven".....

End of chapter 11

Handei nayo nyaya yedu

[05/15, 18:04] B: _*A LIFE TIME OF
TEARS*_

Story by Sabz aka Shamiso

Edited by Belz

Chapter 12

Simbiso † ♀

Tete vakataura na daddy but it seems daddy

havana kunyatsokufara nezvazvo. Not that he didn't want me to get married but the calibre of the person who wanted to marry me. That evening ndakasvika tete vaenda ndikapinzwa mumeeting namudhara.

Dad " I have heard from Tete but my worry is the type of person you are engaged with my dear, he rents in kambuzuma and is a sales and marketing officer. His parents are in the reserves kumusha uko. Will you be able to cope"

Me " dad I love Beaven with all my heart yes he may be different from the guys I have dated before in terms of financial stability but please allow me to get married to him he makes me

happy and after so many heart breaks I would rather get married to him"

Dad " it's not the end of the world my daughter you can still wait and get another man"

Me "I understand you daddy and your love and concern for me but truly this is where my heart has settled. Please father allow me"

Dad "you leave me with no choice. I will think about it first"

Me " thank you daddy"

I kissed him and left.

Week razopera vabvuma havo. I knew he did it not to disappoint me but truly speaking he didn't want. The date was set and yes I was going to get married on the 15th of June and ironically it was my birthday.

I never told Beaven about my discussion with Dad anyway it was non of his business after all.

We did the preparations together we got a tailor to sew us the days attire. And Mona and Ratie vakatsvagawo zvavo sema bestie angu.

Akanditi ndimubatsire kunyora mabrands anofarirwa kumba kwedu palist rake regrocery.

Beaven "shaa kumba kwenyu ndekwe class I want to buy zvinhu zvinofadza mhamha"

Me "aah zvine basa rei izvozvo they don't mind

ava"

Beaven "wakuda kuvazivira ka. Nyora mabrand wakanyarara hanty"

We laughed. I just hoped that he would keep his word and not do what his brother Takudzwa did.

This time my Dad was cool on preparations he kind of avoided the flashy type of occasion. I really think it was to do with last time but also I think he looked at the guy who was marrying me vakatoona kuti we are worlds apart in terms of class. Kwandiri class was not an issue my love for Beaven covered everything. But vaka

organiser something nice zvazvo.

The week before the marriage negotiations we had a sleepover kumba kwedu. We did our crazy Friday night as usual this time we went ku Garfunken pa Sam Levy village. After which tikazoenda kumba kwedu.

Mona " iish am happy today tambowana time out guys"

Ratie " sure tanga takujairira maexcuses especially sisto avo vari head over heels"

We all laughed aireva ini hake.

Mona " you guys are lucky zvenyu zvatoita kaimi"

Me " aah ko hanty zvako zvatovika here"

Mona "yes hazvo but didn't expect kutangirwa na Simbi ini kkkk"

Ratie " manje wairasa babamunini Bevy vane moto muburugwa havasi kumira kana"

We laughed

Mona " apa ndini ndatove mainini ka apa"

Ratie " kkk hukuru munohuda mainini"

Mona " toshandisa makore iya"

We laughed. The girls made me happy kani we had slot in common.

Mona "that reminds me Taku akuziva here relationship and will he not show up ku manegotiations"

Me "he wouldn't dare my dad will slaughter him alive kkk. Beaven said they aren't that close havo in terms of family set up so he may not come... actually Beaven is kind of avoiding to let him know "

Mona "ngagare shuwa. Ko momz yaBee iya makambotaura futi here kkkk"

Me " kkk askana musadaro amai vangu imi"

Ratie " iii vane moto mu hembe unotoshaya kuti chii navo musii uya ndakatoshaya kuti munhu angaite 1 hour achipopotera zvisina basa"

Me "taura hako iwe zvakaoma"

Mona " ndiChihelele chete or njenjez uya"

Ratie " haiwa isu ana Njenjez hatidaro isu chihelele special."

We laughed.

Musi uyu we talked about ma relationship edu.
Then nana MIL (Mum in love) vacho
takavapenengura heavy. Takazorara hedu.

Simbiso's marriage to Beaven

The day I was waiting for had arrived. The whole week I was nervous kani. That feeling yekusiiwa pachena yakandibata. There was nothing wrong about that anyway cause when you are affected by something and when undergoing a similar process unotofunga zvekare. Zvekuti ibirthday rangu

ndakatosvikanganwa ini.

My father hired a caterer and the negotiations were being done in the lounge our lounge was spacious zvayo.

I prepared for the day and wore my dress for the occasion. Our relatives vakasvika and in thier numbers. Vamwe ndovaida kuona kuti zvichafamba sei from last time. I crossed my fingers kuti zvisaende nepamwe kani. I was really happy kuvaona I thought after last time vamwe vaingoregedza vachiti zvatanga futi.

I was busy mukitchen when Ratie went
kunodaira phone. Ndakazoono shasha yadzoka.

Ratie " ndi Bevy hanzi tazvika"

Moyo wangu akafara kani. I was happy zuva
riye ranga rasvika ratanga takamirira.

Mona " sisi muchaenda kumoon imi kufara here
uko"

Ratie " regedza afare kani iwe. Ini nditori worse
kufara kwacho"

Takaenda kuno vagamuchira ini, tete na Mona. I was over the moon kani I couldn't believe kuti Beaven anga auya zveshuwa kuzondiroora. After Taku's heart break handina kumbofunga zuva rakadai richaveko.

Vakauya ne kombi ne dzimwe mota two. Paiva na Beaven, brother yake, baba vake, Mai Madzima tete vaye veku Norton, tete vekumusha ne murume wavo, cousin brother yake yaaigara nayo, vana Sekuru 2 ne madzimai avo, sister yake Mai va Bee, ne mafriends ake 4. Aiva munyai anga ari vaMadzima.

Takavaisa kucottage ndoimba yavaigara

pachiitwa manegotiations. All this while Beaven
anga asiri kuona nekunditsonya apa smile kani.

Manegotiations akatanga zvakanaka. Me and
my besties taingopedzisa kuona kuti food yaita
here. List raivepo baba vangu vanga vakatema
pakati omei I felt for him. But he was strong
zvidiki zvese havana kumbochema chema havo.
Grocery rakapinzwa anga akatenga kani and he
added zvimwe zvanga zvisina kumbonyorwa.

Pane yamai vakanzi \$2000 vakabvisa yese kana
neniwo i was shocked kuti anga achizvikwanisa.
Rusambo rwakanzi \$8000, vakanegotiator
kusvika pa \$6800 vachibva vabvisa \$4500.

Vakabvisa futi mombe dzemari 5 at \$300 each.

Hapana akambofunga kuti Beaven angauye ne Mari yawanda kudai. Ini ndakanhonga \$400 ana Tete vakanhonga \$150.

I could see my dad was happy unozodei. I hadn't spoken na Beaven about having a wedding. Ini it was my dream to have my wedding then ndozoenda hangu kumurume. I was surprised after all this they asked for permission yemuchato. Akanzi vabvise \$200 vakabvisa vakanzi vanofanirwa kuunza hembe dzavabereki before the wedding.

People were happy vakwasha vakanzi vasununguka vakauya pakaitwa maintroductions. Daddy vakafarira mukwasha pavakamuratidza. Iyewo Beaven aiva gentlemen

zve.

Musi uyu pakafariwa pakadyiwa haa waive Mufaro wega wega even maparents ana Mona na Ratie vanga varipo. Who would miss this grand moment ungate zvaitoda Reuters inoto reporter chisiwonekwe chakadai. Mufamily medu anga asipo ndi Sandra but aiphoner as the procedures were being done.

I had made my Parents happy at least vanga vachisununguka manje cause zvese zvakandi affector naivo zvakava affector.

Takamboenda paside pedu tega na Beaven.

Beaven "Are you happy now my love"

Me " can't express how grateful I am bae ndichatsvaga nguva chaiyo yekutenda"

Beaven "better. I am glad I have proved to you that handisi tsotsi. When I say I love you I mean it Mrs Rushi"

Me " thank you"

Iiish kunzi Mrs Rushi here ini. Mwari anga andigonera shuwa...

Beaven " Happy birthday my love you didnt tell me asi chii nhai anyway we must also spend this day in style"

Me " style ipi futi. What you did today is the best birthday ever my love"

He smiled and i smiled back.

END OF CHAPTER 12

*Happy 39th birthday to my friend cc Simbiso. May God grant you your most wanted

desires. Love you dear*

[05/15, 18:04] B: _*A LIFE TIME OF
TEARS*_

Story by Sabz aka Shamiso

Edited by Belz

Chapter 13

Beaven

Zvimwe zvinhu so hazvidi kudai aah. Amai vangu vanoenderera shuwa semadziwa echembere. Ndakaenda ndichinosuma vanhu kuti ndakuroora ndapihwa date haa there was fire on the mountain ndakaudzwa zvese and vachibva vandiramwira. Dai pasina baba vangu vakatoita zvekukwatura karomo ikako hameno kuti dai ndisina ku pabva ndisina kurohwa here. Mashoko ababa vangu akandipa simba.

_"Mwanangu Beaven vanhu kadzi havatedzerwe at times unoda kumira semurume so long uchiita the right thing.

Ndiudze kuti chavanorambira kuti uroore musikana waunoda sekuti vano muziva chii??? Hapana kungoda kuti ude Rudo wausingade here??. Ini baba vako ndakupa gomborero ndorinokosha tinoenda mwanangu kunoroora izvi isa zvimiti munzeve vachajaira havo" _

Ndakafara at least my dad was on my side.

Ndakanoroora musikana wangu. Mari ndanga ndakachengeta for a long time remember pandakazopindana nemabororo aye ndanga ndakuda kuroora so I had saved again kutopper pandakaona kuti class yandanga ndawana yanga yati kwirei although uyu wemashura aibva kumhuri iri nani but zvaSimbiso zvaive mberi.

I was welcomed into the family and zvese zvakafadza vabereki vaSimbiso. Dai ndakadzoka naye mukadzi wangu but ndaida kuita uri muchato chaiwo.

Patakapedza we went kumba kwangu kuKambuzuma nevanhu vanga vabva kumusha. Vamwe vese vakadzoswa na Baba Rumbi.

Mudhara "iii vanhu vaye vane zvinhu zvavo ava"

Tete " chokwadi iii hameno kuti Bee unomukwanisa here mukadzi uyu"

Me " kuti aiita sei Tete kkk"

"daitoda kuzvitura izvozvo kudada kunoita
musikana wacho aihwa "

Anga ari Raviro akachidaira ari mukitchen.

Mudhara " vana Raviro inyaya dzenyu here
idzodzo ndikunzwe futi uchihukura kudaro
ndokudzemura"

Unotoshaya kuti zvabva nepi izvozvo. Anga
akuda kukurisa musoro chaiwo.

Nyaya yakabva yachinjwa.

Mudhara "musha wakapedza kuvaka here
mwanangu"

Me " hongu baba vatopera kwasara zvidiki diki
zvekuti pamunouya kumuchato ndokwatinenge
tiri"

Mudhara " aah zviya date remuchato ramanzi
munofunga wanga uchifunga papi mwanangu"

Me "ini ndaida 31 August asi hameno mumwe wangu"

Tete " zvapari pedyo nhaiimi"

Mukwasha baba Fari "ko zvinoda kugarisirei vane ka Mari kavo tsano vangu ava"

Takaseka...

Me "haa zvimwe zvine vakati izvi vanoitawo plus mariwo ndinayoo yandakachengeta ndoona sekuti zvinogona kuita "

Mudhara " hapana chakaipa Shumba ko muroora takumuda pano isu tibikirwe sadza kwaro rechirungu kwete zvana Raviro"

Mumoyo mangu ndakafara I knew my wife would bring alot of change in my family. Not that of financial change but change of mind set ava vanhu vanotoda kuchinjwa mind set chaiyo. Financially I didn't want to take advantage of Simbiso kuti vanhu vafambe vachihukura zvavanoda kaa. I had my own plans and I had set my own pace kuti mwana vevanhu ndigone kumuchengeta zvakanaka.

Vana baba vakadzokera on my way back
kunovasiya ndakangoti Sunday haingapere
ndisina kumboonana nechimukadzi wangu ehe
anga ave vangu ka. I called her

Me " babe"

Simbie "Honey how are you"

Me " boe ini ko iwe?"

Simbie " ndiri boe hangu"

Me " wanted to see you are you free"

Simbie " haa maya ndakapreswa nebasa kuno
kuchine vanhu havasati vaenda ndiri
kutibatsirwa nana Mona"

Me" oh ok i miss you shaa i can come there just
to see your face"

Simbie "hehede you serious"

Me "why not"

Simbie" huya hanty wakupinda madiro here"

Me " am not coming in shaa iwe unobuda panze"

Simbie " why futi"

Me " zvonyadzisa izvi aah munhu akabva nezuro kkk"

Ndakaseka hangu iye akatosekawo.

I drove all the way to Mandara i couldnt stop seeing how glowing her face was anga achinyatsokubuda kunaka kuya manje. Munhu kana une joy ne mufaro mauri uno nakisa shuwa.

Ndakataura naye about 30mins anga akutsvagwa ndikatoona kuti ndingazo zikanwa kuti am around.

Me " chindipawo kiss babie"

Simbie " handidi ini"

Me " shaa handingapisire diesel rangu
kuzonyimwa kiss"

Simbie " kkk wafambira kiss or kuzondiona"

Me " wakapusa stereki"

Ndakabva ndamukisser too bad.

Akaseka hake achibva aenda. On my way back ndakapfuura ne pa Chisipite shops ndiye dhuma dhuma na Takudzwa.

Taku " aah bro what are you doing here"

Me " ndeipi iwe uri kutsvagei"

Takudzwa aida kusizer munhu anofunga kuti hupfumi hwenyika ndehwavo nhai nxaa.

Taku " isu togara kunorth kuno tingabvunzwe here totobvunza imi munogara kuSouth down

town uko"

Me " pamwe ndakugara kuno ka"

Taku " which bank did you rob wangu"

Me " kkkkk hayas do i need to rob a bank"

Taku " no offence bro, ko rumours say you married yesterday varipiko gulez"

Hey zvinhu zvinofamba weduwe. Anyway it was bound to do the rounds ko murombo akaita chinhu chakanaka zvinokonzeresa kuti vabvunze kuti ko why???

Me " yes bro haa kwana gulez"

Taku " ko kusataura ka asi wakanga wazadza here?"

Me "haa kana haana chinhu inenge itori sealed iyo. Plus zvidiki izvo zvapembedzerwa here kamari kacho kemunhu ari kutambura hake"

Taku " sealed mukore uno haa hamusati
mapihwa here ko makabvisa nezuro ka"

Me " haasati auya she will come hake
achamboitirwa makitchen party nana Tete"

Taku "haa nice ndichauya ndichi vaona kumba
wondisendera address ka"

Me " kaone"

takabva taparadzana. Yaa musi
waachaziva kuti ndakarooro Simbiso
achazvimamira kkkk. Ko imhosva here iye hanty
akasiya here ini ndikanhonga saka handione

chinonetsa ipapo.

Ndakabva ndaenda hangu kumba.
Pandakasvika ndanzwa mumba muine noise
vachiseka havo ana Raviro. Havana kutonzwa
kuti ndapinda.

"Hanty watonzwa zvichinzi vane Mari here saka
isu tiri kushairwa Mari ye fees ivo vakapfimbika
havo" uyu aiva Raviro.

"Nhai henyu mainini Sekuru kuda zvinhu
kunoturunurana nemukadzi ndakatonzwa Gogo
vachiti mukadzi mutsvuku kusaba anoroya" uyu
anga ave Blessing aitura.

Ndakaramba ndakamira pa door pacho.

"Iii weduwe musadaro inga she is a nice person wani ini ndotovada maiguru I just like zvavangori so" akadaro Rudaviro.

" like like kudini une dzvene stereki ndoda kumbokutaurira kuna Mhamha iwe." Akadaro Raviro

Ndakatoona kuti vanga enderere ndichibva ndaipindira.

Me "chirudzii chamuri kuita ichi"

Ndakaona munhu wese zii.

" ndazvinzwa zvese hapana wandisingape chikafu pano but munoita hunhu hwakafumuka kudaro why?? Raviro uri munhu mukuru stereki but look at you zvauri kudzidzisa vana huh what kind of an attitude is that hee ini handidi zvisina basa pano do you here me. Mukadzi ndewangu and pano ndopamba pake kana musinga zvikwanise dzokerai kudzimba dzenyu manzwa" ndakadaro I was angry now.

Vanhu vepi wasinga chengeteke nhai.
Ndakatoona kuti I had to grill these people
Simbie asati auya or else ndingapinde busy.

End of chapter 13

Comments pliz

[05/15, 18:04] B: _*A LIFE TIME OF
TEARS*_

Story by Sabz aka Shamiso

Edited by Belz

Chapter 14

Simbiso. † ♀

Ndakapedza week rese angori
macongratulations kani. Vamwe ndovaive
genuine vamwe vari sarcastic about it. Hameno.
But I just thanked God kuti I was now married
customarily to Beaven.

Beaven wacho aitova busy kubasa week rese

hake so hatina hedu kuonana but taitaura pa app. On Saturday akauya kuzonditora kumba kuseni chaiko kuma 7am hanzi I want to spend the day newe.

Takaenda ku Westlea first kunoona imba. Iish zveshuwa the house was there and it was beautiful. Yanga yakuitwa mafinal touches hayo but it was almost finished.

It had 4 bedrooms of which 2 aive ne maensuite. Lounge dinning kitchen ne study. It also had a double carport and was sitting on 850sqm.

Beaven "this is our house babie do you like it"

Me "it's lovely honey I love it"

Panga ane vanhu vaiisa drive way ne vamwe
vaitanga kuita painting. Takanotenga paint
yacho and he gave me the honours to choose
the colours and I did.

Each room had it's own colour and my bedroom
I painted greyish. Lounge ivory the other
bedrooms dusty pink and cream The outside I
chose Peach it was just on point.

Takazoenda ku Westwood kuma 11am

ndakasvika Tete Raviro, Bee na Tete Rudaviro
vachiita washen.

Me " makadini henyu ana Tete nemuzukuru"

Vasati vapindura Beaven anga atodaira.

"aah chirudzii ichi hamusi kuona kuti I have
brought maiguru wenyu and momirira
kumhoreswa, Bee chii ichocho"

Rudaviro " sorry mukoma. Makadini maiguru"

Me " it's ok kani Beaven it happens"

Ndanga ndakunyara ini.

Beaven " ok kudini people should learn
kumhoresa vanhu"

Bee "sorry gogo makadini"

Me "am good guys... regai ndikubatsirei washen
iyo"

Beaven "ndozva wavinga here Simbiso"

Me " iwashen chete kani"

Beaven " No Huya hande" akanditora ruoko
tichipinda mumba.

We went straight kubedroom kwake.

Beaven " wavinga ini pano so woita zvangu"

Me " umm but washen hanty pane yako futi"

Beaven " siyana nazvo izvo babie"

Me " iish but Beaven tikaonekwa takavharirana
muno vanotiiko vasikana ava.... am not
comfortable"

Beaven " uchimbofungirei zvevanhu nhaiiwe,
you are here for me full stop"

Beaven aisaitisika nharo ndichandagwinyira manje kkk.

We sat pabed takatanga nekuronga muchato wedu. He let me suggest madates ini ndaitotaura zvaDecember ndichinzwira mumwe wangu tsitsi.

Beaven " iwe December kure uko. How is 31 August"

Me " aah iwe padhuze apo"

Beaven " asi hausi kuda kugara neni here??"

It was too early considering Mari yaakabuditsa pakuroora.

Me " Beaven shaa are you finacially stable to finance this yes I want to be with you but kwete kuti uzopindana nekukwereta"

Beaven "kkkkk hayas"

Me " asi chii nhai"

Beaven "Mari yandakakuroora nayo I saved that kare ndane makore ndichisaver babie I will show you my bank statement... then yemuchato I also have I didn't tell you kuti ndinorima ka. I hire zviminda then ndorima ndichitengesa. I also do commodity broking I buy and sell small grains"

Me " hoo ko hauna kumbotaura wani"

Beaven " was going to tell you hangu"

Me "unorima chii?"

Beaven " fodya kunyanya"

Me " that's good shaa. My dad vane plot isiri kurimwa I can ask him too... "

Handina kupedza

Beaven "haa no Simbie let's not go there I am managing hanty"

Me " ok suit yourself am sorry.. But how do you manage ne kubasa"

Beaven "Kana uchida kuita Mari muzimbabwe you must be a hustler pasina izvozvo hapana hapana. Check vanhu vese vari pano am the one looking after them kuzoti kumba"

Me "yaa sure I salute you hey"

Takazotaura hedu takuronga zvedecor catering etc. Venue takawirirana pa Spey bay kuRuwa. And taizoenda kuno paona mid week. We also discussed about cake ne gown.

Beaven "and bridesmaids??"

Me " well handidi train ini so maybe my besties and Shungu then mini bride and a few flowergirls."

Beaven " ok I ain't fussy just let me know
zvaunenge varonga"

We planned everything and it was perfect. Zuva rakafamba akaphonera cousin brother yake waigara naye aibva mutown kuti auuye ne food. Food yakauya yemunhu wese. Beaven akandirambira kuti ndi saver food so he did it. It was brunch zvayo. Kubva ndisvike I was confined to his bedroom. We ate tichitaura nyaya. He cleared up the dishes.

Beaven " babie allow me to take you out
tonight"

Me " woow I would love to but ndidzokera
kumba kuno chinja here cause zvandiri izvi"

Beaven " zvakanaka wani kkkk"

Me " iwe uchitoseka here aah kana"

Akabva aswedera paside pebed kwakutora
plastic bag.

Beaven " take a bath and you can wear those"

Ndakavhura maihwee I couldn't believe my eyes.
A beautiful black dress a glittery one and black
stilettos. Manga mune a choker ne nice
jewellery.

Me " noo Beaven this is experience"

Beaven " who told you to look at the price"

Me " shaa you can't do this for me"

Akabva aswedera pedyo neni.

Beaven " why not you are special to me"

Me " butt"

Ndakabva ndato kiswa kuvhara muromo chaiko. We kised kani akandiradzika pabed. It was getting hot. I wanted to give him my all. Ko customarily he was my husband ka. He slowly undid ma button etop yangu achibva abuditsa mazamu akaisa musoro wake pachest pangu umm I wanted more.

Door rakabva raknokwa akasimuka achimhanya ini ndakabva ndatotanga kupina mabutton. Beaven akabva aenda kudoor. Hameno zvaibvunzwa na Tete Raviro. I didn't ask hangu. Umm zvekugeza zvaisaita manje vanhu vese ava vaiiti maitwei mumba umu munhu akugeza.

Me "let me go home then you can pick me up
kuma 7pm"

Beaven "ko why have you changed your mind"

Me " hapagezeke shaa Tete Raviro plus
babamunini vanotii ndikabuda muno
ndichinogeza"

Beaven "kkkk ko zvine basa rei "

Takazowirirana kuti tongobuda kaone kuenda kumba aindimirira kuti ndipedze.

Takabuda tikagara mulounge. Ndakapinda hangu mukitchen semunhu anga ari pamba pake ndichida kungoonawo.

Pandakapinda vakabva vati zii zvavo vanasikana. Ndakange ndakutoshaya kuti ndotangira pai since all eyes were on me especially Tete Raviro. Ziso ravaindipa soo ranga riri serious.

"Maiguru Simbie I like your hair
mozondigadzirisawo zvakanaka kudai" it was
Rudaviro little sister ya Beaven.

Me "thank you Tete sure ndokugadzirai hanty
schools will be closing soon ka"

Rudaviro " thank u maiguru. Munogonawo
accounts here iish mundibatsirewo. I want to be
an accountant but dzandinetsa"

Me "aah that's my job sweetie am an
accountant sure anytime dzakapusa idzo"

" nxaa" vakadaro tete Raviro vachibuda panze.

I really wondered what her problem was nhai.
Takataura about accounts na Rudaviro ukuwo
Blessing aingove quiet hake.

Beaven akazoti tichienda.. he dressed up and
looked on point in a black tuxedo and a white
shirt ne bow tie yaa I sensed the occasion was
well arranged and planned.

Takasvika kumba and he came in. Papi pacho paairamba angori panze nhai. I went and prepared ndikapfeka hangu. I guess anga atokumbira daddy whilst I was dressing up.

Daddy " you guys go along and enjoy your evening"

Beaven " thank you dad"

Takabva tabuda. We went ku Rainbow towers ku komba hari for dinner. Umm the night was soo romantic and very joyous. We enjoyed

laughed and kissed of course. Beaven was a real gentlemen kani.

Ndakaimbirwa happy birthday ne staff yepa Rainbow towers as that wasn't enough he bought me a Samsung tablet as a gift. I enjoyed myself.

Takubuda as we were laughing dhuma dhuma na Munyaradzi.

"Beaven Rushi!!"

ndakashamisika

"Munyaradzai Mutasa!!"

Vakomana vakafarirana ivava.

" Man it's been long hey where have you been hiding" akadaro Munyaradzi

Beaven " around man am happy to see you dude, meet my fiancee Simbiso and Simbiso this is Munyaradzi my childhood best friend"

I was shocked unoita kunge pasi pachakumedza. This was not happening right.

Munyaradzi "nice to meet you again Simbiso"

Beaven " you know each other"

Apa ndanga ndangove numb manje...

" are you ok hun" akadaro Beaven

" aah aah oh yes I am.. well no" I replied.

Manson " Actually she must have forgotten am
a client kubasa kwenyu"

That was a blue lie zveshuwa client iye munhu
wandakadanana naye. Anyway he had saved
me cause ndanga ndapindwa nechando.

Beaven " oh ma accountant haazive customer
care ava nhai?"

They laughed.

I was just un easy you know the fact yekuti they knew each other just disturbed me.

"We should meet up we have some catching up to do." Akadaro Beaven

"Sure man we really have some catching up to do" akadaro akanditarisa achibuditsa business card rake.

They exchanged business cards. Takabva tabva takananga kumota. Takasvika kumota haana kustarter mota yacho.

Beaven "what was that all about"

Me " nothing"

Beaven " nothing when you look like you have seen a ghost"

Me " it's nothing i think its something i ate"

Beaven " hoo ok"

Akasimudza mota akananga kumba kwedu.
Hatina kana kutaura tese. Mupfungwa mangu
maigaya kuti mukomana uyu anozivana ne
almost all my ex boyfriends here. I mean
seriously Taku is his brother and now Munya is
his childhood friend. Munya ndiye uya
wekutumira wedding invite ne courier ka. What
was going on nhai?????

End of chapter 14

Luv u all

[05/15, 18:04] B: _*A LIFE TIME OF
TEARS*_

Story by Sabz aka Shamiso

Edited by Belz

Chapter 15

Simbiso † ♀

"This is not the same person I was having dinner with what happened tell me" akadaro achimisa mota paside peroad.

"Its Nothing I told you its only a stomach upset"
I replied

"Hoo nhai it's ok " akabva amutsa mota haana
kuzotaura neni futi.

Takasvika kumba and I kissed him goodbye
kwakupinda mumba.

I went straight kuroom kwangu and called
Mona.

Me " Hello"

Mona " Mrs Rushi"

Me " ndeipi shaa am in a dilemma "

Mona " what happened now husiku huno"

Me " I met Munya ndina Beaven"

Mona " and so What?? Hanty he left you hanging here?"

Me " yes but Munya is Beaven' s childhood friend"

Mona " your not serious????"

Me " Dead serious I don't know what's going on shaa first it's Takudzwa being Beavens brother now Munyaradzi being his friend "

Mona " and what did he say"

Me " I didn't tell him"

Mona " why not"

Me " I was confused shaa... I didn't know what to say and how Beaven will take it weduwe"

Mona " I don't understand you. You explained your past clearly so is there a problem in letting him know that ndiye ex uya"

Me " Mona it would have been easier if it's an ordinary person not someone who is introduced to you as a childhood buddie"

Mona "shaa zviru nani umuudze before he finds out from Munya wacho he will think there is something you are hiding and it will be nasty"

Me "But why is it that Beaven is connected to the guys in my past. Am worried Mona I am"

Mona " it's mere coincidence girlfriend look you worry to much"

Takazopedza hedu conversation but ndanga ndatoboikana nemashoko aMona coincidence pachii ipapo aah.

The following week takaenda kuSpey bay I liked the place so we negotiated for a fair charge and we got a good package like one stop shop. The package included venue, decor and catering. The chairs and tables were also included. Beaven told them to reserve the 31st of August.

Beaven "I will come back and pay or do a transfer babie. I wanted to hear from vana daddy kuti 31 anoita here"

Me " it's fine with me hun"

Madays akafamba ingori busy busy preparing for the wedding. My dad had accepted the date and we had done the invites. It was going to be a ball.

It was on a Friday. Beaven called me hanzi we are going out for dinner with his childhood friend Munyaradzi. I got home after work and prepared. I wore a party dress ye hot pink and black. I looked stunning. Takasvika pa Meikles ndopataitira dinner. Munya and his wife Daisy were already there. We greeted them.

Munya kept looking at me. His wife ndizvoo but ndakatoshaya kuti akandishorei. I was way better and more modern anyway akairasa I now belong to Beaven.

Dinner was ok. I didn't eat much actually ndanga ndagara ndisiri kuda kuenda dai pasinawo Beaven who kept insisting. I really wanted to tell him but ndaitoshaya pekutangira hangu plus nyaya yekuti i had seen how much they so wanted to make their friendship work again i just decided to keep quiet. I exchanged numbers ne his wife.

Well she insisted that she wants to help me plan my wedding and Beaven was up for the idea. Takazopedza the evening Beaven ascorted me home.

Beaven "You and Daisy seem to have gotten along well"

Me " yaa ndizvoo can't complain just a girls thing I guess"

Beaven "lets move dear ne muchato time hapachisina sweety"

Me " sure honey"

We said our goodnights and he left.

In actual fact I was supposed to hate Daisy cause she was the reason i was hurt by Munyaradzi. But to be honest i didnt feel for him anymore and i had sincerely gotten over it although there were traces of hate associated to it.

Ndakapedza kugeza kuti ndirare pakabva papinda message pa app.

Hi

Number yacho wasn't even familiar i wondered ndiani so ndakangopindurawo

Hi

its Munya

asi chii nhai does he know kuti he should just keep away from me am only tolerating him cause of Beaven i could have pulled his eyes out on our first encounter cause zvaakaita zvakandirwadza.

whats the problem

come on shaa do you hate me that much

hate is an understatement. I despise you and could wish you dead for all i care. Can you please leave me alone.

Ndakabva ndabva pa app ndokumublocker. Handina kuziva kuti ndatoitisa nyemwe he started to call. Ndakambotanga ndicha ignower. Then again i thought let me talk to him so we set the records straight pachiri pedyo. I answered

Me " what is it??"

Munya "shaa i mean no harm"

Me " i dont care Munyaradzi!!!"

Munya " I know we have both moved on with our lives and am sorry for what i did to you. You were a nice girl but ndanga ndine pressure"

Nxaa pressure yaanotaura yei munhu

akazviitisa to send me a wedding invite via courier kuti ndirwadziwe ka.

Me " its a closed chapter and i dont want to talk about it"

Munya " am i forgiven"

Me " your friend is Beaven and let it stay that way"

Munya "why didn't you tell him about us"

Me " am going to"

Munya " don't "

Me " and why not"

Munya "i want our friendship to build up from where we left it"

Me " is that my problem"

Munya " what will you get by telling him anyway?"

Me " he already knows about my past and its

events he just doesnt know its you"

Munya "look lets let sleeping dogs lay it makes no difference"

Me " thats for me to decide"

Munya " come on sweetie you can do better than that"

Me "wauri kuti sweetie ndiani get a life wanzwa"

Munya " kkkkk"

I Hunged up. I was now confused ndomuudza here Beaven how will he react iiish i really didn't want to keep on burdening him with nyaya dzangu dzisina kana ne brain yese aah.

Time flew hey it was now 2 weeks before the wedding. Zvizhinji zvanga zvapanzvimbo. Mawedding meeting were being done. Ma wedding dances anga achangotangawo. Well ini hangu zvemasteps ekudhara maya we had a good choreographer who was teaching us the

dances. Me an Beaven were also training for our first dance.... I had finally settled on Mona as my Best lady, Ratie , Shungu and Rudaviro as my bridesmaids and Daisy was maid of honour. Yaa zvinoshamisa how can i have my ex boyfriends wife as maid of honour.

She insisted actually Beaven wanted Munya to be his best so which meant Daisy would be mine. Ndakajamuka kana hazvaiita. Munya wacho akazorambawo hake but Daisy akatoita sekuda kundichemera. My wedding theme colours were champagne and ivory.

Me and Tete Rudaviro had gotten along so well. But na Tete Raviro it was a different story she hated me I guess. But for the why??? Only

heaven knows.

Ndakaitirwa bridal shower it was a big thing. Yakaitwa pa Cresta lodge. It was being hosted by my mom and sister Sandra. Yes Sandra arrived 3 weeks before so as to help me. Ndakadzidziswa weduwe how to be a responsible woman, finance issues, relationships with my inlaws, bedroom issues umm hapana chakasara musu uyu. From Beaven's side kwakangouya ana Tete nana Mbuya vaBeaven na Maiguru Mai Rumbie. Magifts ndakapihwa mhamha bought me a side by side fridge. Sandra akanditengera Bed super king size. My friends Mona and Ratie vakatenga Deep freezer. Mamwewo magifts ranged from microwaves, pots, comforters etc

For me i was the happiest person on earth things were going on as planned and God had finally heard kuchema kwangu.

Weekend before the wedding the girls had organised a pyjama party. We had the party at Monalisa house and it was just a girls party. We invited all our friends, relatives, church mates and work mates. The theme was bottom drawer. Haa takanyatso kupfeka twuma sexy lingerie tichifara pamba pana Mona. Vabereki vake vange vatombofamba kkkk. Ungazoti vasikana here tichiita kuridza music tiri happy happy.

I couldnt wait for my big day. The day i had wished for all my life was almost there.

Beaven

My house was complete now but nenyaya yekuti mhuri yacho yanga yakakura and we really had no where for them kuti vasvikire i had to use my house.

My brother baba Rumbie waitove garden boy pamba pemurungu wavo and waitogara 2 rooms saka kwasakwana vanhu. I had to do almost

everything to prepare kuti vanhu vange
vachikwanisa kuzouya kuuya kumuchato
vachiratidzika.

Simbiso surprised me zvekuti she bought
Mhamha attire yese yemuchato and also Raviro,
Rudaviro, Blessing na Solo vese vakatengerwa
na Simbie. Ndakazoerekana atotenga hake.

Best man was Charlie my best friend. Then
Shaddy wa Ratie, Des wekwa Mona yes tanga
tave ma friends nekuda kwemababie edu.
Lastly Solo my brother. Ndo vaive ma
groomsman.

My inlaws came in pakubatsira they did alot havo not that i didn't manage I did but I guess waindityira. Maiguru Sandra ndovakauya ne hembe dzevaperekedza dzese from USA from dresses, suits, shoes. Although munhu aibhadhara mari yake.

My father made me move kuhama dzose ndichidzipa card kunyanya kumadzisekuru nana Babamukuru. And kumba kwana Takudzwa ndakatosvika.

I went kwana Takudzwa 2 weeks before muchato cause i knew kuti panogona kuita kahondo vakazviziva kuti ndiye aive musikana wa Takudzwa. Muchato ndanga ndakavazivisa

hangu but card ndoraive risati ramboenda.

Pandakapa babamukuru baba vaTakudzwa
card vakabva vatoziva kuti ndiye Simbiso uya.

Bamkuru "mira iwe uyu Simbiso haasi wekwa
Takudzwa here vakadaro"

Ndakaramba ndakanyarara.

Me " I dont know baba"

Vakabva vasimudza phone kwakuphonera
Takudzwa wacho akatoti aive pa gate.

Akapinda tikakwazisana.

Akatambidzwa card na baba vake. He was shocked.

Taku " What???"

Bamkuru " ndiye ka uyu"

Taku " Beaven chiiko ichi i told you wani to drop this girl day riya but you went on behind my back"

Me " Taku I met the girl and ndikaita
mainterests"

Taku "No Dad izvi hazviite he cant marry munhu
wandakadanana naye ka"

Me " Taku shamwari you dated the girl hauna
kuzomuroora futi so i dont see anything wrong"

Taku "bullshit this is wrong Dad hazviite kana"

Unotoshaya kuti munhu anga achitsamwei iye akaramba munhu ega. Dai pamwe akarambwa taiti. Takagariswa pasi na babamukuru ini I stood my ground vaidanda kuti ndiite sei nhai apa wedding was in two weeks. Vakaphonera vamwe vana babamukuru vakati mangwana acho tiende kumhondoro kumba. Ende futi ndodzinonzi mhengo idzi manje.

Handina kurara and kuti ndiudze Simbiso zvaisaita I would spoil her mood. Actually kutomurwadzisa chaiko. Manje na mai vangu haazvinenge zvakatooma. But ini vanhu vairegedza kuuya havo but ini ndapfuurira mberu.

The following day i woke up ndakananga kumhondoro vanhu ava i had plans dzekuvapedzera it didnt matter kuti akambodanana na Taku ko aiva mukadzi wake here nxaa vamwe vanhu so.

Ndakasvika vanhu vazhinji vange vatovepo pamusha pedu. Ini zvaihwirwa na Babamukuru na Takudzwa ndakatozvishayawo vanhu kumukira mangwanani chaiwo kuda kuzokanganisa hurongwa hwangu.

Dare rakagarwa vanhu vakaziviswa kuti ini ndange ndaroora musikana aimbova waTakudzwa. Ndopandakaona kuti vanhu vane muonero wakasiyana shuwa. Kune vaiiti hazviite kwoita vamwe vaiiti zvinoita hazvina

kana basa.

Zvakazongonzi zvipfuurire mberi cause kuroora
tange taka roora kare uyu waingove muchato.

Takudzwa out of no where akutanga yake
yekuti akange akarara naye and she was loose
unotoshaya kuti airwei nhaiimi ko dai aimuda
akambomurambirei akuda kuita shanje cause
am the one who has her.

Mhuri yekwana Takudzwa yakabva
ichingopopota but munoziva so zvakaoma.
Maiguru mai vake vanenge waitoda Simbiso
zvisingaite she was hurt but yanga isiri mhosva

yaSimbiso ka it was her sons fault ndiye akatiza munhu.

Ndakasara ndikachiona naMai vangu ne masisters angu. Hanzi ndarooro hure. Kumwe kusadzidza here or huroyi chaiwo nxaa.

Mhamha "ini ndakagara ndazvitauro kuti handimunzwe mwana uya pamoyo pangu ooh zvariri hure zvino wangu mwana ndiye atowira ka nhai maihwe" vakademba kani

Baba "chiiko mukadzi mukuru huhure hwuri kubva papi ipapa. Moda kuziva kuti musikana uyu akatosiwa na Takudzwa asi Beaven haana

kunge akaziva. Kana Maiguru vamuyemura wani"

Mhamha " asi mwana wangu ndiye odyiswa mafufu here. Aah akarambirwa huhure na Takudzwa uyu. Ini manje handiuye kumuchato iwoyo"

Ndakagara apa ndakabata musoro. Baba vakazonditi tiende panze.

Baba " Beaven chienda iwewe ndichasara ndichitaura navo amai wako. Pfuurira mberi nehurongwa hwese mwanangu "

Me "Maita basa baba"

Ndakabva ndapinda mumota kudzokera kumba.
At least my dad was on my side.

End of chapter 15

Handei naro

[05/15, 18:04] B: _*A LIFE TIME OF
TEARS*_

Story by Sabz aka Shamiso

Edited by Belz

CHAPTER 16

Beaven

Ndaitofunga kuti vanhu havauye kaini.
Ndakazonzwa baba vakuti tumira ari macoaster
mairi chaiwo nekuti vanhu vazere kkk. Haaya.
Charlie ndiye vandakazotuma kuti aperekedze
Coaster nechikombi kunovatora kumusha. It
was a Wednesday. Simbi handins kumuudza
nezve kwa Taku I just felt that i should just keep
quiet.

Ndanga ndatove pa leave hangu yakatanga
Monday so was running around ndichizama
kuona kuti zvinhu zvabalanncer. Desmond na
Shaddy ndiwo wandanga ndichimbomhanya
nawo.

These guys helped a lot vaindi driver kwese and

they were the men on the ground. Vakatosiya mabasa avo kutora maleave kuitira muchato wedu. I realized the value of friendship.

Hushwari hwaSimbiso, Mona na Ratie hwanga hwaita kuti ndisanganiswe ne hama idzi and ndaitoziva kuti ivo varikuitira Simbiso cause vainyatsoziva iye.

I thought of calling mumwe wangu ndimbonzwa kuti zvakamira sei papressure.

Me “ Hesi babie”

Simbiso "Ndeipi honey ndakusuwa"

Me "Me too is everything going well handidi kuti uite stress"

Simbie" Zviri boe, Are we meeting later on"

Me " Yaaa kumba kwana Mona ka hanty you are meeting the lady wecake ikoko an isu tiri kuunza madrinks ne branded water iya"

Simbie “ Ok sweetheart tosangana ikoko”

Unomboita uchiphonera madam kuti vanzwe kuti zviri kufamba. Only a few days left kuti ave wangu officially and I couldn't wait kani. We finished what we were doing tikabva taenda kwana Mona. Kumba kwana Mona ndokwanga kuchiiswa zvese zvemuchato and ndiko kwaive kuchiitwa ma meeting ese. Our last meeting was tomorrow Thursday and ndo paiitwa mafinal touches.

Vana Simbi vakanonoka kuuya apa ndanga ndato phonerwa na Chares kuti asvika kuwestlea. Vakasvika ndave kuda kutoenda.

Sandra “ Ko babamunini zvamatoonda nhai”

Me “Kuonda nekufunga Simbie imi”

Sandra” Don’t worry muchaita wekuramwa henyu”

We laughed.

Ndakazoudza babie kuti taisangana mangwana tozoenda futi kwaPastor kunopedzisa malessons. On Friday taisaonana taizoonana kumuchato chaiko.

Ndakasvika kumba ku westlea ndichitotambirwa na Mai vangu.

“Aaah mota dzawatumira dzishoma Beaven
kune vasara” vakadaro mhamha

Me “Hapana kuipa mhamha mangwana coaster
inodzokera futi”

Hayas ungazoti ndiye munhu uya akati haasvike
kumuchato kkkk. Vanhu vazhinji vakakwana ku
Westlea. Then vamwe vakaenda ku Westwood.

Unotoshaya kuti amai vaitutana nemhuri
yekwana Rudo vachisiya hama dzepedyo kuti
zviite sei. Rudo wacho anga angoripo achimira
mira kutumwa na Mhamha.

Ndakazotorwa paside ne masisters angu,
mhamha na Tete hanzi vane zvekutaura. Ko
ungarambe here takapinda muneimwe spare.
Mu main bedroom ndakaramba kuti murarwe it
had to be new for Simbiso.

Mai Bee “Beaven kana machata muri kuronga
zvipi”

Me “Zvipi zvacho Sisi”

Mhamha “ Muri kuuya kuzoita chiroora husiku ihwohwo here?”

Me “ Hoo aiwa kune chinonzi honeymoon ndokwandiri kuenda naye”

Mai Bee “Hakuna zvakadaro kunoitwa chiroora mobva mapihwa room yenyu kuti basa riiwe”

Me “Mazuvaano zve honeymoon ndozvinotanga
then tozouya toita chiroora”

Mhamha “Tavekukuudza zvinoitwa kwedu
kwete zve mutown kwemukadzi wako.
Wakaroorwa kwakambarami here iwe”

Me “Hazvisi zvekwaKambarami izvi zvinhu zviru
kuitwa munyika yese”

Mhamha “Manje isu toita zvedu zvekwaRushi
mwanangu”

Me “But hamungandiomesere ndini ndadini, its
ok toita chiroora tichingopedza toenda kwatiri
kuda kuenda kwacho”

Mai Bee “Hapana izvozvo tinotokupai room
pamba ipapo vana Tete vanezvavanoda kuona
hanty ka Tete”

Tete “ Ndizvo chaizvo”

Me “Haa imi vanhu munoda kuonei Simbiso mukadzi wangu humhandara nderwangu kwete imi saka mukaziva kuti imhandara mozodini”

Mai Bee “Iwe ndochivanhu chacho”

Me “ Haiwa ko kana dai ndakatizisa maizviita here zvamuri kuda kuita indava makasara mheni”

Mhamha "iwe Beaven papi pacho
pauchatererawo zvandinoda mwanangu.
Wakaramba kuroora Rudo iye zvino wakaramba
kuita zvandiri kuda"

Me " zvamuri kuda zvipiko chivanhu chisina
kana ne brain yese "

Ndakabva ndabuda ndichinosangana
namudhara wangu. He asked kuti chii cause
ndanga ndakaita kubeeper. I told him
zvandanga ndaudzwa vachibva vatotanga
kupopota.

Takadzokera muspare muya tina daddy na mukoma baba Rumbie haa maone akatanga. Hamuna chamakanzwa imi. Zvimwe zvinhu hazvidi so 2 days before my wedding vanhu wodai. I felt like returning them back. Shaddy anga achiripo drama rese rakaitika pamba pangu rese akariona.

Daddy akazoti panoitwa chiroora chete toenda hedu kuhoneymoon but Mai vangu havana kugutsikana nazvo.

Tete vakazoti vanomirira kuuya kwa Tete veku Norton mangwana. Waizoda kuonana naTete vaSimbiso vanzwe zvinodiwa zviitwe

zvisazonotsa zvinhu on Saturday.

Ndakasiya vanhu ipapo na Solo na Bee.
Paisararika zvachose ndanga ndane bp chaiyo.
Shaddy akandiperekedza kumba.

Shaddy " saka muchaita sei mai vako vane
moto kani"

Me " shaa Mhamha vandinetsa iwe I don't know
what the fuss is nechivanhu chekuda kuona
humhandara hwaSimbiso as if zvine
importance kwavari"

Shaddy "vana momz vanonetsa I had similar problems pa first wife yangu na momz kuzongoti wife neni hatina kuwirirana pachedu"

Me "I just don't want Simbie to know zvese izvi anoboikana. Tongoita zvemvura tobva hedu"

Shaddy " you must stand up for your woman man"

Me " true"

Takazoparadzana andisvitsa ku Westwood.

Simbiso † ♀

Ndakaswera day rese ndakuita mafinal touches. Mhamha vanga vasiri kuda kuti Friday ndiite zvinondipa stress. Vasikana vahombe nevadiki vakatanga kurukwa nekuiswa manails ini zvese ndaizoitwa mangwana.

Ndakaona phone ichipinda from Tete vangu

ndikadaira.

Me " hello Tete"

Tete " hesi Simbiso urikupi?"

Me " mutown"

Tete " Huya kumba kwenyu tionane tisati
taenda kumeeting"

Me " ok Tete"

Ndakatoshayawo kuti what was the rush but handina kupikisa patakapedza takaenda kumba. Ini, Ratie, Mona, na sisi Sandra.

Takasvika Tete vakatorana na ambuya vangu Mai Furusa na Sisi Sandra tikapinda mubedroom mangu.

Tete " Simbiso muri kuzvifambisa sei after wedding"

Me " Tiri kuenda kuhoneymoom"

Tete "Pauya ana Tete vaBeaven kumba vati kwavo vanoti kana machata munoenda moita chiroora then mopihwa imba yekurara kuseni vanodakuona kuti masheet ane ropa here"

I was shocked so purpose ye honey moon yaiva yei.

Mai Furusa" zvichiri kuitwa mukore uno here

zvemba izvo"

Tete "ndatozvishayawo mufunge"

Me " Tete hazviite izvo we are supposed kuenda kuhoneymoon kaisu"

Tete " zvinotinopikisana sei navo isu takumusha kwavo"

Ndakatanga kuchema.

Sandra "umm this is soo wrong chokwadi"

Tete " hatina choice mongogadzirira mainini toita sekudaro"

Ndakarwadziwa I cried weduwe.

Sandra " ucharwara Simbiso chinyarara"

Vana Mona vakazopinda wakawana maziso
angu azvimba.

Mona " Simbie shaa you need to understand
ndokwatakaroorwa"

Me "it's not fair shaa ini kuroorwa kwacho
handichade"

Tete "yoo nhai mainini manje mukadaro hazviite
imi munotyeyi hanty muri mhandara here?"

Me "ehe ndiri mhandara Tete but why vachidaro"

Sandra "haufe Simbie kani ukadaro vanhu vanotanga kufunga kuti pamwe hausi"

Ndakazvambarara pabed kuti ndirare.

Tete " ngamborare womuka tiende kumeeting"

Mona " ko kwa Pastor Tete"

Tete " aah vanozoita mangwana mainini Mona mophonera babamunini Bevy muchivaudza kuti vacancelle"

Tete vakabuda. Sisi Sandra vakaphonera Beaven. Akamboda kutaura neni paphone but ndakaramba. Kwakumbochema ndakarara. Aah these people masanctions avo anga ari matsvene here hazvisi zvekuda kuwachisana here izvi.

Ratie " shaa Simbiso itawo semunhu akura these things munongozviita zvatopera"

Me " you don't understand vanhu vafamba vachiziva kuti ndazorarwa here plus ini was reserving my virginity to be taken away in a special place"

Ndichingopedza kutaura Beaven akapinda. He came pa bed. Ratie akabva akuda and she closed the door.

Beaven " asi chii nhai look at your eyes"

Ndakatarisa kaside.

Me " am hurt shaa"

Beaven " there is nothing to worry about babie
unozvipa stress nezvinhu zvisina basa"

Me "iish but why??"

Beaven "Don't worry babie i will do anything for
you iwewe usacheme I am here for you hanty. I
want you to be happy"

Ndakabva ndagaya kuti ko kana ari kufunga
kuti maybe am no longer a virgin manje cause
nekuramba kwandiri kuita. Aah hameno.
Ndakarara pamakumbo ake for sometime.

Akazonditi ndiregedze kuenda kumeeting
ndisare ndakarara. Then kwaPastor taizovaona
mangwana.

Ndakasara ndichipinda mumagumbeze hey
hama dzaBeaven dzakaoma weduwe
ndakagaya but chekuita panga pasina I loved
Beaven so ndaitofanirwa kushingirira hangu.

Mhamha vakazouya time time. She told me kuti kana munhu aroorws akutevedzera mutemo wekwaakaroorwa saka hapana kuramba ndaifanirwa kutoita zvavanoda vagutsikane. Ndokuti ndigarisane nevanhu zvakanaka. I understood hangu although it hurt but ndozvaivepo.

Friday

Simbiso † ♀

I woke up kuseni seni. We had alot to do before sunset in preparation for tomorrow. The wedding yaitanga hayo kuma 11am so paiva ne time. Its a norm that the bride haaone the groom the day before the wedding so thats exactly zvaifanirwa kuitwa.

Takatanga kusvaka zvinhu zvemusuitcase na Tete. Initially i had prepared a honeymoon suitcase but now that tanga takuenda kumusha i had to buy zvaienderana. I would just pack together with my honeymoon stuff as well.

We bought the items ngazviwande hameno zvimwe zvakazonotengwa naTete kumbare.

Ipapo ndanga ndasara ndichigadzirwa musoro mutown. Mona akano collector maattire yemaskati kwayai printwa then she had her hair done. Manails takaiswa emumakumbo taizoiswa emumaoko mangwana acho.

When we finished takaenda kumba kunozorora. As we awaited for the big day tomorrow.....

Beaven

The day went on well. Basically all was in place. Pastor called saying zvavaida kutaura was just a few and we couldnt meet him since Groom

haafanirwe kuona bride a day before the wedding.

Ndakazogerwa and all. Kumba ndakasvika ndichingona kuti kwaiva kwaswera sei uye nekupa vanhu hembe dzavo. Ndakasvika mhamha vachirukwawo musoro. Nyaya chaidzo ndanga ndisina dzinoenda kure. Rudo aingosekerera sekerera dai akasara hake kumusha uyo. Anyway zvakanaka akauya kuzozvionera kuti ndane wangu wandinoda.

Ndakazobuda ndakuenda kwana Shaddy boys dzakaronga bachelors party. It was a blast umm. Pakamwiwa doro pakafarwa ipapo. Hama dzangu zhinji dzaivepo plus friends and workmates. it was a night to remeber and of

course my last night as a bachelor. I couldnt wait for tomorrow.....

End of chapter 16

[05/15, 18:04] B: _*A LIFE TIME OF TEARS*_

Story by Sabz aka Shamiso

Edlited by Belz

CHAPTER 17

Simbiso and Beaven's Wedding Day

Simbiso

The day I had been waiting for had finally come. I stood looking at myself in the mirror. I couldn't believe that after all the pain in my life, after all the tears this day was finally here.

“ Morning Simbie” akadaro Mona

“ Morning Mona” I responded

“ God is great shamwari zuva riya razosvika”
akadaro

“ You can say that again am so happy wena”
ndakadro

She got out of the blankets and we stood
pamirror tese.

Mona“ Kahana hakasi kurova here bestie”

Me “ Haa not that much dear but I am going to
miss being a girl”

Mona “ Kkkk there is nothing that’s going to
change ufunge”

Me “ I hope so shaa”

Mona “ Honeymoon yacho??”

Me “ Ichavapo here askana hanty takuenda kuMhondoro”

Mona”Inotoveko askana. There is a lot more to the honeymoon thing”

Me “ Yaa I so planned the whole of my life kuti

this asset I will keep it till my wedding night and I so hoped to give my jewel to my future husband kumwe kusiri kumusha”

Mona “ I know girlfriend but look the most important part is you have the asset intact and its Beaven who is getting it at the right time, I am happy for you”

We hugged. I didnt want to get my mind worked up with nonsense so I decided to just be happy and enjoy my day.

I had my bath or can I say ndakageza courtesy

of my Mum who prepared the bath for me. Musi uyu ndakageza ndisinga mhanye kkk. And I used various things to bath with kkkk. Bath salts, bath foams, scrubs etc. After the bath ndakaitwa body masking and body massage musana wese by a hired lady. Mumwe akandiita face Masking. I felt refreshed afterwards. I got my nails done.

Then it was time to get dressed.

I wore my under garments. Kkkk chemusi uyu ndakaita kupfekedzwa na Mai Pastor, Mum, Tete ne my moms sisters. Ndapedza ndakapfekedzwa Gown shoes and then

ndakabva ndaitwa ma styles mumusoro ne
make up.

Ndakambochema

Mum “ Simbiso wakuiswa make up unozo
smugger ka mwanangu “

My tears were of joy and that of the fact that I
was going to miss my mother.

Pese apa pairidzwa song “Makatendeka Jesu”.

We finished I looked at myself in the mirror
OMG I looked beautiful. The Wedding Gown
was yummy kani apa ndakaizadza it fitted
perfectly. Remember I have those nice hips and
ka waist kadiki. Haaa it was just on point. I
wanted to cry but ndakazvishingisa ko make up
yai smuggler ka.

We were ready to go. Mona was wearing an
ivory short princess dress and the other
bridesmaids were wearing short champagne
princess dresses. They looked nice in their
dresses which were sleeve less and had

matching nice shoes.

The car was ready outside. For the reception I was going into a Limousine then maskati we will use a Rolls Royce for the photos.

Beaven

I woke up so excited today I will be officially Simbiso Kambarami's husband. I loved Simbie zvekuti and from the day that I met her ndanga ndakazviudza kuti mwana ndinomuda uyu. I used our new bedroom kupfeka ndaida kunopfekera kwemafriends but

munongozivawo hama zvadzinoita.

Munyaradzi was there first thing in the morning to assist me in getting dressed. Umm the white and black tuxedo was just on point. It was a slim fit and it fitted me well. I loved it. I couldn't wait to see my babe.

The boys were looking great. They wore black suits they were just looking good. Munyaradzi helped in making sure that nguva iri kubatwa and that mota dzaitakura vanhu dzavepo here. It was going to be a very busy day indeed. Ndakatakurwa ne Discovery ya Shaddy.

Ku Spey bay pane mufambo but we arrived just before 11am. The guests had arrived and the place looked full. Idzo mota kani. My tezvara was a man aizikanwa plus kutova munhu wevanhu and vaine flambo haa the cars parked there dzaita sekuti dzichataura mufunge kkk.

My Bride arrived in a limousine woow. It was just nice. The Ceremony began.....

Vaperekedzi vakapinda. Then ini ndikazopinda na Charlie ne ka page boy kedu. Kuchiridzwa *"All my life"* by Kci and Jojo... It was just perfect.

Ndakazonzwa Dj aku player music and then I knew my bride was coming. Madzitete started ululating and cheering as my bride was coming.

Pairidzwa *“from this moment”* ya Shania Twain when Mona and her mini bride entered. When my bride reached pa Entrance ye aisle vanhu vakamiswa. Everyone stood up in honour and she did her grand entrance instyle. She was hand in hand with her dad as the music was played vachipinda havo. Vakasvika pandaive ndichibva ndachonjomara na Bestie vangu tichiombera her father instructed us to stand and then vakabva vandisvitsa ruoko rwa Simbiso everyone ululated.

The Ceremony

Simbiso

There he was my prince charming the man my heart longed to be with. I couldn't hold my tears any longer I was happy. We walked to our seats hand in hand.

The marriage vows were conducted. The part I feared the most yakango brushwer aside. My Pastor knew of my past disappointments and hence he was aware that someone anogona kungosimudza mhopo. Plus ndaitotya Takudzwa na Munyaradzi. I had seen

Munyaradzi but Taku ndangandisina kumuona
but aisa shaikwa pamuchato wehama yake.
Then the Pastor asked us to say our own
personal vows Beaven started

Beaven....

_“Simbiso oh Simbiso my love from the day I
first saw you I knew you were my selected bride.
All my life I prayed for someone like you
Simbiso and now I have found you my heart
beat, my love my everything I will always
cherish you and I promise to be the perfect
husband.... Today I marry you amai vevana
vangu”_

Pakapururudzwa kani .

Pastor “Now taona Beaven achiudza mudzimai wake mashoko erudo takuda kuona Simbiso achiudzawo murume wake zviru pamoyo wake”

I held the microphone.

Simbiso

—“Beaven my Beaven, Yes I am your bride you are my groom my prince the one I have longed for. I am happy you chose me out of all the princesses. I love you more for that. From this moment our life has begun. Right beside you is where I belong. I live only for your happiness

and for your love I will give my last breathe.
Where you go I will go and what you do I will do.
I swear that I will always be there for you
through weakness or strength, happiness or
sorrow. Today I marry my best friend”_

Pakapururudzwa zvekare.

I was in tears ndiri mu veil imomo. Then the
moment people wait for arrived.

Pastor “Zvakadai zvinotoda kudilutwa ne ka
kiss saka tinoda kutanga kuona Beaven achi
unveiler his bride achiti udza kuti ndiye Simbiso
here?”

He did just that

“Ndiye “ Beaven akadaro

People ululated.

Pastor “Beaven you may kiss your bride”

Zvandinoitirwa na Beaven weduwe. Vakasimuka nevaperekedzi vake vakaenda pana daddy vakanoombera gusvi chairo kwakudzoka.

Kubvisa bhachi then he Kissed me. Apa kiss yacho 2 mins chaidzo kkk. Vanhu vakafara.

We signed our marriage certificate .

Then We were officiated as Mr and Mrs Beaven Rushi

Takabva atanzi timire then vanhu vauye vachitikorokotedza. I was so happy kani. Vanhu vaipfuura tichivapa mahandshake cause pastor vakati don't hug cause vaitisvibisa.

When Beavens mum passed she deliberately hugged her son ndichida kuva hugger vakabva

vanditarisa nerimwe ziso vachibva vadarika.
Beaven akangondibata ruoko i think anga
azviona.

Ndakarwadziwa kuti ko ndatadzei futi. Well i
would ask Beaven later. Maybe pane
pandakanganisa hameno. We continued to
greet vanhu. Then Munyaradzi akabva apfuura
hake he didnt say much but his eyes aitura but
i told myself kuti handidi kufunga zvakawanda.

When we were done. It was time for the photo
shots. Vanhu vakasara vachidya food isu
tikaenda kumaphotos tiri mu rolls royce yanga
yakanyorwa kuti Just married.

The day progressed well. Vaperekedzi vanga vachinja vapfeka ma dangeree eblack ne ma tshirt e champagne. Beaven anga apfeka Ssfari suit ini i wore a dress raitedza muviri wangu.

Magifts takawana akawanda amongst them we got big gifts like a stand kuMadokero from the Kambarami family, A car toyota fortunier from My dad, \$2500 cash from my sister and her husband, \$1500 from my work place, \$2000 from Schweppes Staff, A full paid honeymoon in Durban at South beach Sun for 7 days from my aunt, My mums family vakabvisa \$1000, a stove, and a deep freezer. Then mafriends a daddy vangu vaibvisa ma \$500. Total yecash yakasvika ku \$20000. Takazoshamisika Takudzwa achiuya nechipo chake. Inini ndakatovhuka hangu.

MC akadeedzera chipo chake Takudzwa \$1000
achibva akumbira mic. Nhaka gore rino
ndichataurirwa zvimwe. Ndakabata Beaven
akanditi its ok. Ndakaona baba vangu
vakusimuka ne friend yavo.

Daddy " what the hell do you think you are
doing"

Vakadaro vachibvuta mic.

Takudzwa" with all due respect am Beavens
brother and am free to do what ever i want"

Daddy " you are what??? is this true Simbiso, Beaven"

Unoshaya zvekuita weduwe. I hadn't told my father that Beaven was related to Takudzwa.

Apa Takudzwa wacho kuramba akaita kumisidzana na Daddy.

" yes" akadaro Beaven achigadzirisa pahuro.

Takazongonzwa yangove mbama from my dad

to Takudzwa. Takudzwa wacho anga akatonwa akutoda kuvarwisa vanhu vakapinda busy kani.

I was heartbroken to be honest. Aida kuspoiler my day why. From kundisiya pachena now this.....

End of chapter 17

Thank you for commenting.

[05/15, 18:04] B: _*A LIFE TIME OF
TEARS*_

Story by Sabz aka Shamiso

Edited by Belz

Chapter 18

Simbiso

Muchato wakapera zvakanaka. Takudzwa was dealt with. But ini wacho moyo wanga wangove mudenga. Zvese zvema after party taida kuzviita but nekuda kwekuti tainoita chiroora yanga yangove hapana hapana.

Ndakaenda kumba kwedu nana Tete , mbuya mai Furusa , Sisi Sandra, Mona na Ratie. Ndovandaienda nawo kwaRushi.

Daisy mukadzi waMunya aida kuenda but ndakaramba kuti zvidini futi nhai imi. We prepared. Takazoona delegation yekwaRushi

ichisvika vanga vauya kuzotara mukadzi.

Zvakaita ndikawonekana nana mhamha na daddy kwakuenda. Ndakasiya zvimwe zvinhu taizozvitora after honeymoon. Takaenda tiri mukombi. Yakapfuura ne ku westlea ndopandakaona ma coaster mairi ne mamwe makombi 2 akuchisimuka. Takambogara ipapo ini ndanga ndapinda mubedroom na Beaven.

Bee " Shaa dai tangotiza iwe"

Me "hazvibude shaa lets just do what needs to be done then we carry on with our lives"

Bee "are you sure babie"

Me "100% sure"

He kissed me.

I helped him pack.

Me "nhai Beaven ko drama rei ranga richiitwa na Takudzwa"

Akabva anditsanangurira all what happened from day ravakasangana kuchisipite ne kuzoenda kumusha etc.

Bee "I dont want you to stress murwere uyo siyana naye"

Me "iiish but ndakamutadzirei nhai. Iye ndiye

akandiramba wani. So he doesnt wanna see me happy"

Bee "dont worry babie everything will be just fine"

Ndakamboda kubvunza nyaya ya Mai vake but iii ndakazongoti nyarara Simbie

Takasvika kumhondoro. Ndikapururudzirwa kani. Takaita zvekufuga jira vanhu vachitipa mari. Takazo shonongorwa vanhu vakafara. There were alot of people vamwe vandisingazive.

Takambogara then Tete va Beaven waya vekuno kumhondoro vakauya vachibva vati room yangu na Beaven yanga yagadzirwa. Uye neye vanhu vanga vandiperekedza.

Programme hanzi yaive yekuti kuseni vaizouya votarisa sheet ravo kuti rine ropa here then kana risina vaicheka gumbeze kuita buri pakati vonopa mhamha vangu † ♀ like really ndazvishayawo. After that kuseni taiita chiroora kutsvaira kupa vanhu mvura etc.

Takazonogeza na Tete ndikadzoka ndikaudzwa zvese zvandaifanirwa kuita. They all hugged me. Hanzi kwete kuridza mhere kkkk.

Ndakabva ndaperekedzwa na Tete kuroom kwaBeaven. Beaven anga arimo Tete vakandisiya. Ndakamboda kuchema asi ndakazvidzora hangu.

Ndakagara pa bed kutoshaya pekutangira. He undressed achibva apinda mumachira. I did the same kwakutora tuma towels tuya kwakuisa kumusoro kwe bed and i entered ndichingopinda i felt something cold mu magumbeze i screamed.

"chii babie" akadaro Beaven apa ndanga ndatobva pa bed. Akavhura akawana dzvinyu. Well not exactly dzvinyu but something like that.

Ndakamerera

Bee " kkkkk sorry welcome to kumusha"

Me " its not funny dzvinyu ririkutsvagei mumagumbeze hanty mubhedha uchangowaridzwa here uyu"

Bee " hey iwe kumusha kuno these things are everywhere.... chihuya padhuze na Daddy babie"

Ndakangoenda hangu paari but hana yangu yakangaisina kugadzika.

He checked mumachira tikabva tapinda hedu. We kissed and kissed. Akandibata pese pamunofunga kuti pano batika. Beaven aiva serious wee.

Akanyatsokundi kisser from head to toe.
Achibata mazamu angu. Pamwe pacho
aimayamwa. I moaned in excitement. I wanted
him. Neniwo semunhu akadzidziswa
ndaimubatawo but ndiye akanyanyo shanda
ipapo. Beaven aivepo uno murume. Akabva
auya pamusoro pangu.

Bee " are you ready for me babie"

I couldn't wait ini. "yes babie"

Slowly akabva aisa anaconda pa lulu yangu. He

tried entering but zvakaramba he pushed a little harder it hurt but still nothing.

Bee " Simbie relax hazvirwadze i will do it gently"

He kept trying the more he tried the painful it became. Akazenge akuita zve chisimba I screamed and bit him pa chest but hapana chakaitika. Iye anga atodikitira.

I couldn't believe this was my hymen so thick that with all this force he couldn't enter.

Beaven " chii babie i cant enter you and ndakurwadziwa too bad."

Takabatidza lamp he showed me his anaconda yanga yatotsvukisa kumberi.

We kept trying until tese takuchema in pain hapana chakaitika. Apa chest ya Beaven yanga yatone ma bites 6 chaiwo. Hameno vamwe but all my life handisati ndakambozvinzwa.

Akambozama kutarisa kuzasi but buri raivepo but pakuzoda ku inserter paiita sepakavhara.

Mupfungwa mangu makatanga kugaya kuti asi
am cursed here inini. Whats the meaning of this.
I cried weduwe.

Beaven " babie usadaro look there must be an
explanation medically or you are stressed. Look
its a minor problem"

Me " tichatii nhai Beaven everyone wants to see
the spoiled sheets apa hapana chaitika"

Beaven " Dai wambomira zvevanhu ini ndini
murume wako not vanhu kunyangwe usiri virgin

ndoda iwe Simbiso"

Takawirirana kuti tiphonere Tete vangu tivaudze
zvatiri kusangana nazvo. Akaphoner panetone
line raMona. Akazobuda kunovatora.
Vakadzoka vese

Tete " aah babamunini hamurevese"

Vakadaro tavaudza.

Bee " chokwadi Tete taedza bvunzai mainini

venyu ava"

Tete "mainini"

Me "ndizvozvo tete" i began to cry.

Tete " aah mainini pane chinochemedza here
apa nyararai tione"

Bee " imboedzai kuvaudzawo mdabvira kare
ndichimuti nyarara"

Takagara Tete vachindinyaradza
kwakuzodzokera kunorara. Takarara hedu i was
in his arms but hope hadzina kuuya. Beaven
akatobiwa hake.

Kuseni takamutswa na Tete vake vauya
kuzoona vai knocker padoor. Musana wangu
wanga wakurwadza i don't know why i tried
kusimuka but zvairwadza.

Me " Beaven my back"

Bee " chii babie"

Me " musana wangu shaa apa tete vari padoor"

He helped me tikabva tavhura door. I greeted her vakabva vaenda straight pabed.

Tete va Bee " aaah ko hapana chinhu wani"

Bee "hapana Tete"

Tete " saka makoti hausi mhandara kaiwe"

Handina kupindura

Beaven akabva ava tsanangurira zvese
zvakaikika manheru.

Teta "yuwi handisati ndakambozvanzwa mune
shuwa here imi"

Bee "ko ndinonyeperei zvangu ndozvitoripo
handina chandakaita, izvozvi she is in pain
musana plus arikurwadziwa"

Vakabuda vakaenda. Tete vangu na mbuya vakauya vakandibatsira kuti ndiite freshen up tibate basa.

Ndaingoyuwira

Mbuya " Tete aah izvi hazviite izvi. She is in pain"

Tete " todini manje "

Vachitaura kudaro takanzwa kupopota chaiko.

"hakuna zvakadaro mwana wangu haangaroore
munhu akadaro.... Beaven chiiko chawandiitira
ichi hee"

Takatarisana.

Mbuya " haa zvakaoma shuwa"

Pakapopotwa kani musha wese kuvharira.
Ndakatukirirwa kusapa mwana wavo zvinhu. Iye
Beaven anga ari ikoko. Waimunzwa nedzimwe

hama vachida kudzora Chihelele. But havana kumira.

Takazonzwa vakuti "handigezeswe naye mvura ini kundivigira njuzu pamba pangu"

Ndakashaya kuti ndatadzei shuwa. I started to cry apa pain. Sisi Sandra na Ratie vanga vakuchemawo. Mona na Tete ndovatinyararidza.

Tete "imi vasikana nyararai apa iiiii"

Mbuya vangu ndovazoti enough is enough.

Mbuya " damn it munhu anoda kuonererwa zvisina basa ndonzi Tereza ini" vakakwinya dress ndokubuda panze.

Tete vakamhanya vachitevera. Nhaka mbuya vangu ndovaziva ini.

"imi maitwei ko chii chinoshamisira ipapo mhani. Kuroorwa hakusi kuti tashaya varume manzwa.... Musada kuti pima chii chashamisira ipapo" vakadaro mbuya

" Gogo kani " vaive Tete

"mwana wenyu injuzu iyo kutadza kurarwa munoti chii hakuna munhu anovharika kudaro" vakadaro mhamha.

"Imi amai musafarise mazvinzwa njuzu munoiziva mukaiona here mukwane, Tete, Mona torai tunhu twenyu tiende musasiye Simbiso" vakadedzera

"hamba uko stupid mhani!!!" vakadedzera mhamha.

Haa panga pasangana ana Chihelele wega wega. Takapackeswa mabag vachingopindurana kudaro. Beaven akabva amutsa mota.

Takabuda kuti tinopinda mumota apa dzimwe hama dzaingoti mirai musadaro. Pandanga ndakuda kupinda mumota mhamha vakabva vauya kunomira padoor.

"Hapana mota inokutakurai pano " vakadedzera mhamha.

"Imi amai kurai manzwa munomudini Beaven
imi munoda kuti mwana aiite murume wenyu
here imi, imi vasikana siyai mota iyo handei ne
makombi. Mota dzizere kumba kwedu
munotituma kutaura zvisizvo" vakadaro Mbuya

"mhamha chiiko chamuri kundiitira ichi"
akadaro Beaven.

Handidi kunyepa hama dzaivepo dzakamira
mira kuti paite peace vamwe kupfugama chaiko
mujeche kuti tisaende asi Chihelele anga
apika.....

End of chapter 18

Luv u all. Comments pliz

[05/15, 18:04] B: _*A LIFE TIME OF
TEARS*_

Story by Sabz aka Shamiso

Edited by Belz

Chapter 19

Beaven

liish i hadnt experienced such level of embarrassment in my life. This was too much. Musi uyu ndakakungura kuti dai ndisiri mwana wamai ava. Hongu mhamha vaimboshooter but

not this. I had just married the girl of my dreams now this. Mbuya vake vanga vashatirwa i don't blame her, she had every right. Kuzoti Simbie wangu maihwe anga anyadziswa raini rese here. Dai mai iyi isiri mai vangu ndeno ndakavaita zvinogara zvakadaro.

Ndakati ndakuda ndimutse mota nditevere vana Simbie. Mhamha vakabva vanorara pasi pemota vachiti ndiuraye hakuna kwaunoenda.

Me " haa imi mhamha makaita seiko sei mune moyo wasatan imi ndambenge ndakakunyararirai"

Mhamha " heeee ndiwe Beaven uri kunditukira njuzu yako"

Madzikoma amhamha, vana Tete ne madzisahwira emuraini akambozama kani but Amai vangu vaisatangika. Baba vanga vaenda kunodana Sabhuku kuti mhamha vaendeswe kwamambo.

Zveshuwa zvanga zvazonyanya. I couldn't follow Simbie ne mota so ndakaisiya kwakutora bag rangu kwakuenda. Ndakasvika vatoenda but ndaizovabatira pamazhindu. Ndakaphonera dzimwe dzimuface dzangu dzaiita zvekutakura vanhu ndikamuudza kuti ava mirire azovatakura.

Pandakazowana chimota kunobata mazhindu ndakawana watotakurwa. Ndakatozomira ipapo mudhara na Sahwira wavo vaphoner vachiti ndivamirire. Takasimuka tese tichienda.

Tete Mai Madzima weku Norton vanga vasina kuzorara kumba. Vaive ne zvaitwa kumba kwavo. So takapfuura neko tichivaudza vese ne mukwasha. Vakashungurudzika nazvo they didn't expect that. Takagara pasi tichida kuwonesana kuti poitwa sei.

Mukwasha Madzima " Ndanyara fani.... izvi baba zvakutoda kuti titevere mhuri ya tsano iyi, hazviye picture yakanaka. Panodazve kuti tiripe ambhuya vedu ava nekutoenda kunokumbira

ruregerero chaiwo."

Tete "ende Beaven munyama rudzii nhai kuti nekupinda mumarriage nekubva waripiswa mai zvakaoma asi munoda kunamata kwete zinyeke nyeke kunamata chaizvo"

Takaronga tikabva tatosimuka tese kuenda kwa Sekuru hanzvadzi yamhamha. Takapfuura tichitora Shaddy anga ati tishandise mota yake naiye aida kuenda neni. I tried calling Simbie but yaisaita. Takazonzwa na Ratie kuti vaive kwa Mbuya mai Furusa. We drove all the way kuenda kupurazzi kwavo ku Nora Valley. Takasvika but hey atmosphere yacho yaikuudzai mega kuti maone.

We sat mulounge macho kwakuzama
kutaaurirana kuti tiwirirane. Simbiso aisavamo.
Maingove na Sekuru na Mbuya Furusa, Tete,
Maiguru Sandra ne vamwe vainzi mainini.

Sekuru Furusa "kutura chokwadi tangogara
nayo nyaya iyi ndaida kuenda nayo kuna
Kambarami chirudziiko chamunotiitira. Kana
pane zviri kunetsa vanhu vanogara pasi
wotaurirana shuwa munga fukure hapwa
kudaro uye Simbie wedu tinomuda isu kuroorwa
handi kurasirwa ka"

Tsano Madzima " Shuwa Sekuru tiri kuzvinzwa
and pakanganiswa chaizvo, tauuya kuti

tikumbire ruregerero ne kutora mudzimai wedu
tine hurombo"

Takaombera tichikumbira ruregerero tese.

Vakaita sevano zevezerana

Sekuru Furusa "Ehoyi ari kuuya Simbiso
azvidairire ega"

Takaona Simbie achipinda ana Mona na Ratie.
Vakagara pasi.

Sekuru Furusa " Simbiso hama dzako dzatevera idzi vari kukumbira ruregerero pane zvaitika vati vauya kuzokutora"

Sandra "Pamusoroi dare, ehoyi tapanzwa"

Sekuru vakazotaura zvimwe zveripwa Tete vakati vaidamombe inotsika ne \$200. so takazobvisa \$300 mombe takati yainotakurwa kumusha sezvo vakaramba cash pamombe.

Takabva tasimuka. Daddy vakati vakunorarira kuNorton then ini ndichienda nemhuri yangu. Takaenda ini, shaddy, mona, ratie, tete, simbi, mbuya na Sandra kumba kwangu ku Westlea. Takasvika tikagara kuti tionesane kuti taizodini ne problem yaivepo. We decided kuti tinoona doctor kuseni. Tete, mbuya na Sandra vaizogara pamba kusvika tadzoka kuhoneymoon waisara vachirongedza zvinhu mumba kuti patinodzoka tinowana zvese zviri in order.

Takawoneka kuti tinorara.

Me " iiish babie am sorry shaa handisi kugona nekunyara ufunge and its bad i..."

Simbie " its ok Beaven zvinowanikwa i
understand lets move on with life"

Me " zvese you understand this is too much my
love"

Simbie " let it be Beaven"

Takapinda mumagumbeze kwakurara i really
wanted to have sex but she said she was still in
pain to attempt.

Simbiso

Ana Tete vakagara neni pasi just before Beaven auya kuzokumbira ruregerero vaida kunzwa kuti ndiri kuda kuzvifambisa sei. Of course I was humiliated and disgraced but my love for Beaven hadn't changed. I told them that ndaida kuenda kumurume wangu.

In the morning we prepared to go and see a doctor. We went kunoona a gynaecologist who was my fathers close friend Dr Saungweme. Ndaigona kuenda kusurgery kwa daddy but

umm zvanga zvisingaite and ndanga ndisina kumboudza vana mhamha about what happened. Tete na Mbuya vaingoti mushonga wakashandiswa ne nyaya ye dzvinyu riya. I just hoped by going kwa Gynae the peoblem will be corrected cause iyo yekuti mushonga i wouldn't know how to solve it, ndaita mutete kunyaya dzakadaro.

We explained what happened to the doctor. So he told me to lie down so i get examined. He examined me. Afterwards we went back to get his findings.

Doctor "I have checked usually problems like this are called Virginismus or closed virgina

which is virginal tightness causing pain and penetration problems. However your virginal looks normal with an untampered hymen but there could be a possibility that its tight. I will prescribe Premarin cream and some lubricates i guess you will be fine"

Beaven " So when can you start to be intimate"

Doctor " oh by the way newly weds so let me give her a premarin pill first she can drink it today and apply the cream today so which means by tomorrow night you should be able to penetrate"

Beaven " thank you so much doctor"

Takabuda at least zvanga zvanani weduwe
cause there was a solution to the problem.
Sange ini ndanga ndakutotya cause i thought all
those misfortunes anga anechekuita
nekuvharika kweburi.

Beaven " So you see no need to cry everything
will be fine, we can leave tomorrow morning for
Durban.... am burning i really cant wait"

Me " really kkkk me too honey"

Takanotenga prescription and did what the doctor had said. We then met up with Shaddy and Ratie vakatibatsira kutenga leather sofas, dinning table ne TV yacho. We just paid and they would collect and put kunew house. Shaddy was also tasked kutamisa zvinhu from Westwood achiisa zvimwewe zvisisashande kumusha.

We had lunch together after that we had to go kwana mhamha to get my things packed ao

that they will just carry also taida kunotora
imwe mari yedu which we left musafe kumba.

Beaven " Simbie shaa usazoudza mhamha
zvakaatika ka"

Me " kkkk no i wont"

Shaddy " but tell her about your condition she
needs to know plus your dad too"

Me " is it necessary?"

Beaven " Shaddy is right ipapo kuitira mangwana"

Me " ok then"

They left us pagate vakati vaizodzoka havo. So we went inside. Mhamha was happy to see me. I was also more than happy to see her. She was

off the whole week hanzi maneto emuchato kkk.
Even my dad was just on call but vanga
vakazorora.

Chandisina kuziva ndechekuti she was well
informed about the happenings at Mhondoro. I
mean all of them. Takaenda mubedroom mavo
Ratie achirongedza.

Mum " umm i didn't expect that mwanangu but
imba inoda kushingirira inoda mabvi aya. I have
also taught you to pray ndikakupa Jeso hatidi
zinyeke nyeke apa. Continue to love your
mother in law infact call her mother in love that
way you know how special she is. Overwhelm
her with love ita sebenzi iwewe irregardless kuti
vanokutadzira sei. Never talk back siira ana

Mbuya mai Furusa"

We laughed kunyangwe misodzi yanga yakuerera zvayo.

"Usa taure bad things about her kuna Beaven udza inini not Beaven. But moreover you need to be prayerful. Your condition Dad spoke na Dr Saugweme i believe matoenda. Its not something complicated at all you will be fine. I am praying for you. Keeping your virginity wandiremekedza mwanangu. Through your mother in loves madness the whole world now knows you are a virgin. So God does things for a purpose. Something bad can also be something good at the end. I love you Simbie "

she hugged me as we both wept in joy.

Sure there was a need to pray the devil was at work. Ini hangu kuchurch ndaisarovha hanty i once mentioned that i grew up in a christian environment.

We finished packing na Ratie. Then the guys came and picked us. Vanga vabikirwa na Mhamha so they first ate then tikawoneka.

Beaven na Shaddy vanga vaenda kuno booker our flights to Durban for the honeymoon. Truly i couldn't wait i wanted this to be the best honeymoon ever.

That night

"Simbiso, simbiso wake up"

It was Beaven. Ndakaita kuvhunduka.

"Whats wrong you are crying in your sleep" he said

I had been woken up from a terrible dream.
Ndakarota ndiri muhospital ndichitariswa na
doctor sezvanga zvaitika maskati. Mai
vaBeaven vakauya kwandiri vachindi visitor. She
closed the door vachibva vati kuna doctor
vamire ivo vanogona kundirapa. She took out
zibanga i tried kubva pabed but ndanga
ndakaita kunge ndakasungirirwa.
Ndakazoerekana ndatsukunuka after sometime
kwakutanga kumhanya vachinditevera
vachidedzera handisati ndapedza newe apa
ndaichema. Ndobva ndamutswa na Beaven.

"Simbie chii babie" he asked again.

I remembered my mother's words *usataure
bad about your mother in love to Beaven*

Me " its just a bad dream"

Beaven " what's it all about look you are shaking
should be really bad"

Me " i cant remember but it was just bad"

Takabva tarara hedu but i quietly prayed for myself ummm hope idzi kana kunditira mushe. What was the meaning.

Is Simbiso doing the right thing by not telling Beaven??

Mai Beaven is at it again

Pane chinobuda pa honeymoon here???

Lets find out

End of chapter 19

Sabz luvs u all

[05/15, 18:04] B: *_A LIFE TIME OF
TEARS*_

Story by Sabz aka Shamiso

Edited by Belz

Chapter 20

Simbiso

We had a lovely flight to Durban. Takasvika and we checked inn into our honeymoon suite this time I hoped that zvinoitika weduwe.

Takamboenda hedu for a walk ndichitsvaga swim wear I only realised kuti I had left it kumba.

Patakadzoka we had our dinner then tichibva taenda kunorara. Ini ndakapedza the whole day ndichingoita ka silent prayer kemumoyo I prayed for tonight. Dai mwari andinzwawo.

We took our bath. Beaven aingotambisa manipples angu achindibata magaro hake. I was also teasing him hangu. Patakapedza he joked with me.

Beaven "nhasi hapana kudzokera shure babie ndotopinda chete, hunza lubricate ndizore ndega"

Me " ummm unozowanza" apa ndanga ndakunyara kuti adzike down stairs achindizora

I laid down and gave him the lubricate. Asi chii nhai naBeaven anga akutoita zvaanoita ikoko achibva azoisa hake lubricate. Apa ini i now wanted him cause he had sent electricity through out my body nekungogumwa chete.

We started to Kiss and i knew the real thing will be starting. Hameno ka tense kanga kane my

body. He kept on whispering Relax babie. After the romancing then came the love making. He tried to enter me umm zvakaramba. He tried again this time it was a little painful.

Beaven " babie relax unongorwadziwa kaone then wakutonakirwa"

Achingopedza he tried again this time a bit harder. Aaaah zvakarwadza kani i screamed then ndichibva ndamuruma pashoulder as he forced himself into me and finally he was in.....

I sighed in relief. But it hurt hey. He made love to me and although I was in pain it was just sweet. Umm kuzoti iye Beaven wacho he was on top of the moon nekunakirwa.

When he was finished akadedzera

"oh yes am a man" achibva aenda paside pangu

We lay side by side I took the towellings and did what I was thought to do. Pandakazama kusimuka ndakanzwa kunge ndabaiwa kuzasi uko and makumbo angu airwadza.

Beaven " relax unozozviita kana mangwana

unorwadziwa"

Me " haiwa lwe wandirwadzisa aah"

He laughed.

Beaven " finally finally umm babie thank you so much, you have made me proud am the happiest man ever, thank you my love for this gift you are the best"

Ndakatendwa kani na Beaven munoti
zvakaopera ipapo here ndofunga husiku
ihwohwo takaita 4 rounds kana asiri 5.
Ndakatakurwa kunoiswa mubath chikachaira
imomo mutub. But iish kwaiita kupisa
nekushosha.

Our honeymoon was the best ever. We visited
Ushaka Marine, boat cruise at the harbour
hapana chatisina kuita including kubeach. Umm
Beaven is so possessive mufunge ndaitwa
kufambwa ndakabatwa kuti nyika iona kuti I
belong to him. Maphone takadzima
tichangosvika so it was just us. Everyday was a
love making day for me and Beaven.

On day Six we woke up and started to plan our life. We started ne family. We argued on kids ini ndaiti I wanted 4 iye achiti anoda 3. And kwaari he didn't mind girls only but I wanted one girl and 3 boys.

Beaven " children are gifts from God my love let's conclude whatever God gives us we accept"

Beaven had his own way of solving an argument.

Beaven "I am thinking of resigning"

"what!!! You are not serious?" Ndakadaro
ndichishamisika.

Beaven "Chill babie, I wanna start my own thing
I think it's time I start doing that and I need your
support big time"

Me " ummm shaa I don't think it's a good idea
unoda kuitei?"

Beaven " kkkk zvamunoita kubasa kwako
plastics"

Me "umm shaa"

Ndakazonyengetedzwa hangu ndakangoti regai
ndibvume but iish maone chaiwo aya. Hameno.
He tried to explain to me what he wanted to do

and how he was going to do it, it was a great idea but thought yekusiya basa ndoyakandipinza chando. He said he will resign beginning of next year apa achimbotanga achiona kuti zviri kufamba sei.

Takazotaura nyaya yevanhu varikumba kwake.

Beaven “ I don’t know kuti ndoita sei babie if you are not comfortable nevanhu vandinogara nawo I can just return them kudzimba dzavo. Uyu Solo wekuchikoro ndiye ane ka challenge but vamwe vese can go back”

Nhai imi zvaizoita here izvozvo kuti munhu adzosere hama dzake just because ndauya plus hazvibuditse picture yakanaka.

Me “No Beaven ndavagare zvavo hapana problem hapo”

Beaven “ If you are sincere nazvo its fine with me”

Babamunini Solo vaienda kuchikoro asi maweekends vanenge varikumba. Tete Raviro vaingogara pamba she was looking for something to do asi aimboita mapart time

muma supermarket. Tete Rudaviro and Muzukuru Blessing vaienda kuchikoro mumwe kuHigh school, mumwe achiita course.

Vanhu vanga vakawanda havo but ndaingoshinga hangu.

A week later

We were back home but both of us tanga tiri pa leave hedu. Tanga tavharisa imba yeku Westwood and everyone anga akugara pa Westlea. Tete, Mbuya na Sisi Sandra vakadzokera havo after doing a great job vanga

vanyatsorongedza mumba mangu zvakanaka.

Yes I was on leave but ndaka notice chimwe chinhu kubva ndiuye. Vasikana ava were not helping out on any chore vaigara muroom mavo vachiseka. I will do the cleaning irregardless kuti ndainge ndamuka nguvai. Ndobika food kusuka nekuwacha. Kuwacha ndaiwacha dzangu na Beaven chete. Beaven aimukira kunoita zve new business rake, odzoka time time kuzoswera neni. I didn't complain hangu I just did the work.

Days passed and we were back to work. Vasikana vanga vakuenda kuchikoro pamba pachisara Tete Raviro. Kuseni ndaingo bika breakfast yangu na Beaven nekutsvaira

mulounge ne mubedroom mangu then ndoenda kubasa. After work ndaitangira Beaven kudzoka since iye anga akumbopfuura nekubusiness kwake. Ndaisvika sink yakazara maplates, mukitchen musingataridzike apa mu lounge ne mu bathroom haa munongozwa mungati mumba mune ka 3 year old. This thing continued for sometime

Ndakambotaura na Monalisa na Ratie ndichi complainer vakati ndivabvunze so that's what I did.

Me " Tete urisey"

Everytime I greeted her vaiita sevasina kunzwa havo.

Me “ Tete ndati murisey”

Tete Raviro “ Hezvo hezvo zvave zvenharo here ndiri bhoo”

Me “ Sorry henyu but ndati ndibvunzewe hangu kuti mumba muno munoswera ani”

Tete Raviro “Hezvoo mubvunzo here iwoyu kuswera ani kudini, hanty ndini ndinoswera pano here”

Me “ Tete am asking cause tsvina yandodzoka iri mumba muno haaite munoita sematambirwa nemwana”

Tete Raviro “ Saka uri kuti ini ndinoisa tsvina here??? Saka uri kundifananidza nechimwana here??? saka mumba muno ndogara pa one place nekuti iwe haudi kuona tsvina. Manje mira ndikuudze shamwari iwe ndiwe wakauya pano ini ndichigara ne hanzvadzi yangu ndokutamba kwedu ikoko mumba muno hatichinjiswe newe

wanzwa, Plus uri chiiko iwewe heee hanty uri muroora ka ndokuti basa mainini motoshanda rimwe basa iro”

Vakabva vasimuka vachisiya vamwaya mafufu emathings pasi. Ndakasara ndakabata muchiuno. “ Yaa” Ndakadaro hangu ndichizunguza musoro

End of chapter 20

Handei naro love you all

[05/15, 18:04] B: _*A LIFE TIME OF
TEARS*_

Story by Sabz aka Shamiso

Edited by Belz

Chapter 21

Simbiso † ♀

Life went on and things went on without Beaven noticing. Raties wedding was coming up so we decided to go out as best friends. It was a retreat like.... I asked Beaven if I could go and he accepted. We left Friday evening after work to Leopard Rock Hotel uko ku Vumba. The guys would follow Saturday night to pick us. I was so relieved to get away from that house iiish.

Mona “ Simbie you are not looking good girl,

look at you waonda one and you are even failing to keep up apperances”

Me “ Ndingatadze here askana I do all the work at home unosvika imba iri up side down you clean up, cook do the dishes, be a wife to my husband pamusoro pazvo I have a hectic job and you still expect me to look good. Am tired woo”

Ratie “ liish that’s too much ko Beaven arikutii??”

Me “ He doesn't know and he hasn't even noticed it, guys ndakarerwa hangu doing chores and that house ain't that big but believe me tsvina inoitika mumba muya is just too much”

Mona “ Haa this is bad Tete vako vaye ka if I get time I want to sort her out”

We laughed. Zvinoita sezvinoisekesa but for real ndanga ndanzwa ini shem.

Mona “Muudze Beaven shamwari?”

Me “Hazviite zvinoita sendiri ku complainer here only 3 months into marriage munhu watove ne macomplaints here?”

Ratie “ Haiwa uchimbozvinetserei tsvaga maid iwe munhu ane mari dzake just look for a maid”

Mona “Ratie ndimi vanhu vanochengeta chironda chichiora imi problem iyi ihombe”

Ratie “Aaah iwe its too early iwe solution for now ndimaid”

Takazodya hedu food husiku ihwohwo tichitaura hunhu hwaTete Raviro.

Kuseni takafuma takazorora tichitaura nyaya.

Ratie “ Guys I have a secret”

Me “ Go on chii ?”

Ratie “ Mai Beaven munoda zvinhu imi”

Mona “ Tiudzewo tatoirira isu”

Ratie “ Am pregnant!!!!”

Me “ Woow that is nice hiii zvako askana”

Mona “ Good news kani am happy for you, saka mugown naro dumbu Shaddy itsotsi”

Ratie “ Kkkk weduwe”

Munozivei ndopaka stricker reality kwandiri it was now 3 months and no sign of a baby. Umm ndakatomborasika mundangariro.

Mona “ Simbisooo’

Ndakavhunduka

Mona “ Uri kufungei?”

Me “ Sorry shaa just thinking how lucky Ratie is weduwe”

Ratie “ Aaah Simbi its too early to think like that zvinoita 3 months chete here askana chenjere kufa ne stress iye mwari ane nguva yake”

Mona “ Chokwadi dear relax mwana soon mira uone Beaven ihanzvadzi yangu haa firer

mablank”

We all laughed.

Takazomuka hedu tikaswera zuva rese tichifara. Boys dzedu dzakasvika manheru so we were separated all because of Shaddy na Beaven vasingade kuona chinonzi mukadzi. Mona akarara hake na Des wake ko panga pasina zvekuita ka.

That night I thought of telling Beaven about the maid issue....

Me “Daddy I am thinking of taking a maid basa riri kundiwandira”

Beaven “Maid??? pamba pane vana vasikana 3 plus iwewe zvinoita here nhai babie”

Me “Ndozvandiri kuda”

Beaven “ Asi vasikana havasi kukubatsira here
babie?”

Me “ Shaa I don’t want you to get angry but mira
ndikuudze hangu, promise you will not get
angry?”

Beaven “ Umm tell me I promise”

I just thought of telling him hangu what had been happening.

Me “Ever since we came from our honeymoon I have been doing all the chores, I mean all of them. Ndikabva kubasa ndosvika imba yakaita kusviba like matambirwa ne a 3 year old. The girls havandibatsire only Rudaviro anotombo suka but ndinotozomunzwira tsitsi cause anenge achityisidzirwa na Tete Raviro.”

Beaven “ You are not serious babie?”

Me “ I didn’t wanna tell you cause I knew you will get angry please I think the only solution is we get a maid”

Beaven “ Maid unotsvaga but am going to deal na Raviro in my own way, Iwewe why do you keep quiet nyaya yakadai??”

Me “ Ndinenge ndisingade kukupesanisai honey”

Beaven “ Haaa Simbiso shaa watove mukadzi wangu there is no two ways to that and you are here to stay saka itawo semunhu aripo zvachose”

Me “ Ok daddy understood.

When we got home the following day Beaven akasvika ane hasha kani he called munhu wese kuti agare pasi. Schools had closed and everyone was at home. Inini akaramba kuti ndivepo hanzi handingakugarise dare but aida kuti nditerere zvaitaurwa so I went ku Kitchen.

Beaven “ Right Raviro what's all this muri kuita rude pano, basa hamuchaite chii chiri kuitika”

Raviro “ Ndozvaakuudza mukadzi wako here izvozvo”

Beaven “ Iwe usada kundichenamira mhani kana usingagone kupindura unodzokera kumusha, pindurai mubvunzo apa”

Raviro "Anoyema mukadzi wako anofunga kuti tiri vasikana vebasa vake here pano"

Ndakanzwa yangove mbama chaiyo. Uku Tete vakuchema. Vachipopotera Beaven kuti haachavade. Kana kuzopera kwenyaya yacho. Beaven akazongoti munhu asingade kutedzera mutemo anoenda kumba kwaai vake.

Ndakazotsvaga hangu Maid ndikawana an older person, actually its my mum who recommended munhu wechikuru. Kubva musu wakapopota Beaven, Blessing na Rudaviro ndovaka chinja chete but Tete Raviro umm she remained her old self. Apa mumba macho maingove ne tension between me and Tete.

It was close to Christmas kubasa tanga taita shutdown hedu. I had gone out with Ratie ndichibatsira zvemuchato. Muchato wake waive musi wa 24 December saka pane vakawanda zvaida kugadziriswa. Beaven anga akaenda kuS.A na Shaddy kunotenga masuits evakomana ne zvimwe zvavanga vanga vakatumirwa na Ratie. Beaven neni taizova mabest avo pamuchato. Ko zvanga zvisina basa nekuti Shaddy was a divorced person hake apa achiroora hake musikana.

Ndakasvika kumba ndanga ndakaneta zuva iri tanga tashanda. Ndakatombofunga kuti ndoregedza kuenda kumba ndorara kwana

Mona. But hameno kamwe kafeeling kaiti enda kumba. Takazoenda hedu tese na Mona wacho.

Mona "kariko here kaTete kako nhasi ndoda kukapedzera kkkk"

Me " kariko hako nenyemwe zvee"

We laughed.

Pandakasvika ndakavhura gate ne remote.
Ndamugarage I phoned Aunty vativhurire door.
Tichingopinda Aunty vakabva vati pane vanonzi

Gogo Rushi vauya.

Jesus she was here huh, Takatarisana naMona... Ever since that day I hadn't spoken to my mother in law neither had Beaven gone there taingotumira grocery every month. Beaven ndakatombomuudza kuti tiende but aiti tozoenda dust rasettler. I just assumed kuti she was asleep by now. Tichingopfuura ne passage ndakanzwa

“Ndo nguva dzekusvika pamba idzodzo munhu kadzi” vakadedzera.

I froze. It was around 11pm. Ndakacheuka

kwakuenda kwavari tese na Mona

“Aaah titambirei mhamha” ndakadaro
ndichitandavadza ruoko, uko ndichiita sendisina
kunzwa zvavanga vataura

Havana kundimhoresa vakango pfinyama havo.

“Wakuda kunditambira nekuti ndauya
panowanga uripi pandauya” vakadaro

“ Sorry henyu mhamha handina kuziva kuti muri
kuuya , ndanga ndaenda kunobatsira shamwari

yangu ari kuchata” ndakadaro

“Sorry sorry kudini vaiziva sei ndiri kuuya iwe wakanditorera mwana wangu, mwana wangu haachade kana kuuya kuzoona amai” vakadaro vachibva vatanga kuchema mhere chaiyo nekuhwihwidza.

Munoziva so unopererwa. Tete Raviro, neumwe musikana na Aunty vakabva vabuda kuuya ku lounge

Tete Raviro “ Mhai maitwa sei?”

Maitwa sei??? ko munhu akachema ane
zvaanenge aitwa here nhai??

Mhamha “ Ndatukwa nemukadzi wa Beaven
shuwa kundirambiza kutsika pamba pemwana
wangu here inini” vakatowedzera mufunge

I was shocked. Amai vane nhema dzinotyisa
ava iiya.

Vakabva vatorana kunorara. I wondered whom

the girl was. I was just in disbelief.

"Hezvoo nhai iwe" akadaro Mona achizevezera

Ndakamubata muromo amana tikanzwikwa.

Me " Mona hande tinorara shamwari"

We stood up kuenda kunorara hedu.

End of chapter 21

Love you all....

[05/15, 18:04] B: _*A LIFE TIME OF
TEARS*_

Story by Sabz aka Shamiso

edited by Belz

Chapter 22

Simbiso † ♀

Kuseni takamuka apa taive neprogram yekupedzisa zvimwe zvemuchato. Takanonoka kumuka around 6.30pm tichibva tageza naMona. Mona slept mubedroom mangu pa couch. Takabuda takunogadzira breakfast. Ndakasvika Aunty vanga vatomuka kare.

"Mhamha vamuka kare kuma 4am chaiko vakagara muspare vanga vachipopota" aunty whispered.

Ndakaita kupindwa nechando.

Ndakanovanokera kuti ndivamutse. Mona
akagara aramba hanzi enda wega. Ndakapinda
kwakugara pasi.

Me "Mamuka sei mhamha"

Vakaridza tsamwa.

Ndakaramba ndakagara.

Me "mamuka sei mhamha"

Mhamha "asi unoti handina nzeve here
ndakunzwa kare. Handidaire nekuti handisi
Mhamha vako ini wanzwa handina mwana
ngomwa"

I was shocked saka amai ava varikunditi
ngomwa. Kungodaro musikana wavaive naye

akaseka kunge hameno zvimwe zvinhu. Kuzoti Tete Raviro ungazode. Ndakangosimuka kwakubuda.

Ndichisvika kukitchen ndakabva ndadhonzwa na Mona kuenda kubedroom.

Mona "ko chii chaitika tanzwa kuseka"

Me " hanzi usanditi Mhamha handina mwana

ngomwa"

Mona " iish that woman. Ndoona sekuti iwe sara Simbie kwanhasi zvingaite pamuromo I will try and cover up for you. Beaven will be back tonight zvinge zvatove bhoo"

Me " thanks askana regai ndipinde gehena rangu pano"

We both laughed. Mona haana kugara akabva atoenda.

I cooked breakfast kwakuvadeedza kuti vadye. I tried my best kunyatso setter table zvinyatso buda. But I guess at times your best is not enough cause amai vairutsa havo mashoko.

Nyangwe uchida kugara pamba unotoita stress chaiyo naMai ivava. Vapedza kudya vakagara mulounge. Ndakanogara imomo ndikati ndimbotange nyaya.

Me "Vakadini vamwe kumusha Mhamha uye mvura irikunaya here?"

Handina kupindura. Vakatarisana naTete Raviro vakaseka.

Mhamha "munobvunza mvura kuti munorima here"

Me " kungobvunzawo mhamha"

Tete Raviro " ndotype dzekurima here idzi kkkk"

Ndakango nyarara vakutaura nyaya dzavo.
Ndakati garei kwakunzwa hooter kugate. I knew
it wasn't Beaven cause anga ati vanosvika
manheru. Umm kuti ndiMona hameno. But
kamusimukiro kakaita Tete Raviro ndakaziva
kuti pamwe ihama yavo.

Phone yangu yakabva yarira aive Mona.
Ndakangodairira imomo. Aida kuziva kuti
zvirisei pamba paMr. Rushi kkkk.
Ndichingopedza kutaura naMona ndange
ndakatsikitsira ndobva ndasimudza musoro
wanikwe

Takudzwa

"Muramu" akadaro achitandavadza ruoko.

I couldn't believe this aitsvagei pano munhu uyu.
Yes Beaven anga akandiudza kuti they are
cousin brothers but they weren't close. Now
aitsvagei pano. I froze.

" kkkk maiguru musaite semusingazivane zve"

ndi Tete Raviro vaideedzera.

Ende futi zvakaoma chokwadi.

Ndakangotandavadza ruoko rwacho. Akabva agara paside pangu ndikabva ndasimuka ndikatora chair mudining kwakugara.

Vakamhoresana and vairatidza kufarirana. Asi Beaven akandinyepera here inini. Ummm ndakagaya hangu.

Taku " ko mainini matizei pano. Ndo chiramu chacho ndotamba nani"

Uku kuda kundinzwa chaiko.

Mhamha " nhai hako munhu asingagone kuda murume asvika"

Amai vava ndovakutaura zvakanaka kudai

here???

Handina kuda kuzvipindura hangu cause hasha dzanga dzazara. Ndakazoona vanhu vakungosimuka one one vachienda ndakatoshaya zvirikufamba sei. Takasara Tiri 2 na Takudzwa.

Taku " Tell me where is hubby??"

Me "excuse me Takudzwa uri kutsvagei pano!!!"

"Iwe this is my brother's house unoda
kundirambidza kuuya pamba pebrother yangu
here" akapindura

"Don't give me that rubbish you are just here to
ruin my marriage wakandirambirei kana
waindida" ndange ndatsamwa manje.

"handina kukuramba ndokuda wani" akadaro

"bulshit!!! get out of my house now !!" I yelled.

Vanhu vaye vakabva vadzoka vari mudungwe.

Mhamha " ko chii futi nhai muroora wakudzinga babamunini"

Nxaa ende futi zvakaoma kunzi muroora na Mai Beaven mune zvakana haa zvaishura weduwe.

Taku " regai ndiende mhamha mainini vane
hasha"

Mhamha " unoenda kupi usina kubikirwa"

Mufunge venyu ndaitoita kuvira nehasa
ndakangobuda kwakupinda mubedroom mangu
ndokurara.

Ndakazomuka kuma 4pm apa musoro waitema sei hameno musana waitorwadza.

Ndakazobata Beaven akati network yanga ichinetsa aisvika kuma 11pm. Handina kuda kutaura zvakawanda.

I cooked kwakupakurira vanhu. Ini I just ate zvishoma kwakunorara. Ko kunyangwe ndaisarwara panga pasina deal rekutandara apa cause vanhu vacho vaitove maone. I went to sleep.

Beaven

The journey to SA was hectic haa zvinhu zvacho soo. Handisati ndamboona muchato wainetsa kuronga soo umm maone. On our way back ndakatanga kunzwa musana usingaite. Zvekuti Shaddy wandaida kuti azorore ndiye akazopinda panyanga akudriver.

Shaddy "blaz are you shuwa kuti tisadarike nekuchipatara"

Me " haa maya mapain killer atori boe"

Network yainetsa zvaiyo. Plus I didn't want to stress Simbiso and make her all worried ka. So I kept quiet. Hameno Raviro akambofoner achiti atumwa na Simbiso kuti andibvunze kuti ndosvika nguvai kuitira food. Ndakamuudza but chakandinetsa ndechekuti iye wacho akazophoner futi achibvunza zvimwe chete. Well hameno ndakangodaro.

We arrived in Harare kuma 11pm. Shaddy akandisiya pamba pangu. Achibva aenda. Ndakavhura ndega I had my keys. I didn't want to wake up anyone apa musana kurwadza chaiko. I wondered why malights were on at this hour. But ndakazogaya kuti waitira kuti pane asipo.

Ndichingopinda nedoor repacorridor pedyo ne lounge ndakabva ndanzi.

"Mauya baba vangu"

Aah wanikwe zvavari amai vangu nhai.

"Aah mhamha muri pano makasimba here"
ndakadaro ndichivakwazisa.

" ndiripo hangu mwanangu ummm " vakadaro

Me "ko umm ndewei Mhamha?...
ndatoshamisika Simbie haana kumbotaura kuti
murikuno"

Mhamha "anotaura nepai iye ari busy kuita
zvikomba usipo kudai kusvika pano kwatoedza"

Ndakatozvishayawo kuti why asina kutaura but then again ko iyi iri kutaurwa. Umm I decided to defend her then ndozonzwa the story.

Me "kuHarare kuno Mhamha vanhu havarare mabasa akawanda"

"pfutseke rakadzungaira mabasa mabasa kudini kune basa rinoitwa nehusiku rudzii iro rehupfambi ka" vakadaro vashatirwa.

I then remembered the running around yemuchato but early hours is too much.

Me " ok ndichabvunza"

Mhamha "mubvunze izvozvi "

Me " haa mhamha arara plus musana wangu urikurwadza regai ndinorara"

"ungatadze kurwadza iwe wakarooro munhu
asina buri" vakadaro

Ende amai soo. Apa vaideedzera. Kana
kundinyarawo

Me "buri kudini mhamha yaive humhandara
paye zvakazoita"

" kuita" ndakaona munhu ashamisika

" asi zvaisafanirwa here" ndakadaro

"panhu pakavharika povhurika wakadini
kutura" vakadaro.

"Zvinhu zvingafambe zvichitaurwa saka imo
munoti 4 months dzese idzi tiri kurara se
hanzvadzi" ndakadaro.

Mhamha " nekupusa kwako unozviita"

Nxaa ndanga ndaboikana manje.

" saka moda kuti ndikuratidzei ka ndorara nemukadzi wangu makatarisa ka" ndanga ndatsamwa zvino.

" saka ingomwa zve kana muri kurara pasina

chirikubuda" vakadaro.

" Mhamha zvabva nepi dai mandinyarawo hanty" ndakadaro ndichivasiya ndakuenda kubedroom kunorara.....

End of chapter 22

Handei naro luv u all

[05/15, 18:04] B: _*A LIFE TIME OF
TEARS*_

Story by Sabz aka Shamiso

Edited by Belz

Chapter 23

Simbiso † ♀

I woke up pandakanzwa door richivhurwa
munoti ungarare hope kunge benzi iwe une
vavengi pamba here.

Me “ Hey hun you are back”

Beaven “Ndeipi”

Kamudairiro kaBeaven hakana kundiitira mushe.
Kunyangwe Beaven akabva kubasa akaneta sei

he is always cheerful but nhasi ummm hameno.

Me “ Did you travel well??”

Beaven “ Yes”

Me “Babie is there anything wrong you don't look happy, I thought you said you don't want food so handina kubika but if you are hungry ndogona kunobika hangu”

Beaven “Am fine Simbiso!!”

Hezvoo ndakatoshamisika with the yelling.
Anyway mhamha used to tell me don't pick a
fight makatsamwa you may regret your actions.
So ndakazvisiya hangu then I slept although I
thought we would have a good night since he
was away but zvanga zvandibatsirawo cause
musana wangu wairwadza ne musoro waitema.

Half way through the night he started ailing in
pain.

Me “ Babie whats wrong??”

Beaven “ Shaa musana wangu’

I was surprised why is it tiri kunzwirana musana
nhai???

Me “ Hey sorry shaa even me handisi kugona nawo here are some pills I think they can help amboita ndiwane hope.”

I took the pills and gave him ndikatora mvura mufridge ndikamupa akanwa hake. Tichibva tarara. Varume vanoyema zvavo weduwe iniwo ndainzwa musana but ndakaita kurara ndaka cuddler munhu kkkk.

In the morning I had to wake up cause zvaisaita kuti ndirambe ndakarara pamba pana amwene.

Ndakatadza kana kutsvaira nenyaya yemusoro ne musana. Ndakabika chikafu. Kwakutora phone ndikabva ndabuda kuenda kumashops kunotsvaga chingwa. I could have sent Aunty but ndaida kuti ndiphonere Shaddy ndinzwe kuti munhu akauya akatsamwei nezuro. To my surprise hanzy aingo complainer musana chete. Well hameno shuwa but kana kuri kurwara chete hanty munhu anotaura here nhai.

I also called Mbuya Furusa ndichivaudza about what happened yesterday ne day rakauya amwene.

Mbuya "Iwe murume wako arikuzviziva here

izvozvo”

Me “ Handisati ndamuudza Gogo”

Mbuya “Inga zvakaoma shuwa saka amai ava vane zvivindi ka, nxaa zvakaoma , imbo assessment”

Me “ Ok Gogo”

Ndakabva ndadzokera kumba. I served
breakfast but Mhamha vakati vachauya later.
Ndakabva ndaenda kuna Beaven. He was
awake now

Me “ Morning hun”

Beaven “ Morning”

Me “How are you feeling daddy?”

Beaven “ Pain yacho maone.... Ko iwe wanga wakudzoka pano kuma am zvanga zvambofamba sei??”

I was shocked ko anga audzwa nani kuti ndakauya kuma am

Me “ Am not getting you”

Beaven “ Don’t fuck with me ka unosvika pano
early morning uchibva kupi ini ndisipo pano”

Me “Beaven early hours yauri kutaura handisi
kuiziva”

Ndakazongonzwa yatove mbama. I screamed
kwakutanga kuchema. Nhai mwari kuseni kupi
kwandakasvika pano.

Beaven “Handitombodi zvekujairirwa wanzwa

kana wakuita zvemaboyfriends not with me
wanzwa ndokuuraya”

Me “ Beaven hapana zuva randakauya kuseni
pano “

Akabva abuda mubedroom akasiya andiridzira
tsamwa.

Mbama yandakarohwa na Beaven
yakandirwadza zvekuti. Ndakasara

ndichinyatsokuchema chaiko. But shuwa
Beaven kundirova here ini pasina zvandaita.

Ndakambobatwa ne hope pandakapepepuka
ndakageza kwakubva nda ndatogaya
kuphonera Mona ndichimuudza zvanga zvaitika.

Mona "iwe mum in love havasi vakataura here.....
marimwe zuro paye atakauya kuma 11 paya"

Me " hooo zviya ehe nhai saka ndokuseni ikoko.
Manje vakundirovesa ka ini"

Mona "Pakaipa ivo vanenge vakujabula
nemufaro satani"

Ndakasvotwa munoziva so. Anyway
ndichataura hangu naye Beaven kana azopora
hasha dzake. Ndakambobuda panze ndikaenda
hangu kunogara kuseri ndopandaka ona
Babamunini Solo vachiwacha hembe dzavo.

Me “ Ko muri kuzviwachira why babamunini”

Solo “Haa maiguru at times ndomboda kuzviwachira hangu.”

Me “Regai ndikubatsirei”

Takabva tatanga kuwacha apa dama ranga rakatsvuka haro.

Solo “ Imi what happened to you why
makatsvuka dama kudaro” Vakadaro vachibata
dama rangu

Me “ Its nothing “

Solo “ Umm no maiguru you guys fought
here??”

I couldn't hold back my tears I really felt I needed someone to talk to cause zvanga zvanyanya. We sat pachi stoob ndikavatsananguriria hangu mbinjana about what happened.

Solo " But Beaven should just ask hey why arikuterera makuhwa kudaro that's not being a man"

"Nxaaa" was a sound yatakanzwa tichibva tacheuka kuona vari Tete Raviro.

Raviro “Man enough, man enough kudini siyana nezve vanhu vari mudzimba dzavo Solo”

Solo “ Waibatira papi iwe ibvaapa ndiwe mumwe wacho iwe”

Raviro “ nxaana hoo nhai tichaona”

Vakabva vaenda takangoti garei tichitaura kwakupedzisa washen .Ndakavasiya ndakupinda mumba ndichinogara mulounge

maive na Beaven na Mhamha vari two.

Me " Maswera sei Mhamha"

She kept quiet. Handina kuda kudzokorora.

Mhamha " imbondiudzai kuti zvekuno kuHarare
zvakananyosiyana nekumusha here"

Beaven " pachii vaChihera"

Mhamha " tsika zve ummm"

Beaven " tsika dzakangofanana wani"

Mhamha " ndaona sekuti mukadzi wako asina

mabvi or anomurwadza kwedu unomhoresa
vakuru wakapfugama wogweshwa kusvika
vanogara pasi"

Beaven " kkkkk mhamha akomana inga
apfugama wani izvo zvekugweshwa zvakasara "

Mhamha " tsika itsika ndozvandoziva ini."

Vachidaro musikana uya vavanga vauya naye
akabva apinda.

" What!!!! uri kutsvagei pano iwe" akavhunduka Beaven. Saka kubva kuseni Beaven asati aona munhu uyu nhai aiva ani chaizvo.

Mhamha "Chiiko Beaven imbomhoresa mumwe wako kani"

Beaven " mumwe wani!!!! ndatii uri kutsvagei

muno Rudo !!!"

Ndakabva ndatoziva kuti anonzi Rudo but aiva
ani ane chekuitei na Beaven.

Kamushatirirwo ka Beaven soo.

Mhamha " Nhai Beaven ko ukambodzikama
unei"

“Haasi hama yangu ka uyu wamunoswero tenderedzana naye arikutsvagei pano, Iwe iwe ndati uri kutsavagei mhani!!!!” akadaro Beaven asimuka zvino akubaya baya musikana uya

Me “ Daddy chiiko?” Ndakabvunzawo cause hasha dzacho ka

“Zvipiko ibvaapo inyaya yemukadzi ne murume usada kupindira yausingazive” vakadaro mhamha vachireva ini.

Yooo hezvo mukadzi ne murume Beaven na Rudo uyu here???? What was going on nhai mwari.

“Iwe buda muno izvozvi soooo come on out, ndikadzoka pano usati wabva unondiona, Simbiso hande” akadaro Beaven achibva anditora ruoko tikabuda.

We went straight kubedroom. I wanted to ask but ndakangoti I will give him time to ccol down.

Beaven “ Dress up tiende kunobatsira vana

Shaddy zvemuchato”

I did as I was told ndanga ndakungotya kupamhidzwa imwe mbama. Takabuda kwakupinda mumota one ndokuenda. Kana nekuoneka hatina. Akati fambei tapfuura Stadium on our way to town tiri muna Princess akabva aparker mota.

“ Tell me chii chakaitika kuti uuye kuma am, I want the truth” akadaro akanditarisa mumaziso chaiwo.

“Beaven its only one night yandaka uya na
Mona kuma 11pm tanga tanonoka tichiita
zvemuchato, that’s the night yandakasvika
mhamha vabva kumusha vakagara mulounge”
ndakadaro

Ndakaona munhu akakubata musoro achibva
arova steering.

“Damn” he yelled.

Ndanga ndakukwata zvino kuti chave chii futi nhai mwari.

“Am sorry babie nekukurova. I was made to believe that you came in the morning, am sorry shaa please forgive me darly wangu” akadaro akandibata maoko ese two.

“Its ok “ I replied ndichitaurira pasi

“Didn’t she harass you my love?” akabvunza

“ Its ok Beaven” ndakapindura I didn’t want him to know what happened nehasha dzaanga anadzo idzi haa aivadzokerera chete.

‘Who is Rudo??’

Ndakabvunza hangu cause anga ambenge atsamwira munhu iyeye.

“ Am sorry babie I never told you Rudo musikana wekumaraini akakura achinzi muroora kumba kwedu ini ndichinzi mukwasha kwavo but unongozivavo imwe iya iya but maparents took it serious. Now my mum wanted me to marry her instead of you” he explained

Ndakarwadziwa to be honest. How could he keep this from me, besides letting me house this girl mumba mangu. Ivo mhamha kutadza kundinyarawo here. So kuuya naRudo kuda kuti zvinzii.

I started to cry

“sorry shaa I didnt mean to” akadaro achipukuta misodzi pamatama.

“I need to rest musana wangu uri kurwadza shaa” ndakamudaro.

“Chiiko chirikumbootika nenyaya yemusana whats going on really” akadaro Beaven achibata

musoro.

"Hamenno shaa" i replied.

Ini ndanga ndisisade zvekuenda kunoita zve wedding so we decide to go back home and rest. I told him asanotaure nezva Rudo but tingonyarare hedu and we ageed.

Two days before the wedding. Tension yanga iriko kumba but we were managing. It was

unfortunate that Sex hatina kumbobvira taita week iroro reason being that musana wedu wairwadza. We had gone kwaDoctor but anga akutaura zvema Xray so we decided to shelve it till after Christmas. Zvinoshamisa masikati musana waiswera wakanyarara then manheru haa imi ndopawaitanga zve. Kuseni kwe Thursday Beaven akabva ati lets go and stay ku lodge kusvika muchato upere. After wedding Isu, Mona, Desmond were accompanying Ratie na Shaddy ku honeymoon ku Vicfalls ndopataitira Christmas ikoko.

Me “Saka zvichireva kuti vana Mhamha vachasara kumba vega here since we had plans”

Beaven “ Siyana navo ava hanty varikuda kugara ngavagare”

We packed our bags kuseni kweThursday tichibva tawoneka.

Beaven “ Mhamha isu takuenda kumuchato wemadzisahwira edu todzoka musi wa28, muripano here ndizopa Solo mari dzechikafu che Christmas”

“ Unopenga fani Beaven, mukadzi wako ndiye akukufurira ka, zvakamboitika kupi kuti munosiya vaenzi mumba menyu” vakapopota mhamha

“Tagara takaronga zvinhu zvedu mhamha” akapindura Beaven

“Shut up ndakakuudza kuti chimukadzi chako hachina kana hunhu ichi, ndakakuunzira mukadzi uyu Rudo ane hunhu plus anogona kukupa vana kwete ngoooo”

Havana kupedza Beaven asimudza ruoko.
Ndakakasika kubata ruoko hwake

“Nooo Beaven” ndakasheedzera.

“Saka unoda kundirova nhai kundirovera hure,
ngomwa iyoyi uneshuwa kurova amai iwewe”
vakadaro vachipopota.

I knew it was wrong and zvaingotiunzira

munyama isina basa. I knelt down

“Ndine hurombo mhamha sorry mhamha
tiregerereiwo shuwa”

Munyama wangu ndakabva ndarohwa ndini
naMhamha . Haa Beaven akapopota zvekuti
ndakatomposiya zvekurohwa kwandanga
ndaita ndakungorwisana nekunyararidza
Beaven. Munoziva so pane zvimwe zvinhu
zvisingangoitewo so.

Takazobuda hedu tikaenda

End of Chapter 23.

Thank you for the comments. Vamwe varikubvunza mubvunzo nekuda kwebook. Ndichapindura as we go. JUST ENJOY

[05/15, 18:04] B: _*A LIFE TIME OF
TEARS*_

Story by Sabz aka Shamiso

Edited by Belz

Chapter 24

Simbiso † ♀

The wedding went on well we had a good time.
It was a classic one and we all looked great.
Musana wanga usisa rwadze both mine and

Beaven. Kuzoti patakaenda ku Christmas ku Falls haa we had our lovely time together. Ini na Beaven taimbonzvenga sevanhu vanga vagarisa week rese pasina chaitwa taitonokwirana hedu. We also had planned that we would try as much as possible kuti ibate nhumbu yacho tiri kufalls.

Beaven "Nhasi ndoda kumboita zviite babie"

Me "kkk zviru kungofaya wani babie"

Beaven " asi apa inotobata chete and ndoda kanzi Victoria kamwana kedu"

Ndakaseka hangu. That afternoon tanga

tatonzvenga crew kuti timboita kaspecial time kedu. Takapinda mushower ndomazvakatangira umm hamuna chamakaona.

Ndakakotamiswa mushower imomo haa Beaven so ka. Takabuda imomo tikaenda pafloor chaipo vainyatsoona kuti he was enjoying and kana neni I was. My love making na Beaven was the best thing that had ever happened to me. And apedza aiita kunditenda nemutupo iniwo ndoita zvimwe chete.

Takazodzokera hedu kune vamwe but tambochovha ndima

Taipihwa maupdates estatus yekumba na babamunini Solo. Rudo, Bee na Tete Rudaviro ndovanga vaenda kumusha. I was just amazed

kuti Rudo ave Ruth here aiterana na amwene but zva Rudo ndezvekupenga hazvo cause munhu waaishingirira anotone mukadzi wake.

We left the honeymooners to enjoy the rest of the days isu tikadzokera kumba. Kudzokera kumba kwaitorwadza zvenyu to think of mai vaya ka iish. Desmond ainoroora Mona monthend and i was happy for her. Nzira yese taingotaura about my mother in love but mungozivawo kana vamwe vasati vapindana ne situation you really can't comment much.

Takasvika kumba husiku unannounced actually ndange ndangoudza babamunini Solo kuti taiuya but vasature. Takasviko geza after bathing ndakabva ndapinda mumagumbeze

ndichingopinda ndakabva ndanzwa kufamba
mumachira ndakavhunduka uku Beaven anga
asati apinda mumagumbeze. I jumped out
screaming.

Beaven " chii Simbie"

Me " there is something mumagumbeze"

Akanovhura magumbeze kwakuona dzvinyu.
Again here ndakadaro ndenga.

"Dzvinyu futi here Beaven what is going on here??" ndakadaro

"Simbiso unongotya iwe" akapindura.

"nooooo noooo Beaven hazviite kuno hakusi kumusha kwekuti tinoona dzvinyu mumagumbeze nooo " ndakadaro

"calm down Simbie shaa look handitozivewo whats happening shaa" akadaro.

"Am scared ini to be honest" i told him.

Akatsvaira dzvinyu riya kuenda panze chaipo apa ngariite stubborn. Handina kurara musi uyu umm dzvinyu again for the why. Something was just not right.

Kuseni takamuka as usual when I greeted mhamha vanga vasinga pindure havo. Beaven akamukira kubasa kwake he had mamachines that had just arrived from China saka aida kuti aitwe set up.

Ndakabuditsa washen ndikanowacha hangu ndina babamunini Solo. Taiwirirana hedu

tichitaura nyaya.

"iwe Solo urikudeedzwa na Mhamha uko "
takavhunduka vanga vari Tete Raviro

"iwe ndichakurova hangu hauna kana respect
am older than you ka ini" vakapindura
babamunini

"haiwavo enda kwavadeedzwa uko basa
rekutererana ne vakadzi vevanhu nxaana"
vakadaro Tete vachienda.

Babamunini vakaenda havo ndikasara ndichiwacha. Ndaiwacha ndiri pasink ndichigaya hangu kahunhu kaTete Raviro chokwadi munhu achazvionerawo kana aroorwawo. Plus kudherera Solo wacho nekuti anga asiri mwana waMai vavo. Tete vakasindimara moyo ivava nxaa.

Ndakazoti ndavarairwa ndakazongonzwa ndavharwa maziso nemaoko from behind. Aive munhu wechirume it couldn't be Beaven anga ati arikunonoka kudzoka plus deo yanga isiri yake.

"babamunini Solo imi" ndakadaro but munhu wacho akaramba akandivhara.

I could feel the person so close kumagaro angu
chaiko cause anga akaita kundidhumha.
Ummm babamunini Solo vapindwa nei i
thought.

I wrestled kubvisa maoko munhu wacho akaita
give up achibva anditenderedza kumutarisa
wanikweee

Takudzwa

"Sick whats your problems what are you doing
here?" ndakadaro ndatotsamwa.

"chill Simbie babie am your solution to your problem i can help you save your marriage, mai Beaven varikuda muzukuru" akadaro

Handina kumira ndakamurova mbama. Akabata dama haana kubva pamberi pangu. Pandiri kuedza kuti abve.

"Mashura maihwee huyai mundionerewo!!!!"
vanga vari Mhamha.

Finished † ♀ position yacho...

"hololo hololo kusanyara chii chamuri kuita ipapo" vakashedzera vachisvororodza.

I pushed Takudzwa away. Vanhu vakabuda mumba.

"chiiko mhamha " babamunini Solo vakabvunza

"Shura ndasvikira mukadzi wemukoma wako na Takudzwa vakanamana kuseri kuno" vakatsanangudza.

" mhamha !!! handitozive kuti abva nekupi uyu.
Takudzwa udza mhamha chokwadi" ndakadaro
ndichizunza Takudzwa.

Instead akabva atofamba kuenda.

Mhamha vakandituka nekundipopotera vakabva
vatoti Tete Raviro vaphonere Beaven.

What was going on nhai mwari.
Vakandirambidzwa kupinda mumba mangu
vachinditi hure hanzi toda kuti uonekwe na
Beaven uri panze. Babamunini Solo
vakatondibvunza kuti what happened
ndikavatsanangurira.

"Dont worry maiguru hapana nyaya i will stand by you i know you are innocent" vakadaro

I couldn't contact anyone phone yaive mumba chaimo.

Beaven akasvika. Ndakada kuenda kwaari ndichinomuudza kuti ndozvaive zvaitika but i guess i was tooo late.

Ndakaridzwa mbama.... I screamed

ndichinowira kwakadaroko.

"what the fuck is this Simbiso" akadaro
akashatirwa

"Beaven I can explain hapana chandinoziva ini"
akada kundirova imwe mbama babamunini Solo
vakamubata.

"Mukoma wait you need to listen first"
vakadaro babamunini.

"listen to what this is the evidence pane
chekutsanangura here ipapo" akadaro Beaven
achivhura mapic paTablet yake.

Jeso Christu mapic aivemo
ndakagrabwa na Takudzwa paSink paya kubva
achakavhara maziso up till tatarisana.
Ndiudzeiwo ndaitsanangura ndichitiiii i was
finished † ♀

Babamunini looked at me and i looked back
ndanga ndapererwa.

"its a set up brother" vakadaro babamunini Solo.

Haana kupindura he dragged me into the house
infront of everyone akapinda neni mubedroom.

"ndakakuudza kuti ipfambi murove hure
remunhu" vakadedzera mhamha.

I was scared to be honest. He locked the door.
Ipapo unotomboita ma last prayers chaiwo
senge ukafunga hako zvinoitwa muma movie
unogona kuuraiwa. He took of his belt achida
kundirova I screamed.... Akabva arova pasi
achibva asiya belt riya. He was hurt. I wish he
could believe me. Akabata muchiuo misodzi
ichierera.

"pack your bags and leave my house now"
akadaro

"Beaven please hapana zvakadaro zvaitika
neniwo ndatovharwa kumeso ndisingazive I..."

"save your breathe if you know whats good for
you just leave" akadaro.

I cried ndakaramba ndaka sticker. He took
monach kwakutanga kukanda hembe dzangu. I

tried to stop him but hapana chakabuda. Phone yangu yakabva yarira he answered it.

" who is this???" akabvunza

" fuck you wanzwa fuck you am coming for you, and you better run " akadaro after munhu uya apindura.

Haana kutomborongedza hembe dzese dzanga dzakawanda he just closed the monarch kwakubuda naro. He came back akandizvuvu kuenda neni panze akabuditsa mota yangu kunze kwegate kwakukanda monarch kwakundisundira panze then he threw the keys

kumeso kwangu. Vanhu vanga vakutomirizika pamagate avo hanti you know how its like.

Ndakapinda mumota kwakuenda pamashops phone yanga yasara mumba ndakatsvaga phone ndikaphonera Mona. She quickly came ne cousin yake tikabva taenda.

I explained everything kwaari ndichingochema chete. We decided kuenda kwaTete paBelvedere. Tete was shocked kunzwa shura rakadai vachibva vabata Mbuya Furusa.

Tete "aaah vanhu ava vakutoda kujairira zvisina basa manje, chinyarara Simbiso."

Handina pandakamira kuchema i cried weduwe
i really did cry. Mbuya Furusa vakauya. Tete
vaida kuti tidzokera kumba kwangu but Mbuya
refused.

Mbuya "aiwa hanty asaidzira mukadzi kunze
zvino this time tiri kuenda kuna mudhara
Kambarami"

And thats exactly what we did....

Beaven

I was hurt how could she be doing this. I saw the pics that came from Raviro achiti huyai kumba. I couldn't hit her the love i had for her stopped me. But why Simbiso wasn't i giving her enough nhai.

I had mixed feelings but evidence was there so real, so real mufunge. Hapana chinorwadza sekusharer mukadzi.

Takudzwa wacho kutoita zvivindi zvekuphoner achi *"Hie babie"* manje i was going to go there and deal with him stupid yemunhu.

I took my car keys.

Mhamha " uri kuenda kupi Beaven"

Beaven " kwana Takudzwa dakunomubvisa
chiri kumeso"

Mhamha "Hazvinzwarwo Beaven mwanangu
ungauraya muninina wako nekuda kwemukadzi
asina hunhu uyu ndakambokuudza kuti hazviite
zvekuroora munhu akambodanana nehama
yako"

Beaven " haa mhamha ndisiyei kani ndiende
Takudzwa anoonerewa uyu"

Mhamha " Beaven nyaya haitambwi une hashu unokuvadza munhu"

Solo " asi manga muchikuchidzira maiguru vachizvuzvurudzwa apa"

Mhamha " Fokofu uko inyaya yako here iyi"

I sat down my head in my hands and began to cry. I cried weduwe. Ko why this now I loved my wife ko chii chakunyatsoitika. Raviro na Mhamha vakagara mumwe kuside rimwe mumwe kune rimwe vachindinyararidza.

Raviro " don't worry my brother Havana kana basa izvi unowana wako chaiiye"

Mhamha "Chokwadi mwanangu zvichapera usazvidye Moyo ndiripo ini Mhamha vako nyarara"

Ndakasimuka cause mutauriro wacho waitondibhohwa hangu. I went ku ku bedroom ndichinyatsokutarisa mapic aya haa this was real hapana photo shop apa kana graphics dzatambwa. But why Simbiso..... † ♂

End of chapter 24

This book is contains life's of 3 people mixed into one story. The events are real although I edited some parts to come up with a story.

Thank you for the comments

[05/15, 18:04] B: _*A LIFE TIME OF TEARS*_

Story by Sabz aka Shamiso

0772110988

Edited by Belz

Chapter 25

Simbiso † ♀

Pakudzwa Daddy vakapopota and to be honest he wanted to kill both Takudzwa na Beaven wacho.

Dad " I knew this would happen deno wakandiudza usati waroorwa naye I would have refused chi mari chake stupid yemunhu"

Haa he was angry but there was nothing more to be done. Husiku handina kurara all these misfortunes here. At first it was a relationship case now my marriage. Ndakagaya kuti chokwadi here Beaven angabva andidaro here but again any normal person would act likewise with all the evidence he had.

A week later I was back to work now. I hadn't heard from Beaven. I had tried calling him but he wasn't picking my calls. I also sent texts ne

whatsapp he read but didn't respond. Mona had said I should give him time but kwandiri it was merely a sign yekuti pamwe marriage yapera .

Ndakasvika kubasa aiva Finance Manager anga a resigner so the post was vacant. On my second day I was called to my boses office and wow I was promoted from an Accountant to the companies Finance Manager. I was really happy mufunge haa but promotion yacho yakauya pasipo when am down and low. Whom do I celebrate this with nhai. My Parents were very happy of the achievement and Ratie and Mona waitoda kuCelebrater. My heart, mind body and soul were lost to Beaven umm I just felt like going there I missed him.

Boss " Simbie aah Mrs Rushi kkkk I have a meeting with our new company lawyers tomorrow so I would like you to be present"

Lol haha my boss was making fun of me he wasn't used to Mrs Rushi but I had told him to call me Simbie I didn't have a problem with that.

Me " ok Sir what time and is there anything I should prepare"

Boss " No it's our introductory meeting there will be a couple of meetings thereafter but I guess he will give you guidelines. 7pm Meikles"

Me " Sure thank you Sir"

yanga iri dinner zve heee basa riya ranga ratanga. This post was demanding hey ndaiona with the previous Finance Manager aigara ari in and out of meeting and very busy hameno if this task is good for a woman cause aivepo aive murume.

I had told Beaven through whatsapp about my new post but he didn't respond at all kunyangwe yaka ticker blue. I also went to tell

him about my business dinner with my boss for tomorrow evening but again he didn't respond. Not that ndaida kuti auye but ndakaona sezvine huchenjeri azive nekuti pakaita anondiona hazviwedzere moto panyaya yagara iripo.

After work I met up na Ratie, Shaddy , Mona na Desmond. The meeting was mainly nyaya yekuti they wanted to help panyaya yangu na Beaven.

Shaddy "nyaya iripo guys Mother in law ndovane dambudziko apa vanyatsoronga tsoro na Takudzwa wavo"

Ratie " true manje guys taurai ne mumwe wenyu pliz hazvinakidze izvi zvine huroyi mukati futi madzvinyu mumagumbeze ummm ever since ndizvarwe handisati ndazvinzwa ini"

Mona " mhaaaa guys ini am angry how can he lay his hands pamukadzi then otomu pushira out of the house. Problems are solved amicably guys"

Desmond " kkkk tazvinzwa zvaunenge uchandirova nhai iwe Mona kkk"

We all laughed.

We agreed that the guys would meet up na Beaven.

The following day after work. Ndakasvika kumba I bathed and I dressed up into a night wear actually this night wear was my favourite ndiri musikana I had left it kumba yaisaita kupfekwa ne mudzimai kkkk hanty ndainzi na Tete izvi siya haiite here.

It was a short sleeveless gold dress a perfect night wear. I wore my make up and stilettos. My hair ndanga ndakapetura bvudzi rangu. I had

long hair raisvika pama shoulders zvekuti
kuiswa maweave kwaitonetsawo zvako.
Ndakazora Shimmer yaita kuti skin iite seine
maglitters kakupenyera.

I looked gorgeous. Ndakabuda I was already
late.

I reached pa Meikles ndikaita kuti mota iparkwe
na Porter. I got inside. I went straight to where
my boss was. They stood up.

Me " am sorry to keep you waiting"

Boss " don't worry Simbie it happens welcome"

We greeted each other.

Boss " Now Simbiso meet Advocate Jayden Masiwa. And Jayden this is Mrs Simbiso Rushi Finance Manager."

Me "Nice to meet you Mr Masiwa"

Jayden " The pleasure is mine"

lish this guy was just handsome kani. "Simbie your married" I told myself kkkkk

We had the brief introductory meeting and discussed some business issues over dinner. When we were finishing the main course I noticed Beaven seated at the far end of the room. Ndakarohwa ne hana. Then I remembered I had told him... Umm so he was stalking me ka kana zvakadaro. But why kusataura neni iye achinditevera nhai.

I also noticed this Mr Jayden starring at me. I was now a bit uneasy plus kungofunga murume wangu.

My boss received a phone call. Apedza kutaura paphone vakabva vati

"Umm you guys you have to excuse me I have a visitor at home. You can finish off. Jayden let's meet tomorrow 12 noon in my office and finalise. Mrs Simbie good nyt"

Vakabva vaenda tikasara tiri two. Beaven anga asisipo pandanga ndamuona pachu.

Jayden "indava you look beautiful but unhappy"

I cleared my throat.

Me " asi its written all over my face here?"

Jayden "Not really I can feel it "

Me " really ???, well your feelings have deceived you"

Jayden " am not sure about that"

Me " mind if we drop the subject"

Jayden "cool if you say so"

We had our dessert anga akubvunza zvebasa hake akatozviona kuti am not in the mood kuenda kwaaida ikoko.

Takapedza it was time to go. We exchanged business cards.

Takaenda kucarpark. Pandakasvika OMG I had 2 flat tyres.

Jayden " oh oh this is bad watsika chii"

Me " I really don't know shaa"

Jayden " I think it's safe here. I can drive you home and we can get it sorted tomorrow"

Me " no don't worry I can get a cab "

Jayden " hey I insist"

I really had no choice. Takapinda mu range rover yake akandiperekedza kumba.

Jayden " Tell me about this lovely lady Simbiso"

This guy ka. Aitaurisa pliz

Me " Simbiso Kambarami now Simbiso Rush recently married and no kids as yet"

Jayden "Nice nice well am Jayden Masiwa married with 1 kid 4 year old "

Me " oh ok nice."

Jayden " your husband is a lucky man to have a beautiful wife like you"

Dai aizuva hake kuti ndakapackeswa mazuva adarika ayo aisatombodaro. Ndakatozoita kuvhundutswa ataura.

"Wakufungai futi " akadaro.

"Nothing" i replied

" you know what am a open person you can talk to me if you need someone to talk to" akadaro.

Me " ok"

Hatina kuzotaura ndange ndakumupa ma directions ekumba. Ndakasvika kumba and we said our goodbyes.

That night handina kurara ndichingofunga kuti Beaven anga achinyanyoitei. I decided kumunyorera message.

honey pliz am sorry. I want my husband back. I am telling the truth Beaven I will never lie to you. Anyway I went for the Dinner my car had two punctures so the company lawyer drove me home. Anyway goodnight.

Ndanga ndisingade kutaura kuti ndamuona.
Ndakabva ndarara hangu.

Kuseni I searched for my car keys kuti
ndipfuure ndichiigadzirisa I couldn't find them
then I remembered I had left them mumota ma
Jayden. Ndichifunga kudaro phone yakabva
yarira. Unknown number

Me "Hello"

Jayden " Morning your car is done. I have left
your keys at the foyer"

Me " oh thanks aha mazvinetserei nhai"

Anga agadzirisa mota yangu that was nice of him.....

Beaven

Ndakapedza madays ndakaita kutsamwa ummm why my wife why??? Simbie ndaimuda hangu but chaive chii nhai.

Mhamha waingovepo pamba pangu everyday

vaitondinyararidza nezvaSimbiso. To be honest I really missed her.

Ndakazophonerwa na Shaddy takaonana tiri two.

Shaddy "Shaa it was wrong man you should at least have heard her side of the story before jumping into conclusion"

Me " Shaddy you catch your wife red handed with ex wake woti sekerera "

Shaddy " man uri kutaura wega wani catch
hauna kumubata kaiwe aya makuhwa"

Me "Whatever Shamwari I have evidence ka "

Shaddy "If am correct i remember uchinditi you
are happy wakamuwana ari virgin kaiwe saka
iwe wakundiudza kuti anga akamirira kuti
abviswe huvirgin newe otanga kuhura man
itawo semunhu akaenda kugwazhi"

Yaa zvaitaurwa naShaddy made sense I thought.
And true she was 100% completely sealed and
ndakagutsikana. But ko mapictures manje.

Shaddy "I spoke to Solo, Simbie and have heard Raviro and Mhamha's version ukazvisanganisa zvese pane a element yeku seterana apa. It was a planned thing. Someone was definitely involved in hooking up Takudzwa and taking those pics and am sorry handisi kuchenesa Raviro na Mhamha panyaya iyi. You have to be man enough Beaven those people should go back home kunyanya Mhamha. Look your marriage is hardly 6 months old and waendesa mukadzi twice kumba kwavo."

Ndakabata musoro ndakunyatsakuona kuti it could be very possible. But how then can I get the truth and how then do I send my own mother out of my house. I was pained to tell you the truth.

Shaddy "Food for thought hey you will lose that beautiful wife of yours to someone else kana usingagone kuva murume. Izvozvi unondiudza kuti it's normal kuramba uchiona dzvinyu mumachira Then you think your wife is a punching bag unonyadzisa shaa wadii kujoiner boxen (boxing) kana uchida zvekurova stereki haa Beaven you can do better than this"

Akabva asimuka kwakuenda. Ndakasara ndichizvidya Moyo. I went pa phone pangu and looked at ma messages anga achisendwa na Simbiso moyo wangu wakarwadza. I really loved her but ndanga ndabvuma kuitiswa ne vanhu.

I went ku Meikles just to see hangu how sincere she was about sending me messages. Umm mukadzi wangu anga akachena zvenyu imi. I felt jealous akakombwa nevarume two vaaiva navo. I noticed that andiona then I left.

On my way home ndakazvitongesa am not a man kaini ko ndakazviitirei I should have listened wo kwaari. Mesaage yake ndakaione yekuti aita matyre punctures I was jealous kuziva kuti another man had ascorted her home. Beaven wake up I told my self.....

Chokwadi Beaven ngaasvinure

End of chapter 25

Luv u all

[05/15, 18:04] B: _*A LIFE TIME OF
TEARS*_

Story by Sabz aka Shamiso

Edited by Belz

Chapter 26

Beaven

I really wanted ku approacher Takudzwa
timbopedzerane chaari kuramba achivavarira
pababie raakaramba ega chiiko mhani. Ivo
Mhamha chii navo mhani kushaya zvekuita
here mukadzi mukuru. Mudhara wangu

anotongouraiwa nenzara nemai iyoyi
ngaichienda kumba kwayo mhani.

Everyday waingonzwa Beaven ndofa ndisina
muzukuru mwana wako here nxaana amai
shuwa ka dai vaiziva stress yavaindipa nenyaya
yekundiendesera babie.

Pakapera week rese ndichigaya kuti ndoita sei.
Ndazofunga zvekuenda kwaSekuru
ndikavatsanangurira zvakaitika vakapopota
zvekuti ndakapotsa ndarohwa.

Sekuru " hunhu rudzii nhai iwe Beaven chii
chaunoita ichochi handisati ndamboona

murume anenge mukadzi akaita sewe"

Vakapopota tikabva taende tese kumba vakati
vaida kunoudza amai vadzokere kumusha.

Takasvika mhamha vakagara havo mulounge.
Vakakwazisana. Sekuru vakati ndiite sendisina
kumbotaura navo.

Sekuru "ko muzukuru kadzi wangu vandisiri
kumboona aripiko nhasi"

Me " haapo Sekuru akadzokera kumba kwavo"

Sekuru " watii kudini??"

Mhamha " takamudzinga chihure chakanyanya
mungati mukadzi iyeye"

Sekuru " Sisi mune shuwa nezvamuri kutaura
here imimi munga tomisa muromo kutaura
zvisina basa kudaro. Iyemi kumusha kwenyu
makasiya ani muri kuno nguva ino yegore"

Mhamha " saka ndakurambidzwa kuuya kumba kwemwana wangu here"

Sekuru " garai kudzimba dzenyu hanty munoona nyaka nyaka yamakonzeresa iyi munhu mukuru asina nyadzi. Raviro Raviro" vaideedzera Sekuru.

" Sekuru " akapindura.

" Rongedza hembe dza Mai vako ndoda kuenda

navo izvozvi " vakadaro Sekuru vachiraira Raviro.

Mhamha vakambo pikisa but havana kuhwina pasina hour vanga vatoenda na Sekuru. Sekuru vakatoti vanonovasiya kumusha chaiko.

Ndakasara ndichinzwa mhelo kupinda mumba mangu. I decided to text Simbie.

Hi babie am really sorry about what I did can we meet and talk.

Yakaenda after 5 mins anga ave online it ticked blue.

Let's talk when am back.

where are you?

You don't read your chats I sent you that I am on my way to a training yekubasa kulnyanga wani. I will be back tomorrow.

I think I had missed that. Ummm. Matraining aya and the type of people she interacts with ummm.

Kulnyanga kupi kwacho.

Montclair

Ok so what time can i see you tomorrow.

am not sure will tell you ndamu town. Tiri
kubva kuno ne staff bus.

Sharp take care I love you.

She didnt respond. I felt it, I wasnt a real man
for sure. How could i be so careless.

Simbiso † ♀

Another week passed this week I had said to myself I wanna keep it low. Aifanirwa kumbonditsvagawo iish. Kubasa things were moving. I had another meeting with my boss and Jayden.

My boss had given Jaydens firm something to work on so there was alot of information that was needed from my side. I had two days to gather the information for him to work on it.

Jayden sent his junior wekubasa kwake I spent the first day working with him. Then on the second day it was quite intense cause I was with both Jayden and his junior. We had to work

after hours. I informed my mum that I will be home late.

Jaydens junior left around 6pm. And it was now me and him. At first ndaitomutya hangu ko akafunga nepamwe this guy aiva ne a structure yemunhu anosimudza masimbi. Heavily built. He was tall. Light skinned and very handsome of course. We went almost 2 hrs without saying a word kunze kwekutumirana madocuments tobvunzana kuti waiona here.

Jayden "Tell me something I read something about your profile why are you staying with your parents when you are married"

Ndainwa juice ndakaita sendakachidzwa umm
was he stalking on me.

Me " are you stalking"

Jayden " forgive me no it's not like that, it's just
that you are too quiet for my liking"

Me" Aah mind your own business"

Jayden "I wish that hurt.....I wish I could.... look
am just asking"

Yaa ano nagger nhai that type of guy who when
he wants something he gets it I think.

Me "how old are you"

Jayden " kupindura mubvunzo neumwe kkkk
am 35"

Me " thought as much. Look am having marital
problems and staying with my parents are you
satisfied"

Jayden " iish thought you said you are less than
6 months into marriage"

Me " Mr Jayden it's a long story"

Jayden " you know what am a good counsellor"

Me " Beaven surely needs you "

Jayden " kkkkk aya so anonzi Beaven zviya.
Beaven anoita sei vamwe nhai"

I told him nyaya yacho yese ko papi pandanga ndicharegedza ne pressure yaaisa.

Me " satisfied"

Jayden "umm but he should have waited to hear your story. It's about 3 weeks hasn't he called you"

Me " No he hasn't I am beginning to loose hope maybe he has got someone else"

Jayden " don't say that anogona achinyara hake he will come through. I feel for you."

Maybe hazvo but I was giving up ini.
Takazopedzisira takutaura nyaya dzema social time edu etc. Handina kumboona kuti time dzaafamba kudaro when we thought we were done it was 12 midnight.

Me " iish look at the time my dad will kill me"

Jayden "kkkk you are a grown up woman a married one per say. You should say your husband will kill you"

Me " haa Beaven doesn't know am here?"

Jayden "don't go home then."

Me " and go where?"

Jayden " come to my house"

Me "wakuda kundirovesa na Madam wako
manje"

Jayden "asi munhu anongorohwa pasina zvaaita here"

Me " kkkk hayas so it's normal for us to go to your house together woti ndini ani at this time of the day"

Jayden " I will tell her point blank asi pane chekuvanza here "

Me " let's drop it regai ndiende kumba"

He laughed. We packed and left. Akamboda kuinsister kundiperekedza tiri mumota make but I refused kwakuzonditevera kumashure all the way home. Ummm this Jaden guy what's he really up to. I hope he is not falling for me cause he will be disappointed big time am not going to ruin my marriage because of lust.

My boss was happy with the job we did and that meant everything was going to go on well. We had a training coming for the whole of the

Finance department in all of our branches country wide. I was the overall Finance Manager ndaireporter direct kuna Managing Director. Legal issues made part of the training. So we were going to have Mr Jayden or his associates as one of our facilitators.

Musi wekuenda kutraining I just thought of texting Beaven kuti I have gone ku Training kulnyanga. But he didn't respond. We were going tiri mustaff bus.

The training went on well tiri pa Montclair Hotel and Casino. The whole of Friday and Saturday we were locked up in serious training. Friday we finished late. Jayden wasn't there on

Friday. We finished around 4pm on Saturday. Ndichingosvika kuroom after the training I decided kumboenda pa app ndimbo checker kuti Beaven ambonyorawo message. Zvisinei I was shocked anga andinyorera.

He wanted to see me and he was sorry. To be honest I was happy. I still loved my husband. Hapana pandingamboregedze cause first cut is the deepest he had taken a part of me. The only man i had ever slept with muhupenyu hwangu. So Jayden was right he must have been shy.

Speak of the devil and he will appear iish.
Message pfee from Jay.

Ndeipi

mushe how are you

Ndamupindura hangu.

am good.... do you mind

am following...

Can I take you out tonight.

like seriously I thought. Jayden was becoming close to me of late. I mean yes tanga tiri pabasa and we were doing work together. But hameno kamuitiro kake. Or pamwe ndini hangu. Was I falling for him. He was a very nice guy after all but "You are married Simbiso" I told myself.

ndipindurewo ndirerukirwe shaa

No I can't

kkkk why not shaa. Look you can't spend the whole weekend usina kumbofarawo kani.

am not in the mood.

Ummm ok let me just take you for dinner chete.

which part of No don't you understand the N part or the O part.

kkkk † ♂ iish ndofunga waitonetsa nguva yako. I just want to make you happy nothing else. Am sorry if you took my gestures as something else.

huh maihwe ndakuita sekunge ndakumufungira kuti anondida ka ini.

who said am thinking likewise.

saka uri kurambei hanty uri kutya kuti maybe
I want to get close to you.

umm you are putting words in my mouth

prove am wrong then just a friendly outing
tonight. Shaa I just want to make you cheer up

unofa ne stress.

i give up aah

good girl. Meet me pafoyer at 5.30pm

why so early

just wanna show you around first. Dress smart casual pliz plus kuri kutohora

ok cool.

Ndakazongobvuma hangu kuti zvipere cause zvanga zvekuita sekunge ndiri kufunga kuti anondida.

Jayden

Jayden thinking

This girl Simbiso I hadn't met such a pleasant girl with a good sense of humour. She was beautiful very and with the brains too.

Unotoshaya kuti vamwe varume vanofunga sei vachitambisa such gifts. Haa ichi chipo ichi. Her body looks perfect.

Am Jayden Masiyiwa. A lawyer by profession I run my own law firm Masiyiwa and Associates. I am doing very well and have grown my name. Yes i grew up in the leafy suburbs of Harare ma dale dale iwayo. But i have been so hard working and have managed to build my own business. Am married to Hazel and have a beautiful 4 year old daughter Makanaka. Beautiful as her name. I married Hazel 10years ago. Takaita 6 years pasina mwana

zvaitongonetsa hazvo until God blessed us with Maka.

Hazel my wife is that type of a woman asingade development i mean seriously i married her achingopedza course ye Secretarial but since then she has never wanted to work. I look after her well. Handingati she is a house wife but munhu anoda bling bling. She goes out with her friends most of the time. She is ever changing her wardrope. Am not complaining but iiish woman. Its all about Hazel and Hazel. Zvekuti mwana chaiye kumuchengeta i dont think she is able dai pasina maid hameno.

But i love her just like that she is a wonderful person but only that dai agona kuita something meaningful muhepenyu taienda kure. I offered her to be my PA kubasa but she refused hanzi aaah zve law ħ ♂ just like that mufunge. So for Hazel hupenyu hunofamba so long Jayden is spoiling her heavy.

End of chapter 26

[05/15, 18:04] B: _*A LIFE TIME OF
TEARS*_

Story by Sabz aka Shamiso

Edited by Belz

Chapter 27

Simbiso † ♀

Ndakageza kwakupfeka skinny jean reblack ne track top ye pink ne ma trainers epink. I did my hair and put on light make up. Ndakatarisa mumirror i looked nice. Dai ari Beaven wandiri kuenda out naye hangu. Anyway let me go and vent out mistress weduwe ndimbofarewo.

Ndakasvika pa foyer Jayden was waiting.

Jay "Umm looking good."

Me " thank you , you look good to"

Jay " shall we"

Takabva tafamba hedu tichinopinda mumota make. Music yairira mumota imomo umm yandifungisa zvakawanda. Mairira Angels cry ya Mariah Carey. I was singing along.

Jay " tell me.... you like this type of music"

Me " pane asingade RnB here"

Jay " vatoriko. Chii chimwe chaunoda food, hobbies etc"

I Told him zvandinofarira he also told me zvaanofarira. Takaenda ku world veiw kunyangwe takasvika kwakudoka but we saw hedu. Takazoenda pa Troutbeck for Dinner. Jay was a very nice cheerful person. Anga ari majokes ega ega.

We had a buffet. Zvatakazoitwawo netwumwe tuchembere twechirungu hanzi what a perfect couple vachireva isusu. Takapedza kudya tikanogara hedu panze pairidzwa music.

Jayden was showing me pics of his wife and his daughter aiwe muphone make. Umm he had a happy family. I also showed him my wedding pics and my Beaven. When we finished takambofamba around troutbeck netsoka. He was complaining of how his wife doesn't want to work anga aku comparer neni.

Jay "Am surprised kuti ne up bringing yako you love your job, my wife akurira ku location but

she is satisfied ne kungogara achidya mari"

Me " hey vanhu tinosiyana its just in a person.
Ini now i wanna do my masters cause already
am a certified chartered accountant"

Jay " i love your thinking girl and i know you can
make it against all odds"

Me "thanks hey"

Kwanda kwakutonhora so he gave me his jacket. Ndobva ta decider kuenda kunotamba casino back ku Montclair. He drove slowly tichitaura about our past lives. I told him about my heart breaks.

Jay " hey those guys are evil they didn't know they were playing with gold kutotambisa vachiti matombo, such is life..... But weren't you not intimate with them trying kuona kuti chii chakakonzeresa"

Me " kkkk i was a virgin until my honeymoon with Beaven. Hameno pamwe vaisangondida havo"

He looked at me.

Jay " Beaven is a lucky guy its hard to come across a virgin these days. Haaa makorokoto ndiwe wega"

We laughed.

Takasvika ku Hotel tichibva tangonanga ku Casino. Hatina kuenda kumatables cause of dressing but takangoita zve ma slot machine. We played kusvika ndakunzwa hope. We decided to leave. Ndichingosvika pa hotel foyer apa we were laughing joke yanga yataurwa na Jay... dhumadhuma na BEAVEN.

I froze. He stared at me. Ummm i wasn't in any compromising position asi kuti hana yangu yakatamba bhakumbha kunge ichatsemuka.

Munoziva unopererwa ne pekutangira kupera kuti pe pe pe chaiko. Unoita kunge watove chimumumu watadza kutaura apa malips anoita sekunge ari kufamba ega.

" Beaven umm what i mean why noo Hie"
ndakadaro.

Jay akatoona kuti pangaite maone.

" Mr Rushi.... Am Mr Masiyiwa or call me Jay.
Ummm its nice to finally meet you sir" akadaro
achitandavadza ruoko

They greeted Beaven akaramba akanyarara.

" Madam i will not waste your time. See you tomorrow hey, goodnight sir" akadaro Jayden achibva atoenda.

Yaa maone aya ochisangana neni manje. We couldn't stay there.... paitomakisa so i acted fast

Me " lets go kuroom"

We walked kuenda kuroom hapana akataura neumwe. What was on his mind nhai handina kutowedzera petrol to the burning fire here nhai mwari

Takasvika. Takanogara pabed.

Me " How are you Beaven"

Beaven" am good and you"

Me " ndiri boe"

Beaven" i can see that"

Me " its not what you think he is our company

lawyer"

Beaven "you mean company or your personal lawyer?"

Me " company Beaven there is nothing more to it"

Beaven " oh ok and the jacket"

Ndakatoona ndakatopfeka jacket nhai.

† ♀ ♀ i had forgotten.

Me " I was feeling cold he gave it to me to wear.
Look Beaven haasi type yemunhu akadaro. He
is happily married. Yes i had gone out with him
thats the truth he just wanted me to dilute my
stress. I was lonely too."

Beaven " and did he make you happy"

Me " in a way yes he did but there is nothing between us"

Pakamboita kasilence achibva ati

" am going home "

Me " Why??"

Beaven " why should i stay"

Me " honey wambovingei kuno"

Beaven " ndatopedza zvandaona zvaita"

Me " Beaven shaa zvaunoita hazvisi fair. You send me packing nekuda kwe zvinhu zvandisingazive yes of cause the pictures are correct but handizvo zvakaitika to be honest. You didn't give me a chance to explain, you

don't reply my messages what do you want me to do. Am human i can't moan you sekuti wafa iwe uchinditira hutsinye. If you dont love me just say so. Wakandiona ndakazvichengetedza it was not easy. But in 2 mins ndatove hure. If i wanted kuhura dai ndakahura kare ndaive ne mukana wakatokura but i didn't ndotanga kuhura cause am married to Beaven. Look am not that cheap wanzwa i have my values and i respect myself. Jayden is just a workmate only and no strings attached besides ndiwe wazvikonzeresa wega"

Anga atove kudoor when i started to talk akabva amira. I called Jayden kwakuisa paloud.

Me " Ndeipi"

Jay " Are you ok Simbie"

Me " Sorry to bother you can you please talk to my husband"

Jay " Am Sorry Sir for taking your wife out. It was just a friendly outing no strings attached. Its my fault i take the blame. She is a very honest and nice person and you are very lucky. "

Me "Thanks Jayden"

Ndakakanda phone pasi ndakaenda pa bed kwakutanga kuchema ndakatarisa the other side. Yes pamwe i was wrong kuenda out na Jay but Beaven wacho ndiye akazvikonzeresa.

Ndakazonzwa munhu agara pabed.

Beaven " am sorry my love, am really sorry"

Handina kupindura. Beaven aida kunyatsoti zvidini nhai. Akambozama kuda kundinyengerera but i refused. Takazorara hedu pasina ataira neumwe.

Kuseni i woke up kuti ndimboudza mabestfriends nezvaive kuno. Pandakati ndiende pa app message from Jayden yakabva yapinda

Morning are you ok wakazodini

Hi. Am fine. He apologized

so you had a wonderful night

No i didn't accept his apology

Simbiso do you want your marriage back

of course i do.

make an effort to reconcile and move on life
is too short kugara wakatsamwa

thank you will try

thats my girl. Umhorese Beaven kkkk

kkkkk. Bye

Jayden ummm Jayden he was a nice guy very nice. He acted as if he is interested in me then on the other end he is a very good friend. Hameno.

" Shaa babie washinga here kundi ignower am sorry babie" akadaro Beaven

" ok Beaven but ndokumbirawo usazviite futi" i replied

" thank you babie i have learnt from my misatakes" he Said.

I kissed him. Ummm yes i had missed my husband his touch and all. Takatabva tatopinda pabasa ko raimirirwei what had to be done had to be done. Takaita pabed , pasi ne mushower. It was the best Sex since kani. Munhu wese anga ane shungu as well as nzara.

2 days later.

Pandakabva Kulnyanga i went kumba kwedu zvaisaita kuti ndidzokera kumba kwangu cause Beaven had to come and ask for my parents forgiveness. I called Tete vakati ndizvozvo. Chaizvo. But we were talking hedu pa app ne ma calls. Tuesday evening ndabva kubasa he came ne delegation yehama dzake again kuzokumbira ruregerero. Ndaive hangu mubedroom mangu pavakasvika ana Beaven vaina Tete na Mbuya mai Furusa. Kumba kwanga kunana babamunini ne madzikoma a daddy.

My dad was furious kani hanzi Amai vake vanofanirwa kuva nyarawo. Vakatsika madziro .

Dad “ Noooo hazviite mungadzose mwana wangu pano its now close to a month musina kumbomutevera. Kunyangwe akatadza hake but kana kumupawo nguva yekutsanangura. Manje Simbiso hakuna kwaanoenda”

Munyai “ Tazvinzwa baba asi munhu anokanganisa, pakapotsekana tiregereiwo shuwa”

Babamunini “ Chokwadi vakwasha makazvidza dare rino vana Tete ne mambuya hamuzive basa ravo here imi”

Munyai “ Pakapotseka baba vangu tapfidza hatichazviite”

Pakamboita time vachikakavadzana kuzosvika ndadeedzwa kuti do I accept sorry yacho. I accepted, I really wanted to go back to my house. Beaven neni hatina kana dambudziko but problem iri kuhama dzake. Takazobva ndamborairwa nana Tete tikaenda kumba

kwedu.

Jayden †

When I spent that evening na Simbiso it was the best evening ever in my life. I don't know but I was just attracted to her. As for her she was a different person all together. Kuva ne chemistry pakati pedu yaivepo and you could feel it. But She loved her husband so much that you could see it usina kuudzwa.

I finally met the so called Beaven guy.
Appearance he was a gentlemen hake
unotoshaya kuti mweya rudzii unogara munhu
kubva adaro chimoko chinenge Simbiso.
Mapudzi anowira kusina hari shuwa.
Chandanga nakutyira is kuti havanetsane here
ne nyaya yangu. Akazophoner Simbiso and I
had guessed correctly vaitonetsana havo. I just
hoped kuti haamurove hake. That night
handina kurara kutoita kurara ndiri mudream
land na Simbiso. Haa kupenga ndokuziva
hangu this was too much.

I saw her from afar the next day but I didn't
want to disturb her I wanted to give them their
space. It seemed vanga vakuwirirana cause
Beaven anga akamugrabber vachienda ku
Breakfast. I had never in one day cheated or
thought of cheating my wife Hazel cause I loved

her and was so much committed to our relationship yaa being a man of integrity. But this lady anonzi Simbiso got into my nerves kwete mbinjana I had fallen and what was I going to do.

On Wednesday I called her she was at work

Me “ Hello wakuvhaira ka”

Simbie “ kkkk not at all ndeipi”

Me “ Am good and you”

Simbie “Ndiri boe ini”

Me “How is home??”

Ndakabvunza ndichida kunzwa kuti akadzokera here kumba kwake.

Simbie “ Kuri boe so far returned last night”

Me “ Woow congratulations zvako zvaita ka”

Simbie “ Sort of “

Me “Can I take you out for lunch”

Pakamboita ka Silence

Simbie “ Ummm shaa Beaven hasn’t gotten over issue yekuti ona tiri tese on Saturday so I can’t am sorry hey”

Me “ No I understand....’

Simbie “ How is Hazel and your little princess”

Me “ They are fine anyway I have a client will call you later”

Simbie “ Sure bye”

Ndakaboikana I really wanted to see her again. I don't know what was happening to me, handisati ndambozviita. I have met so many

women, some beautiful and sexy but kana kumbodzwa zvandiri kunzwa pana simbiso. My friend Eddy came to see me pa lunch. He has been my closest friend since Primary school. I told him about this feeling for Simbiso

Eddy “ Man do you wanna ruin your marriage?”

Me “ No actually am just confused”

Eddy “ Jayden Masiyiwa don’t play with fire shamwari. You have a beautiful wife at home and your daughter why all this now. Unoziva ukatanga kuita zvima side chick kana integrity unenge usina they bring too many problems vanhu vaya”

Me “ I know shaa but how do I get over it, iye she doesn’t know plus I don’t think she is interested at all, anoda murume wake zvakanyanya”

Eddy “ You need deliverance kkkkk you know

what take time out with Hazel and womukwira
too bad you will forget about this chick plus
don't talk to her”

Yaaa easier said than done. I dont really know
what I was going to do with this feeling. I was
attracted to Simbiso.

End of chapter 27

Luv u guys

[05/15, 18:04] B: _*A LIFE TIME OF
TEARS*_

Story by Sabz aka Shamiso

0772110988

Edited by Belz

Chapter 28

Simbiso † ♀

6 months later

I was back home and everything was moving on well. Ehe zvinetswa zvaivepo you know how it's always been na Tete Raviro. Taingo manager yakadaro. I had also learnt to keep quiet and not cross her path. The rest of the team haa taiwirirana kunyanya babamunini Solo and Tete Rudaviro.

As for Mhamha havana kumbobvira vakauyawo since the last time she left. I counted it as all joy but kungoti I really felt I wasn't doing my duties well. But you can't force things kana usingadiwe haudiwe.

Ratie was blessed with a baby boy ka Shaddy

Junior I was happy for them. Even though for me nothing showed kana sign yekumboti inenge yabata yozobva. My friends and family kept encouraging me kuti zvichaita it's too early to get worried. If only they knew the day I would meet my mother in law zvese zvekuti too early zvaishaya basa. Mona na Des wakaroorana havo. They were now staying together they didnt have a wedding cause hameno church yaipindwa nevabereki va Des yaiiti no to weddings hanzi we don't beleieve in weddings dololo.....

My love with Beaven grew stronger by the day. We hardly argued the only thing that was a big topic was me having to resign and join his company. Yes it had started well *Rushy Holdings* they were our competitors kubasa

kwangu. He was doing all plastic manufacturing. He had set up a factory in Workington with new state of the art machinery. Vashandi vange vavepo vanotosvika 25.

Beaven had since been bothering me on wanting me to resign. I really felt that I should do my own thing I mean working kwangu ndega iye ari kwake.

Beaven "baby look we have talked about this issue over and over again. I need your expertise kubasa uko. From a Finance Manager you will be a Finance Director"

Me " kkkk Beaven it's not about positions I want to grow my knowledge a bit more ndonyatsouya ndoita basa chaizvo for now imbomira"

Nyaya iyoyo became a song in our day to day life's.

Jayden and I were friends now well secret friends. Beaven aisada kutonzwa nezvake so I decided to make our friendship a secretive on. Don't get me wrong it was not a love affair but genuine friendship.

My boss had assigned me to seek Masiyiwa and Associates assistance to recover a long outstanding debt a certain firm owed us. I called Jayden and I made an appointment to see him at his office.

I went to Jayden Office it was a Tuesday afternoon afternoon.

He welcomed me and I took a seat.

Jayden " hesi Simbiso"

Me " Zviri sei...what a nice firm"

Jayden " kkkkkk asi its your first time to be here?"

Me " yes well I know the place ndingopfuura ne road"

Jayden " oh ok"

We got straight into business. Zvanga zvakawanda I mean explaining to him and giving him documentation.

Jayden " timbomira shaa zvinhu zbaboss wako zvakawandisa"

Me " you should give me a junior to work with kkk"

Jayden " baba Sam vanonetsa ndikuudze I can assign a junior but ndoda kutanga ndanzwisisa ndega first zvinodiwa"

We laughed. He ordered lunch haa taivepo kuzoona topedza. Over lunch that's when we discussed our social life.

Jayden " so when are you resigning? "

Me "Am not resigning shaa yes that's what he wants but I need to upgrade myself first and then I join him."

Jayden " but you are being disrespectful"

Me " Jayden shaa whatever he thinks but ndozvandinoda"

Jayden " well it's good kuita zvaunoda but look you are a family come on just consider"

Me " handina kuramba I will but just not now I want to do my masters then after that I will besides I have so much that I want. I want to build a name for myself. I want to be sitting on as a board member of other institutions. Opening my own accounting firm something like that"

"ummm a rich mind of a entrepreneur rega

ndikupewo hug " akadaro as wiped his hands
and stood up achiuya pandiri

We hugged. It was the first time since knowing
him that I got this close to him.

"I like your mindset babie and you will go far
with this kind of thinking" he said whilst still in
his arms.

Ummm yes the hug lasted and I don't know why.
I broke it.

" thank you, so you see why am refusing. But Beaven doesn't seem to understand. Anyway enough about me how is Hazel doing" I asked trying to change the subject

Jayden " kkkk Hazel doesn't change "

Me " i think you are also to blame you don't put effort in changing her"

Jayden " look who is talking hausu riwe uri
kutsikira Beaven madziro here kkkk it's typical
of women you don't understand"

Me " wakundidaro nhai"

We laughed.

Jayden " on a more serious note I want you guys to meet umbomupawo brain dzako"

Me " ummm lifestyles defer hey I will think about it"

We returned back to work. Takazopedza around 4pm but Jayden anga ane a client waiting for him.

Me " so get hold of me if there is any other information you may require"

Jayden " cool let me escort you"

Takaperekedzana tichienda kumota. Pa Reception dhuma dhuma na Munyaradzi.

Jayden and Munyaradzi greeted

Jayden " I will be with you soon"

Munya " ok. Simbiso how are you?"

Me " Good thank you how is Daisy?"

Munya " She is fine"

Takabva tafamba kuenda kumota.

Jayden " You know each other?"

Me " yaa we do a long story" ndakabva ndapinda mumota mangu and said good bye.

I was tired basa ratakaswera tichiita drained me. I wanted to get home and have a bubble bath. Ndakatanga ndaenda kubasa my boss was waiting for me. I did some of the work he demanded immediately haa regai Jayden ati Sam anonetsa ichokwadi ichocho. Zve bubble bath haa yanga yangove ndangariro ndakatozobuda kuma past 7 ndakuenda kumba.

I had communicated na Beaven kuti I was coming home late.

Ndichingosvika kumba surprise surprise. Tete Mai Blessing (Beavens sister) na Mother in law were there. Haa ndakabva ndatoziva kuti nhamo yangu yatotangazve. Ndakapinda mulounge mavanga vari vakagara na Beaven.

I greeted them nemaoko ndichibva ndapfugama ndikavasimbisa. I was wearing a slack. Kamutarisirwo kacho kandakaitwa na mhamha kakaoma weduwe.

I greeted Beaven. Ndobva ndagara paside pake. Pakamboita ka silence. Unotoshaya kuti vanhu ava vanga vakanyarara here before I came in. I stood up kwakuenda kukitchen. Aunty vakati vanhu vanga vadya except me and Beaven.

I prepared food yedu then I served. Takanodya hedu pa table . Beaven ainditarisa but mutarisiro wacho wanga uri wekuti pane trouble.

Hope ndodzanga dzandibata heavy nekuneta kwese apa you are expected kutandara ne vanhu. I prepared a room for them. Pandakapedza I heard arguments mu lounge. Ndakabva ndamira mupassage.

Tete " ndochii ichocho kuti mukadzi anouya
nguva dzaada iwe murume woramba
wakanyarara"

Beaven "weduwe kuno kuHarare ndokwatinoti
kubasa zve zvino tikasashanda tinodyei"

Mhamha "haiwa tibvirepo anoita kunge
akadyiswa nechimukadzi chake."

Beaven " Mhamha Simbiso mukadzi wangu

kana mauya pano ndinotarisira kuti
mumuremekedzewo."

Tete " hehede ndazozvionera nemaziso angu
aya Beaven wakapusa nhai kutongwa
nemukadzi wawakarooro"

Beaven " kutongwa kupiko kwamunoziva Sisi
indava muchida kupesanisa vanhu imi"

Handina kuziva kuti Beaven anga atosimuka
mulounge ndakaerekana asvika pandiri. I turned
around ndichibva ndananga kubedroom. He

saw it kuti I was earsdropping on them.
Akadzokera kunoudza hama dzake pekurara I
wasn't going back ndanga ndadhinhiwa
ndozvavauira here izvozvo. Ndinoshaya
pandinotadza pachos is it mere hatrage or
what???

I took a bath ndichichema aah nhai mwari what
have I done to deserve this. When I finished I
found Beaven seated pabed.

Beaven "Am sorry"

Ko iye ndiye angaadii hake he tried to defend me.

Me " you don't need to be"

Beaven " look babe I will make sure they go back as soon as possible but just try to ignore them and endure just a few days.

Ndikavadzinga it will create big problems for you"

Me " it's ok Beaven you don't need to do that. Ihama dzako it's just am confused kuti

ndinonyanyotadza papi chaipo"

Beaven " I just wish everyone dai agara kumba kwake maybe zvaiita"

Handina kuzodaira I just went into bed.
Akamboedza kuda kundibata bata but I wasn't in the mood.

Two days passed ndichimuka kuenda kubasa ndichidzoka hangu kuma 8pm. I wished I could

have come early but my boss was on me
nenyaya yemafinancials that we were preparing.

Ndakatombofunga kutakura work yacho kuuya
kumba but ndakazogaya kuti ne type dzevanhu
vaiveko anga atori maone.

Saturday yanga isina deal zvaisaita
kuzoonekwa wakubuda futi. Ndakamuka kuita
basa rangu like usual tichiita througher. Ndo
day randaiwana rekunyatso kugadzirawo
pamba pangu.

Ndakaiisira vanhu tea. Ndapedza ndakabva

ndatoenda pa washen na Aunty.

"Makoti nhaiwe makoti " ndakanzwa Tete vachidaidzira.

" Mhaa ndiri kuuya" I responded.

Ndakaenda pavaive vanga vakagara paloan paside ne garage. I went and knelt down.

"Mandidana Tete" ndakadaro.

"Nyatsakugara apa hako timbokurukura" she said vachinyatsakutaura zvakanaka.

I sat down.

Mhamha vakaramba vakangonditarisa havo.

Tete " Right Mai aah yoo zvino todeedza tichikutii nhai ?"

Ende futi zvakaoma ko hantya vanga vambonditi
makoti here saka change chakunetsa chii futi
nhai????

Me " Ingotii Simbiso kana Makoti "

Tete " Heya nhai makoti ko chii chiri kunetsa
pauri iwewe"

I was amazed vairevei kana vachiti chii chiri

kunetsa pandiri.

Me "Aaah Tete handisi kunzwisisa"

Tete " ko zvamagara na Beaven kunge
hanzvadzi ne hanzvadzi. HaPana kana mwana
wamaita dzatove 12 months wani"

Hoo ndokwaive nenyaya yavo nhai.

Me " Aaah Tete handina chandingati chiri kunetsa hacho but zviri kungononokawo"

Mhamha " kunonoka kupi kwaunoziva iwe"

Tete " Amai inga ndati ndini ndiri kutaura nyaya iyi wani madii mambonyarara.... saka iwe unofunga kuti pane chichabuda here pauri ipapa"

lish vaidanda kuti nditii nhai hantya mwari ndiye anotoziva nguva here.

Me " Vana zvipa zvinobva kuna mwari Tete.
Mwari achatipa nenguva yedu yakafanira"

Mhamha " mashura unoti achakupa nenguva
yakafanira ini ndichimirira izvozvo. Ndoda
kuona mwana wa Beaven ndichiri mupenyu.
Kana usingagone kumupa mwana chiregedza
vamwe vamupe"

Ende zvakangooma. Pakadai paisapindurika
zvachose. Amai ava waitova ne pfungwa yekupa
Beaven mumwe mukadzi.

Beaven akabva asvika. Akatoshamisika kutiona takagara tese palawn

Beaven " Muri sei mhamha, Sisi.... babie waswera sei?"

Face ya mhamha zvayakaitwa zvakaoma weduwe.

Tete " ibva wagara apa ndoda kuziva kuti zvirikumbofamba sei pano nenyaya yekusavapo kwe mwana"

Beaven akanditarisa.

Beaven " inyaya ine musoro here yamunoda kundigarisira pano apa. Vana vanobva kuna mwari kana ada mwari achavapo muzukuru"

Mhamha " kana ada kana ada kudini kwacho unotopenga iwe wapusiswa naye mukadzi wako. Ugere ne jongwe mumba ndikuudze. Anouya nguva dzaada iwe wakangotarisa. Kuseni muchibudirana. Anopfeka mitirauzi haa mutori varume vaviri pano mimba inobata chirudzii ipapo"

Beaven "Amai mumwe mutauriro wenyu unobhohwa so"

Tete "usatirambidze kutaura isu tiri kuona dambudziko. Iye mwari anoda zvinhu zviri straight ndikuudze kwete zvamuri kuita izvo mukadzi wako pamwe arikuswera nezvikomba iwe wakayeva"

Aah amai ava chii navo nhai. Chikomba inini what's all this nhai. I looked at Beaven.

Beaven " imi vanhu ndozvamakafambira here.
Kana mashaya nyaya dzokerai kudzimba
dzenyu uko"

Mhamha " very sorry ini handibve pano Beaven
mukadzi wako asina kuti mwana puu apa. Iye
ndiye angatobve pano"

Beaven akabata musoro kuratidza kuti
zvamukundawo izvi.

"Muri muyedzo vanhu imimi ndikuudzei babe simuka tipinde mumba" akadaro Beaven achindisvitsa ruoko.

Ndakada kusimuka ndabata ruoko rwake Mai vake vachibva vandirova ruoko rwangu.

" Kuenda kupi ndiwe wamudeedza here pano situweti" vakadaro nehasha.

Ndakagara pasi. I wanted to cry but I told myself that I won't cry in front of them.

Mhamha "mukadzi wako injuzu uyu akadya vana vake kare haana kana mwana mudumbu iyeye"

Me " Mhamha handina mwana wandakadya ini. Ndakarorwa na Beaven ndiri mhandara and handina kana wandino hura naye"

Ndanga ndatoona kuti vanhu vakuenderera.

"kabenzi kushaya hunhu unoda kutondipindura
simuka undirove ka" vakadaro vachizvuva
weave yangu

"mukarohwa naye munoti kudini nhai amai"
akadaro Beaven achibata amai vake.

Ndanga ndatsamwa manje amai ava vanga
vakundijairira zvisina basa manje.

"Iwe Beaven usandibate urikuzvinzwa

ndokurova newewo" vakadaro vandiregedza vakukakaradzana ne mwana wavo.

Ndakasimuka ndikaenda kubedroom kwangu. I lay pa bed kwakutanga kuchema neshungu. This was becoming too much imhosva here kudanana na Beaven nhai mwari.....

End of chapter 28

Handei naro guys Macomments ngauye havo

[05/15, 18:04] B: *_A LIFE TIME OF TEARS*_

Story by Sabz aka Shamiso

Edited by Belz

Chapter 29

Beaven

Zvimwe zvinhu hazvidi kudaiso weduwe.
Ndakasiya ndavaudza a piece of my mind
ndanga ndisisna basa nazvo kuti ndi amai
vanga vandibhohwa mhani. Shuwa vanhu
vangafambire kuzoshungurudza munhu
akazvigarira pamba pake. Enough was enough
mhani.

I followed Simbie mubedroom. She was crying.
Pane time dzaunonyarawo nekutoshaya mazwi
chaiwo ekunyaradza mumwe but I had to try my
best no matter how difficult it was.

Me “ Babie am sorry usazvidaro kani”

She didn't respond I tried lifting her but
akaramba akatsikitsira akanyuza musoro mu
pillow achichema.

"Shaa babie I understand kani please muka
titaure" I said this time I managed to lift her
head kuisa pamakumbo angu.

"Beaven but why me ndakatadzei nhai,??"
akawedzera kuchema

“Look my love there is nothing wrong with us. God provides at his own time and a chatipamwana chete babie its too early to start crying” I explained

“Ndingachemere mwana here inini Beaven, Amai vako na Sisi vako they don't understand vanoda kuti ndidini nhai Beaven inga wani am trying my best to accommodate them am I that bad as a person ndiudzewo Beaven maybe newewe uri kutoona kuti ndakashata but usinga ndiudze” akadaro achichema

“No babie inga we talk and plan daily babie you are the best thing that has ever happened to me and I love you with all my heart and that will

never change” Ndakamudaro ndichizama kumupukuta misodzi yake.

I held her pa chest pangu and let her cry pandakaona adzikama I kissed her. Akamboita seasiri kuzvida but I continued.

“Babie ini ndinokuda nemoyo wangu wese hapana kana chinhu or anything that can hinder the love I have for you. You are my heart beat Simbie vangataure zvavanoda but I will rather die without children if that is the case kana mwari atadza kuti blesser so be it babie just know that I love you so much” I started to kiss her.

The kiss grew and in no time we were smooching and romancing each other. One thing led to another we made love maskati iwayo and it was soo sweet.

Me “ Thank you my love”

Simbie “ Your welcum daddy”

I kissed her and led her to the bathroom to take a bath. She was now happy I teased her we laughed tikatanga kumhanyisana mubedroom making noise.

Simbie “Beaven noise yese iyi shaa
tinonzwikwa”

Me “Ngavanzwe hanty vari busy kufunga kuti
hatisi kuita sex here rega vanzwe dai
zvaitobvira ndaitonoita pamberi pavo
vanyatsokuona kuti zviru kufaya, kana varume
vavo havatoite sezvandoita kana ivo havasvike
pauri babie kkk”

We laughed hedu.

We continued to play ndichimutekenyedza achiseka hake. At least she was now smiling I loved that. Noise takaita hedu. And I know kuti vakainzwa. Good for them ndokuti vanyatsoziva kuti am fucking heavy. Hatina kuperera mukumhanyisana nekutamba we went further to another exciting round of love making umm yangairi damba refu apa takabva nayo mushower, mubath tikazopedzesera mubedroom pasi.

We rested a bit then I remembered that I had to go kubasa kunoona progress yanga yaitwa pane imwe order. I dressed up.

Me “Babie pfeka tiende kubasa I need to check progress yeimwe client iri kuda ma bottles”

Akambotsika tsika achibva azobvuma. Ko aida kusara achiitei pamba pane shumba dzakadai.

We left without telling anyone. Akazoita kuphonera maid achimupa mainstructions.

Takasvika kubasa akambotenderera tenderera. Admin was closed cause it was a Saturday

kwaingovhura Sales and Production. Takanga tatenga lunch yedu so we went ku office kwangu kunodya.

Simbiso “ Ummm am impressed”

Me “ Babie urikuona zvauri kuita here look this business is ours me and you and we have equal shares but hausu kuda kundibatsira your expertise can take us a long way”

Simbiso “ Kkkk Beaven pamwe ndinotoporonga shaa”

Me “ Iwe uchifambisa basa ku Just Plastics here askana kuregererawo mumwe ikoko”

Simbie” Urikunyanya akudei kwandiri Beaven”

Me “Babie inga ndati chinhu ndechedu tese wani horaiti pamwe uri kufunga kuti hauzotambire noo am not like that I can pay you twice your salary”

Simbie “Kkkk hayas ok let me think first”

Me “Asi shuwa munhu angade kunyengererwa iye ari muridzi wechinhu here”

Simbie “Ok what if I come and do weekends only for a start and I can also do some work at my free time”

Me “Now your talking come on that’s my babe, but will you manage with the masters program

you are starting?”

Simbie “ I will have to try my best. I think by the time am through with my masters I will be able to be full time at Rushy Holdings”

Me “ You know what am blessed to have a wife like you, so intelligent and very enterprising, come over and Gimme a kiss babe”

She came to where I was sitting. She sat on my lap and I kissed her. Umm Simbie was irresistible to be honest its like you couldn't get

enough of her, I kissed her zvekutoda kuenda kumberi apa forgetting kuti we were having lunch.

Simbie “ Ummm makuenderera mberi, zvakuita kunge une experience with this office romance”

Me “ kkkkk ayas unoda kundinzwa hako ka, hanty uri kuramba kuuya here I will eventually get someone to do the romance with”

She punched me.

Simbie “ Try it Beaven you will see the other side of me”

We laughed.

Going home was a bit of a challenge cause kwaive nevanhu vaye. So I decided kumbo camper ku lodge kwe week rese kusvika vati vakuenda ndozvavanotoda cause I couldn't chase them away zvinenge zvaizonetsa Simbie mangwana akunzi akatidzinga. Hanty nyaya yekusatora Raviro na Bee kubasa yakamboti

netsei yakuchinjurudzwa yakunzi mukadzi waBeaven arikusunga zvinhu. Saka ndakazo pedzisira ndavatora kuti chimoto chidzimurike. Izvi handina hangu kuudza Simbiso ndakadealer nayo ndega nyaya yachona.

Me “Babie ndafunga matapiriro auuri kuita nhasi anoda kasecond honeymoon”

Simbie “Ummm Beaven kupi kwacho uye rinhi kkkk”

Me “Kkkkkk ayas we can start today until next

week Sunday pa cresta lodge Msasa”

Simbie “Yaa uri kuvaviwa nemari ka, inga ndakakuudza wani about savings titenge imba kumadale dale”

Me “ I am kani, but we just need our space a bit”

Akamboita se arikufunga kwakubva azobvuma hake.

We went home and we packed our bags.
Ndakavaudza kuti tanga tiri kuenda out nebasa
so taidzoka after 1 week. Ko vanozevei havo
kungo bvuma. But Sisi vanga vazviona havo kuti
pane kamaths karongwa.

Simbiso † ♀

Beaven had managed to cheer me up a bit but
still my mind was not at peace nenyaya
dzevanhu vanongoita zvisina basa.

Patakabva kumba on our way to Cresta Lodge
Beaven received a call from Munya achibva
amu inviter kuDinner ku Cresta that evening.

Beaven "Babie I have invited Munyaradzi for Dinner I forgot to tell you he is having problems na Daisy he caught her red handed so he is up for a divorce so he needs someone to talk to"

Me "Oh ok "

Vana Beaven ma malawyer here munoda kubatsira padivorce I thought hangu. But then I remembered kuti I had met Munyaradzi the other day kubasa kwaJayden. So I guess Jayden was the one who was doing his case. But I wondered what had taken place kuti Daisy

azocheater ummmm. Cheating here??? Maybe its true cause anga akusambobatika these days. I was really sorry for her. But zvaiwana ngwarati Munyaradzi azozviitirwawo.

We had Dinner with Munyaradzi. Aingonditarisa and I felt very uncomfortable zvekuti Beaven noticed it but I just told him I wasn't feeling too well.

Me "So where is Daisy haasi kubatika these days didn't know about it am sorry"

Munyaradzi “Simbiso I didn’t say that day
randakakuona uina Jayden ndakaona sekuti you
were in a hurry”

Hezvo ko ndambobvunzirei nhai. Ende nhai
Munyaradzi † ♀ . Beaven looked at me I
almost choked.

Beaven “ Una Jayden, when was that?”

Me “ I met Munyaradzi at Jaydens office. I had
gone there ndichinoita handover a bad debtor
wekubasa”

Beaven “ Oh ok”

Ende futi Munya so couldn't he keep his big mouth shut. Yes panga pasina kana nyaya but Beaven haatodi kunzwa panoti Jayden. Yooo speak of the devil and he definatly will appear. Jayden entered with his wife. Patanga takagara panga pasingaite kuti vapfuure tisina kumhoresana.

Jayden “ ooh Mr and Mrs Rushi, Munyaradzi hello”

Akadaro achiti mhoresa Jayden . We greeted him. Vakabva vapfuura kunogara pasi. My eyes met Jaydens when we greeted each other and he didnt take his eyes of me.

The rest of the evening Jayden kept staring at me with talking eyes. I knew he had written something paphone but Beaven anenge anga akato taimira kuti ndinotarisa phone yangu here. Patakaenda kunotoro desert ndopakandinakidza Beaven changed me pekugara kuti ndisaite direct eye contact nekuona Jayden. I knew hangu there was going to be trouble that night.

After Dinner I went ku room iye achiwonekana na Munya. I opened my phone.

Woow you are looking great

You are ignoring me cant take my eyes of you

Ok ok I guess he has picked it ummm wachinjiswa pekugara hope I don't get you into trouble....

Those were the messages sent by Jayden.

Hayas Jayden anoda kundiuraisa here na Beaven shuwa.

I deleted the chats. Ndichingopedza he sent a message.

Ati chii????

I responded

Kkkk you will get me killed lets talk tomorrow sleeping

Good night girlfriend

Night

This guy shuwa ka I don't know but he was just too much. I deleted the chats and went to take a bath. Beaven akadzoka and I knew nyaya ya Jayden inotopinda mudariro.

Beaven “ You guys still talk??”

Me “ What do you mean”

Beaven “ I mean what I have said you and that Jayden guy”

Me “ Beaven he is our company lawyer yes we talk only on business issues”

Beaven “ I hope that’s as far as it gets, Munya told me you had a meeting with him and were locked up the whole day”

Me “ kkkkk Munya wako ane makuhwa. Its true we were working out on the papers eclient yacho”

Beaven “ A prominent lawyer like him doesn’t he have admin staff?”

Me “ My boss is very particular so he tends to do my bosses work by himself. Look Beaven asi uri kundifungira here?”

Beaven “ The way he was looking at you tonight ummm”

Me “ I didn’t see that”

Beaven “ Hoo nhai I will see about that.”

Takazorara hedu but I wasn’t convinced with his response well anyway there was nothing between us.

The following morning I woke up ndikaona munhu ari paphone yangu scrolling ma chats angu. I think anga akutsvaga a Jayden. I had saved Jays number as Masiyiwa Co. lawyer and there was only one conversation yebasa the one yaakapindura kuti ndiuye kuoffice kwake only.

I didn't ask kana kuita sendamuona hangu. I really had nothing to fear cause there was nothing going on between me and Jayden.

The whole week yakazopera tiriko kuCresta Lodge. We had our intimate time apa takanyatsokurova kusabata nhumbu

kusabatawo zvayo but basa rakaitwa. We went back home.

Jayden †

This Simbiso girl was just amazing every moment spent with her was a just getting me more attracted to her. I wanted to surprise her she mentioned sitting as a board member on any companies board . I had the perfect plan for her.

I went to Cresta na Hazel she was just complaining of some quiet moments tiri two so

I organized dinner. I met Simbiso and her husband together with one of my clients Mr Munyaradzi variko ku Cresta having Dinner. The minute I saw Simbiso looking stunning my heart skipped a beat.

What was it ne munhu uyu iiish. Kuzoti when she stood kuenda ku Buffet ummm her curve akabuda mudress raanga akapfeka shem she looked appetizing . Now I couldn't keep my eyes off her. Ndakambozama kumu apper but I think aitoshayawo mukana wekutarisa app yake.

Ndakazonoticer Hubby amuchiinjisa pekugara ndopandakaziva kuti I was playing with fire anga azviona kuti chibabie chakatariswa. Izvozvo chete here kwangu kwanga kwatoitawo chimoto.

Hazel “Who are those people you keep staring at since we got here maziso ako ari ikoko”

Me “ Kkkkk babie maziso apiko. Am not looking at them, But for records that lady is Mrs Rushi she works for a firm who happens to be our biggest client, then the other guy is her husband. The other guy Munya is also my client personal lawyer thing. Just wondering how they know

each other”

I had to make up a story cause nyaya ycho hayaimbopera kana.

I didn't communicate na Simbiso for the next two days. Not that I didn't want but anogona akatorerwa phone or something. Pandaka trier landline yekubasa aungozi abuda. On Wednesday ndakazonzwa secretary wangu akuphoner hanzi I have a visitor.

I usually ask kuti ndiani asi apa hameno kuti sei ndisina kubvunza. I told her to bring them

through.

OMG it was Beaven pfacha muoffice mangu.
Unoziva kunyangwe usina mhosva
unotombofunga kuti ndepapi. Was it kuti
akaonekwa ma texts here or what???

I welcomed him with confidence and he sat
down.

Me “ What can I do for you Mr Rushi”

Beaven “ Yaa surname yangu you have it at your finger tips”

Me “ Sure am a lawyer and must master business people’s names like yours”

Beaven “ So I see.... Look am here to talk to you”

He was a bit calm so maybe ndange ndichifungira zvisirizvo after all.

Me “ Sure you need my services?”

Beaven “ Not exactly what I need you to do is leave my wife alone”

Oh oh I thought this is trouble I just had to maintain my cool.

Me “ I don't understand you sir”

Beaven “ You are a grown up you better try to

cause I don't want to be seen repeating this visit again. I want you to stay away from my wife"

Me " Come on Beaven whats all this, Your wife works for one of my biggest client she is the Finance Manager and I deal with her on business issues period"

Beaven " Am not a fool the other time at Inyanga was that business and the day at cresta your eyes were all over her"

Damn I had to be calm and try and get him to

understand.

Me “ Am sorry the nyanga thing was just a social moment after training and cresta I wasn't looking at her I was just amazed how 2 of my clients knew each other that's all”

Beaven “ Am not a fool shamwari look leave my wife alone and this is a warning”

He stood up and left..... Damn it I hope Simbie is ok.

End of chapter 29

I am busy guys keep the comments coming.
Book rino muchariona pamwe weekend chaiyo.

Luv u all

[05/15, 18:04] B: _*A LIFE TIME OF
TEARS*_

Story by Sabz aka Shamiso

Edited by Belz

Chapter 30

Simbiso † ♀

Takasvika kumba kuna Maiguru Mai Rumbie ne chikwata chese. Ndakatoshamisika kuona maiguru vakacamper pamba pangu without my knowledge. Day iroro hatina kumbotaura zvakanyaya since takasvika kwatodoka.

Me " Asi Beaven ko maiguru vakauya kuzo camper pano but havana kumbotaura wani"

Beaven "babie chingosiyana nazvo vanhu ava
vane agenda cause ndakatophonerwa
namukoma vachindituka kuti handisi kuda amai
pamba pangu"

Zve mhuri yana Beaven zvaitoda munhu
akasimba izvi.

Mangwana acho Ratie akafumo phoner.

Ratie "mainini"

Me " kkkk iwe ndiwe mudiki kkk. Zvirisey"

Ratie " mushe askana umm I need to see you today"

Me "Kwakanaka here?"

Ratie " Yes toti papi?"

Me " aah I have visitors kubuda maone"

Ratie " ok rega ndiuye ikoko na Mona"

Me " ok what time?"

Ratie " kuma 12 ndabva kuchurch"

Me " sharp"

I was happy kuti girls dzangu dzanga dzakumbouyawo kuzondiona I had missed on some fun nawo. These days kuonana kwainetsa munhu wese seemed to be busy nezvekumba kwake.

We started preparing breakfast naMaiguru.

Maiguru " ko mainini manga maendepi ndakatophonerwa na atete kuti ndiuye"

Me " hoo aaah tanga taenda out nebasa"

Maiguru "hoo ok ko babamunini vanga
vakudenhana naAmai Sei futi"

Me " umm nyaya yakabva pakuti vainzi varoore
Rudo nekuti handisi kuzvara"

Maiguru " imimi chiri kukutadzosa kuita mwana
chii mainini"

Me " handitozive maiguru mwari achaita ne
nguva yake"

Maiguru " manje na achihera hamunotowirirane
zvachose chitoonai zvekuita"

Ndakazongoti thanks but vaidai kuti ndiite sei.

Beaven akangodya achibva abuda.

After breakfast Tete, Mhamha, Maiguru, Raviro
na Blessing vakaenda kunogara panze mulawn.

Vaingonzwa vanhu vachifara nekuseka. Ini
ndaiita hangu washen ndichibatsirwa na
babamunini Solo na Tete Rudaviro.

Patakapedza I was now free kuenda kunoti
ndigarewo nevamwe. Ndakasvika nyaya

dzichitsva ndichingogara pasi vakabva vati zii.
Iii ende futi zvakaoma chokwadi hama
dzaBeaven so idi.

Tete " Mai Rumbie ko baba Rumbie vakazotii
nekuti dzosera kumusha pano parikubhohwa
mufunge"

Maiguru "kkkk ko madii kuperekedzwa na
Babamunini ka"

Mhamha "upi Beaven handinei nechekuita na
Beaven kusvika aroora mukadzi wandakamupa"

It's really funny you know kuti munhu anoti haanei nechekuita newe asi achigara pamba pako. Hayas musi uyu ndowandakaona kuti level of thinking yakaita so haiite. I kept quiet pasina time Ratie na Mona vanga vauya.

Vakasviko kwazisana nana Mhamha ndichibva ndava introducer.

Me "Mhamha, Tete, Maiguru muchiri kuziva shamwari dzangu here uyu ndi Ratie Mai Jnr na Mona ndakauya nawo kumusha after muchato"

Mhamha vakangopfinyama kwakuridza tsamwa.

Tete didn't answer

Maiguru " oh ok aah matove nemwana"

Ratie " Ehe Maiguru"

Tete " zvevamwe zvinotofaya inga wani unotoshaya kohungonwa akahutorepi iye achitamba nevamwe wanozvara wani"

Ndakarwadziwa kutaura chokwadi. Vasikana vakangonditarisa. Kana simba rekusimuka ndakarishaya. Pakaita silence chaiyo.

Ratie akazongotambisa phone kwakudailer number dzangu kuti ndiwane masumukiro. I stood up ndichiita sekuti ndiri kunodaira phone.

I got into the house straight ku bedroom Ratie na Mona followed.

Pandakasvika I started to cry.

Ratie " No Simbie havana kana basa mwari
anoziva unoita headache shamwari "

Me " Ndakatadzei nhai mwari chingondipai
mwana kana one zvake vanhu vanyare ava"

Mona " zvichaita kani Simbie arikuona mwari"

I cried zvekuti. Vakazobuditsa maribs avanga
vauya nawo tikatanga kudya.

Mona " nhaka vanhu vaye vachati varoora vaye
vatanga"

Takaseka hedu.

Ratie " Mona mwana wako ndomuti Ribby iwe"

Me "Am I missing something here???"

Vakatarisana I knew there were hiding something.

Ratie " My big mouth sorry we were finding it hard to tell you. Mona is expecting"

Me " Woow congratulations dear. Am happy for you"

I dropped a tear

Mona " that's why we didn't want to tell you look now"

Me " No no am fine "

Ndakazochinja nyaya takutaura dzimwe we caught up on a lot of things. Umm tanga tambogara weduwe.

Ratie " Simbie I told you I wanna see you"

Me " Yes babe bring it on"

Ratie "Am sorry if it seems to be going to extremes but you won't hide anything from us hanty"

Me " of course not. You are my besties guys"

Ratie " ummm Simbie who is Jayden?"

like really

Me "kkk where did you get the name from??"

Mona " Simbie it's not funny at all girl "

Me " like seriously you must have info on him"

Ratie " Simbisooo"

Me "Okay hey he is Just Plastics company lawyer"

Mona " not your personal lawyer wako here "

Me " come on guys what do I need a personal lawyer for. I work with him kubasa"

Ratie " Simbie are you sure it's only work??"

Aah these girls were serious nhai.

Me " Yes work"

Ratie "Beaven is not convinced love he thinks there could something between you so he asked me to talk to you"

Hey I was shocked ndakazama kufunga kuti
zvabva nekupi.

Me " oh dear Beaven anongofungirawo weduwe
there is nothing hey."

I tried to explain everything from Nyanga to the
Cresta incidents.

Ratie "ummm but I think why don't you try and
keep it to strictly business"

Mona " kkkk Rate from what she said that's
what's there"

Me " Zvako iwe"

Ratie " Give me your phone "

Akati aida paJayden pacho achibva atyper kuti
Hi. Within minutes he responded.

"Umm girl where have you been"

Ratie " Mona look at this"

Mona " haaa Ratie kani "

She went on to type something achibva ati

" Your hubby was here to see me hope you
didn't get into trouble. I don't wanna see you in
pain"

† ♀ oh my my.

Ratie " mune nharo I know you Simbie you are my friend. This thing must stop girlfriend you will ruin your marriage wanzwa"

Mona " I give up Simbisooooo"

Me " I have heard you guys ok ok"

Ratie " that's more like it now I can enjoy the rest of my Ribs"

We laughed played had fun. They helped me prepare food yemanheru then they left.

Beaven had called kuti ainonoka kuuya hameno zvekubasa zvaaiita. Ndakambotandara hangu na Babamunini Solo apa apa the other team yaingozviuraya nekuseka ini of cause vari muspare. Ndakazoenda kunorara I wrote pa status pangu.

"HEAVEN I NEED A HUG"

Ndichingopedza message from.Jayden pfacha.

hey beautiful what's wrong??

I didn't want to respond I had promised Ratie I was going to cut ties with him. But I was tempted to.

Nothing

come on you are not yourself these days.

Ndisati ndambopindura he called.
Ndakazomutsanangurira what was going on
issue yekushaya mwana.

Jayden " haaa don't lose heart me and Hazel did
the same 6 years no baby"

Me " Serious here"

Jayden "dead serious it's God's time anokupa mwana Simbie"

Me " Thank you Jay wandisimbisa dear"

Takazongotaura zvimwe then tichibva tabva tacutter. I went pa App and blocked him I had to or else Ratie would kill me for sure. As much as I wanted to be friends but my marriage was more important. I also blocked his number kucaller. Kana ndaizoda kutaura naye zvebasa I

would unblock him.

I fell asleep. Pfungwa dzangu dzaingopishana ne nyaya yekushaya mwana.

1 year later

Life went on well I had managed to do my masters and completed. Kubasa I was promoted to Finance Director a post I welcomed with open hands this was an

achievement. The company had grown and demanded such a post. My package was just awesome. I was given a hefty salary of \$7000 take home then a company vehicle brand new D4D. I had other benefits of medical aid, fees etc

Kumba I had been surviving and had gotten used to my mother in law. She would come and cause her dramas. Still it was now 2 years and not even a sign of a baby kana kumbobata nhumbu ichibvawo. We had started visiting specialists but there was nothing wrong with us. KuRushy holdings I was now assisting in setting up a system that I was managing. I did it on my extra hours, it was a conflict of interest cause my husband business was doing the same business as my boss. I knew Sam knew it but

he didn't want to loose me as I was an asset to his organisation.

I had managed to calm Jayden and we had managed to stick to business only. I had managed to tell him why I had blocked him. He seemed to be an understanding guy cause haana kuita nharo.

One day whilst I was sitting in my office I got a letter delivered to me by swift.

I opened the letter it was an appointment as a

board member on AMG global board. I jumped with joy my dream had finally come true i was happy kani. After 30 mins my secretary came in and told me that Mr Masiyiwa wanted to see me. I welcomed him in.

Jayden " Hi Madam how are you looking happy hey"

Me " I sure am ufunge just got a new appointment to be a board member kuAMG global"

Jayden " woow dreams do come true I guess"

Me " You can say that again"

I was so happy ndaitoshaya zvekuita.

Takataura zvebasa zvaanga afambira achibva aenda hake. Ko there was no more social time for us we had cut ties.

After work ndakaenda kubasa kwahubby as usual I was working from 5 to 7pm daily then zvimwe I would instruct over the phone. Beaven anenge ariko so taizoenda takadungamidzana kumba. We had started building a house

kuGreystone Park. God had blessed us ku
Rushy holdings and we had managed to get a
stand. Beaven was happy with my new
appointment but at the same time he felt that it
will drain my time from his work.

Tichisvika kumba musu uyu yakapinda
kubva kumusha zvichinzi Mukwasha murume
waTete Mai Blessing anga arumwa nenyoka
kwakufa. Takapinda busy nekunyaradzana na
Blessing zvakaoma shuwa.

Me "babie todini tosimuka izvozvi here or
what?"

Beaven " No husiku hauite we can leave kuseni.
Kubasa kwako uri covered hako?"

Me " Let me communicate with my boss I think
zvinoita"

Ndakabvumidzwa kuenda. So kuseni takamuka
kwakurongedza nekutenga magroceries
ndokuenda takapfuura tichitora Tete vangu
kuBelvedere vaiti vaida kuenda neni.

This was my first time kuenda kumba kwana
Beaven from that day rekuda kuita chiroora.

Beaven aitombouya ega but zvema minutes. Nhamo yakaitwa 2 days tiriko kuMhondoro. Tete vanga vakaroorwa kuMhondoro ikoko padhuze hapo nepana Mhamha zvekuti taitonorara kumba. Musi watakaviga mukwasha it was a Sunday my boss akaphoner akati I had to come prepared to travel mangwana acho kuenda kuSerminar yayitwa kuSA for the next week.

I told Beaven about it akati hapana yekutamba taifanirwa kudzokera kumba so that I prepare. Chionai pakatangira hondo hama. Ummm Beaven akaudza Mhamha na Tete kuti tave kudzokera nekuda kwekuti ndaifanirwa kuenda out ne basa. Paakataura panga paina babamukuru mukoma wake, Tete Mai Blessing, Mhamha na Maiguru.

Mhamha " hunhu rudzii ihwohwo uri kuona
zvichiita kuti mukadzi wako abve pano basa
risati rapera"

Beaven " Ndiri kuti adeedzwa kubasa zve"

Mhamha " kubasa kubasa nguva dzose
ndozvinomutadzisa kusabara"

Babamukuru " mavaudza here kuti muri

kunhamo"

Beaven " chinoitika kubasa vanobvunza ndiani ashaya wopihwa mazuva anoenderana nekuti ndiani ashaya"

Mhamha " Ngaregedza basa racho"

Ende futi zvakaoma these people think good things come on a silver platter zvega ka the things they demand etc vanhu vakaoma ivava. Vakazenge vakunetsana isu tichiona hedu. Hanzi pane zvinoda kuzoitwa zvinoda ini semuroora so Tete vangu vakazoti vaisara vakandimirira. Tete vangu vakatoshaya kuti

chaidirwa ambhuya chii after rufu
rwemukwasha but vangoti kupedza nyaya
vaisara havo.

End of chapter 30

[05/15, 18:04] B: _*A LIFE TIME OF
TEARS*_

Story by Sabz aka Shamiso

Edited by Belz

Chapter 32

Simbiso † ♀

Nhaka zvangu amai vaye ndomaone angu i
thought ndichipinda mulounge kuno vamhoresa
i hadn't even put my luggage mumba.

" Makadini henyu Mhamha" ndakadaro

ndakagwadama

Mhamha " wauri kuti mhamha ndiani handina mwana ngomwa ini nxaaaaaa"

lish mashoko avo akanorova pamoyo pangu. Amai ava vaidia kuti ndiite sei chaizvo.

Ndakangosimukawo ndichienda kubedroom kwangu. Ndakaita freshen up kwakutanga kubika hangu. I sent Beaven a message that i

was already at home. It ticked blue but he didn't respond.

I cooked his favourite meal Sadza ne mabeef bones ne kaveggy. I went to serve mhamha vakagara mulounge vachiona TV vaina Tete Raviro.

I knelt down ndichivatambidza sadza. Vakabva vanakurira plate kwakareko rimwe sadza paruoko rwangu rimwe pasi.

" Fokoro ndoda vazukuru kwete sadza stupid

yemunhu" ndakavanzwa vachidaro apa ndanga ndatove kubathroom in pain running my hand under cold water.

Ndakaenda kukitchen ndikaisa tomatoe pariri. Ndikazoisa futi Sipo hameno zvese ndakanzwa kuti zvinoita.

Ndakabva ndaramwa kwakupinda mubedroom. I started to cry. Uku mhamha vakaita kuvharira imba yese vachipopota.

"Buda imomo njuzu. Wakauya kuzondikanganisira mwana wangu hure

remunhu fokofu."

"Uri satani mhunza musha chaiyo. Kuita kuti mwana wangu andivenge... manje ndoda kukuudza ndakauya kuzogadzirisa zvinhu pano ende uchaenda hako ndonzi aniko inini. Chihelele"

Unotoshaya kuti vaiita zvekudini ndainzwa mitsimba pafloor kunge imba iri kudengeneka chaiko.

Time time ndakazonzwa Beaven achipinda. He

was drunk. Ndakatoshamawo nazvo ever since I met Beaven anga asati ambonwa doro ko changa chiri chii futi nhai mwari.

I welcomed him since anga asvikira mubedroom imomo.

Me " Hi honey how are you"

"wakuda nezvangu vapedza zvechikomba chako lawyer "he responded apa achideedzera.

Me " nhai Beaven akati akandiona ndine
chikomba ndiani iyeye"

Ndakazongonzwa yangove mbama chaiyo
yakavhara face yese

"Shut up when am talking to you."

Ndakachema handidi kunyepa I was hurt

veduwe. Kuti mai nekuku voti mwana nekuko here. Apa ruoko ruri kurwadza nekutsva ne sadza. This was not my Beaven.

Kana nekuzomupa sadza handina. Musi uyu ndakatoita zveku repwa chaiko sex yacho apa ndichiudzwa mashoko.

Kuseni ndakamuka muviri wangu usiri right zvachose i was in pain zvekuti I called ku office and told my boss kuti handisi kukwanisa kuuya.

Beaven akanonoka kumuka when he woke up
he went kubathroom akadzoka he sat pabed.

Me " morning "

" Babie am sorry about last night" akadaro
akabata musoro.

Ndanga ndisina mhinduro. Misodzi yangu
yakatanga kuyerera.

He came closer to me akada kuti andibate achibva aona my swollen blistetted hand.

"Shit what happened?"

Ndakamuudza chokwadi chakaitika he was furious akasimuka kuenda kuna mhamha. Ndakanzwa vakungopopotedzana. I quickly dressed ndikaenda kunodzora Beaven.

"Ndichakuhwinha zvangu unoti mushonga vavakashandisirwa nemukadzi wako kuti usaterere amai vako. Wati unoshanda nhai" vakadeedzera. I took Beaven kubedroom.

Me " stop it zvakwana weduwe am sick and tied of all this drama"

Beaven "am sorry shaa"

Takagara takadaro for sometime.

Beaven "I want you to resign"

I was shocked ko yanga yabvepi nyaya yacho
nhai

Me "but..."

Beaven "no buts am not asking you am
instructing you serve your 3 months notice and
you are done"

† ♀ ♀ Jesus nhai mwari. Pamusoro
pemamwe maronda this was another big
wound. My job was very important to me. This
was a blow to my career prospects oh no.

Beaven "This baby issue is causing a lot of
commotion in my life"

Haa nhaka nhamo yangu yanga yakakurisa nhai mwari. Ko Beaven yavaipi iyi.

Me "Dai mwari achiti ropafadza shuwa"

He stood up and started to walk.

"you better find a solution to this baby problem or else...." akadaro achi slammer door.

Pane nguva yaunongorwara so even usiri kutorwara ndozvakaitika day irori I was now sick and sick for sure. I spent day rese in bed ndisingadye.

I didn't understand what was happening izvo zvamai vaBeaven hazvisi zvinyowani but ko attitude yaBeaven wacho this was new and I didn't understand it at all.

I cried and cried but no solution. I knew Beaven haana kuenda kubasa cause ndakatozomunzwa akuseka na Mai vake kuseri

kwemba. They seemed to be in a very joyous mood. Unotoshaya kuti vatoregererana nguvai ipapo regai zvinzi blood is thicker than water zveshuwa.

I decided to call Yvonne akati kanda iri prayer request titange kunamata. Moyo wairwadza but ndakadzamisa pfungwa ndikatoona kuti if i wanted to save my marriage I had to just resign and do as am told to do. Life is very unfair but I didn't have a choice.

2 days later

Things were sort of back to normal between me and Beaven i hadnt gone back to work cause ndanga ndazoita ka fever like. When I visited the doctor he said zvaigona zvakakonzereswa nechironda chandakaita.

On the third day it was a Friday. I gave Beaven my resignation for him to go through it. Ndakatoona kuti he was happy. He drove me to work that day. It was the most painful thing to do as I entered my CEO Mr Sam's office that morning . I gave him my letter. Wakazunguza musoro.

CEO "Simbiso ndiudze ndepapi patatadza you

are now the Finance Director a post that comes with lots of benefits including a once per year fully paid holiday. What else Simbiso I can increase your salary"

I was tempted to say give me a baby. That's what I really wanted.

Me " no Sam its not like I really wanted to but my husband is a problem. He had issues with Mr Masiyiwa over me then he thinks i should join him"

CEO " you mean Jayden ooh thats very unprofessional of him"

Mr " no he never said or did anything it was just Beaven imaging things."

CEO " Do you want me to talk to Beaven??"

This guy really wanted me to stay. I also wanted to but I had to save my marriage.

Me "There are more things attached to this more than you can handle so it won't help"

He stood up walked around achibata musoro rumwe ruoko rwuri muhomwe.

CEO " am not accepting this go and think about it i will just hold on to it. Thank you for

communicating you may leave."

I stood up and left. This was a blow to his face. How I wished I could have my way but haaa if you are married you are subject to authority.

After a wild night of love making Beaven woke up early Saturday morning.

Beaven "Am going na Mhamha kuMhondoro kunovasiya so I will be back later. Are you going kuRushy this weekend?"

Me "aaah yes i have to or else there will be more work for me to do. But haugone kuti tiende tese here?"

Beaven " practically unotoziva kuti its a non starter rega vaende in peace"

I agreed to that. At least she was going. Zvanga zvandibva. I prepared for their departure and left to go ku Rushy holdings.

Ndakaita day rese ndiriko doing my work. This was going to be my permanent job soon. Mona akatombouya tikambokurukura tichidya lunch yaanga auya nayo.

Life is so unfair all my friends kana kunetseka nekubata nhumbu kanawo ma inlaw problems anenge angu. Of course Mona aive ne twakewo her husbands parents vaisimbirira ajoine church yavo ine mitemo yakaoma iya sekuti no weddings njani njani hameno ikoko. But that was a better dambudziko pane rangu.

She tried her best to comfort me after ndamuudza nyaya dzangu dzese.

Mona "asi Beaven akaoma so he is now siding na Mai vake kazve".

Me " not really but nyaya yekuti ona zvekuita nenyaya ye mwana pano ndoyakandinetsa"

Mona " yaaa maone shaa. But unoziva at times inotogona iri mhosva yake ufunge. Unotoona

kuti if you have sex neumwe inotobata"

Me " ummm manje panoitwa sei i cant go around sleeping ne vanhu"

Mona " Simbie sorry I may be going a bit over bounds but you can try na Jayden agara achikuda"

Me "You are crazy Monalisa kutorwara chaiko that means ndinenge nda cheater my

husband and if i get pregnant for Jayden wacho then what next. Am not that type of person sorry"

Mona "no offense girl kutaura semunhu apererwa we want a baby for you. Am sorry"

Me " you better be"

She stayed with me the rest of the day achitobatsirawo. After work i went kumba

ndakabika kwakudya. I realised kuti Tete Raviro had gone na Beaven. Blessing ange agara ari kumusha. Rudaviro was kwaMaiguru. So it was me and babamunini Solo na Maid.

Tichingopedza kudya Aunty received message yekuti baba vavo vanga vashaika kumusha. Iii nyaya dzevanhu vanofa idzi ummm dzinorwadza. Ndakavati vaimukira kuseni.

Ndakasvika pakurara no Beaven. Apa phone not available. Ndakatombophonera Charlie na Shaddy vakangoti vaiziva kuti aenda kumusha. Ndakabva ndarara asi moyo wangu vanga usina kugadzika.

Kuseni aunty vakaenda havo. I tried Beavens number yakaramba. I wrote him a message after a while akazopindura message

am kuMhondoro.

Just like that. Well hameno maybe akazofunga kurara ikoko hake ko ungarambidze munhu ane kumba kwavo here.

Takaenda kuchurch na Babamunini Solo. It was

sometime ndisina kumboenda. After church i went ku Rushy holdings. I came back home like usual cooked kwakugarira Beaven but he didn't turn up. Ndakanorara.

2 days later.

You won't believe it Beaven hadn't come back . It was now Tuesday evening. I had tried his number but he kept texting ma messages akanzi Mhondoro. This was too much kubasa kwake they needed him what the hell was he doing ikoko munhu akaenda asina kana hembe.

I called him it was around 8pm. The phone was answered but panga pasina munhu.

Me " Hello"

Ndakazonzwa moaning yevanhu vairatidza kuti vari busy kusviran*

I couldn't believe my ears

" Hello Beaven hello" I screamed

"Oh shit " ndozvandakazonzwa ichibva ya cuttwa.

I kept trying this time no answer. Ndakakanda phone pasi ndichizama kufunga zvandanzwa. Saka Beaven is cheating he is having sex with someone else and ari kumusha zveshuwa here. If so is he with Rudo. If not anani vaariku kwiran* naye.

Ndakabaiwa pamoyo i began to cry. This was not happening noooo.

End of chapter 32

Thank you for commenting

[05/15, 18:04] B: _*A LIFE TIME OF
TEARS*_

Story by Sabz aka Shamiso

Edited by Belz

Chapter 31

Beaven

Chikoro chakangonaka so unoshaya kuziva kuti vanhu vanovengereiko mukadzi wangu. Such a sweet girl like Simbiso. Hatingati inyaya yemwana ndoyakonzeresa nooo it was something different.

Ndakaenda na Simbiso kumba she was going for a Seminar kuSA. Nzira yese ndaifunga hangu kuti saka zvichapera ane mwana here kana kuti hazvipere. I felt sorry for Simbie for all the embarrassment ummm. Neniwo ndanga ndakutonyarawo.

Simbie " Babie uchaita sei nenyaya yekumusha"

Me " kuita sei ndichangotuma driver wekubasa kuti anatora Tete"

Simbie " zvinozoita here nhai ivo vanga vachitida ikoko tese"

Me " haiwawo kupiko vanhu vakajaidzwa chandinodirwa chii panhamo yemukwasha nhaiiwe. Ndotadza kuita basa rangu. Iwe afa anaka"

Akaseka hake.

We had a wonderful night ne babie rangu. Ko week rese tisiri tese zve taitofanirwa kurovera kuguta chaiiko.

The following morning I escorted her kubasa they were going ne mamwe ma organisations so they were flying. So I had to go and leave her ku Airport. I was going to miss her weduwe the whole week ariko.

Simbiso kungoramba hake kurambira basa rake but I really wanted her to join me ku Rushy Holdings but aingoramba hey anyway munhu haadi kumanikidzwa. Takasvika pa Airport people had already started registering pa help desk ye the conference organisers before checking in.

Dhuma dhuma na Lawyer vaye Jayden as we were trying to register her.

Jayden “ Aaah Mr and Mrs Rushi” akadaro achitandavadza ruoko.

We greeted him. Simbie akanditarisa. Moyo wangu wakarwadza it looked like he was also attending this seminar ummm this wasn't good. Kuenda vese kuSA apa ndakamuvhundutsira paye haazotore advantage here kuti handiko. UmMMM. Pane kuvhundutsira kunoita sekunge kusimbisa zvinhu wozotambwa when the cat is away the mice shall play.

Panga pane vanhu vakati wandei but he assisted in getting Simbiso's things done faster. But hatina kutaura akangoita a silent approach. Takazoonekana ne babie rangu apedza check in akuenda.

Me "Ok love will see you when am back remember that I love you and handidi zvisina basa"

Simbie "Zvisina basa what do you mean??"

Ndanga ndakunyara kuchitaura cause I wouldn't be man enough kuti ndimuudze kuti asiyane na Jayden as if ndakambovaona vese.

Me " Zvese never mind babie toonana wazoka call me uchangosvika"

Imwe pfungwa yakambofunga kuti ndotevera here but basa rangu ranga rakawanda plus it will seem I don't trust her and yet I do but this Jayden guy chete.....

Simbiso † ♀

I knew what Beaven mean't but I just pretended to be ignorant kunge ndisingazive hangu. If only he knew that I had cut ties socially with Jayden a year ago pazvakataurwa na Ratie.

I left him and went ku VIP lounge were we were gathered tichipihwa ma hotel papers edu. I didn't speak to Jayden kunyangwe ndaimuona hangu achinditarisa. I started talking to this lady Yvonne anoshanda ku AMG global. Actually she is the company secretary . Paakaona my name tag akabva atondibvunza kuti am I the one who was appointed pa board of Directors yavo. We shared a lighter moment. Akazomhoresana na Jayden vaiita sevanozivana havo but that didn't

affect me ndaitozama kutomotiza hangu.

Boarding time I delayed a bit. We were going ne British airways. We boarded the plane when I was looking for my seat 4D ku business class ndopandakaona kuti I was sharing the seat na Jayden. Ummm was this a coincidence or planned nhai.

Jayden "Oh its ok I can exchange with someone if you are not comfortable"

lil ndakanyara its not like anoruma it was just

that I was the one who told him that we shouldn't talk but its being childish on the other hand.

Me “ aah no dear its fine its no like you bite”

We laughed.

Akaita kuti ndigare kuwindow. To be honest Jayden anga asina kumbondiudza kuti anondida before and I had just cut ties cause of Beaven.

Jayden "How are you these days Simbiso"

Me " Am good and you?"

Jayden " Hows Beaven doing"

Me " He is fine hake hanty wamuona"

Jayden " Yaaa sure"

Pakamboita ka silence between us. I wished it remained like that. But Jayden munhu asingagone kunyarara hake he started again

Jayden “Ndisunungure ndingotaure newe just this trip as soon as we land here I will stop. Back to business only. I won't go further than just friendship I swear”

Me “ Kkkkk its ok Jayden”

Jayden “ Good girl thank you at least now am free”

Me “ How is Hazel??”

Jayden “ Doing well hake you know what I was pissed shaa zvekuti takambonetsana some months back”

Me “ Ko indava futi unenge unonetsawo iwe”

Jayden “ Haaa maya I opened a boutique for her I had to stock it and give her iri stocked. Two months down the line kwabva kwaitwa a business expo ku China the trip to attend was organized by Women excel I paid for her then I clearly told her to go but she has to manage her shop over the phone etc. Zvandakaitirwa Simbiso ka you wouldn't believe it. Munhu kuenda kuChina and no communication ne shop. She comes back with a lot of luuggage ndakatofunga kuti istock maihwee kuona new wardrope chaiyo yake ne yemwana then kutengera masisters ake na mai vake. Kushop musikana ariko anga achitoba hake”

Me “ Ummm that’s bad zvino wakaita sei?”

Jayden “Ndakagumbuka ndikuudze ndakatombomudzoserera kwaTete vake how could she”

Me “ Yooo ko Shop”

Jayden “ Closed it. Akakugara a month

ndikazomutora”

Me “ Wanga wanzwa ka, I know men hamugone kugara musina vakadzi ndakaitambwa na Beaven”

Jayden “ Not exactly I wanted to end the marriage ipapo but ndakazomupa hangu second chance but akabhohwa. I have tried but haanzwise hameno kuti chii chaizvo”

Me “ Ndozvaari ufunge you must get used to her”

Capetown kwakaita padhuze mufunge. With Jayden"s nyayas haa kana kumboona kuti tasvika.

We landed.

Takaita ma processes ese then tikatakurwa ne shuttle from the airport to the hotel. We were all booked pa Garden Court hotel. Again coincidence has it my room was facing Jayden’s room. Well hameno aah zvinganetse.

The conference was being done at Century city conference centre. The first day was good we started at 2pm to about 7pm. It was mainly introductions. Jayden was a facilitator. I was with Yvonne the rest of the day.

Yvonne was a company secretary but ari a lawyer from what I gathered. Vaizivana na Jayden kufeild kwavo. She was a nice person. At Dinner I never saw Jayden infact he was busy with his colleagues and the organisers. After Dinner I went to Yvonne's room we were talking hedu. She was older than me anga ane 32 years. She was married and had triplets. I admired her hey. I told her about myself. Akarwadziwa when I told her kuti I don't have kids.

Yvonne “ Don’t worry my dear God is in control. Maybe you can join our prayer group we are a group of 5 women tino interceder and we have powerful paryer sessions. Yours is but a minor problem All you need is prayer. Believe me prayer is the solution to all our problems”

Umm I was a Christian and grew up in a Christian background but had never heard anyone talk about prayer like she had talked about it. You know when you have maparents vanonamata you are relaxed but nemataurirwo aaizviita I felt it was now time I took prayer a little more serious.

Me "I would love to please maybe when we are back home I can get time to meet up with you people"

Yvonne " Sure dear anytime. I don't mind us being friends"

Me " Friends we are"

Ndakazooneka ndakuenda kuroom kwangu she ascorted me half way and we exchanged numbers. I only realized that I had left my phone in my room so it was I who gave her my number.

I saw my phone with 42 missed calls from Beaven and 40 app messages from Beaven. Haa nhasi hangu As I was about to call phone yakabva yarira

Beaven “ Why were you not answering your phone urikuitei?”

Me “ iii nhai babie I forgot my phone muroom”

“ Saka wanga uri kupi all this time its 10.30pm”

He said ne voice rekutondivhundutsira

Me "I was in Yvonne's room"

Beaven " Who is Yvonne Simbiso what's all this??"

Me " A friend I met Beaven asi chii nhai"

Beaven “ Usada kundivhara ka where you not with that lawyer guy??’

Hey ndopaive nenyaya nhai shit so kuuya kuno kwese Beaven is thinking kuti yatove retreat yangu na Jayden kaiiyi.

Beaven “ Wanyarara ka its true”

Me “ Its not Beaven I was with Yvonne handisati ndatombotaura naye Jayden wacho”

Beaven “ You better not wanzwa am not going to tolerate nonsense ndinouraya munhu”

Akabva acuter phone. I was scared now. Iiish so Beaven is jealous about Jayden if only he knew that I loved him so much that I will never look at any other man. I was heartbroken. Ndakazorara hangu but I was hurt.

We had the seminar the whole week umm it was a well organized thing these people vanogona. We were almost the whole SADC i mean countries from the SADC region. The

facilitators delivered well and I liked Jayden's presentations they were a cut above the rest.

Beaven would call time and again checking on me and waitoziva kuti he is on my back.

Saturday and Sunday were for ma group tour days then we would leave on Monday. But Sunday taingove ne tour up till 10 am then its free day. Shuwa we needed a refresher cause the seminar was just packed with information zvekuti waisvika uri drained kuroom.

Saturday we were in our casuals we toured the waterfront. We went ku Robins island, Table

mountain ne winery estates. It was a long day we did ma activities around 3pm we were done takumirira mangwana. I was with Jayden na Yvonne the whole day.

When we were done it was a free afternoon. Yvonne akati aienda kunoona hama dzake dzaigara mu Capetown imomo here so that left me and Jayden.

Jayden “ Hande ka ku Hermanus kunoona ma whales”

Me “ Lets go I don't have anything to do hangu”

We hooked up ne these other guys 2 ladies and a gentleman tikaenda kuHermanus kwacho.

Takasvika and saw ma whales. Hermanus is well known for ma whales. Ku capetown zuva rinonoka kunyura zvekuti 8pm kunosvika zuva ririko rakutozoda kudoka. Vamwe vataive nawo kune kwavakati vakuenda tozosangana pa shuttle takudzoka. Takasara hedu tina Jayden.

We spoke nyaya in general as usual Jayden can make you smile. I realized my phone yanga yasara mubag ma Yvonne I just hoped kuti akadaira asatomboti ndaenda na Jayden ndinga pisire heavy. Its not like I was cheating hangu. We walked along the coast tichitaura hendu. I was wearing a jump suit.

Jayden "You know what I feel you should know something?"

Huh wht was that now

Me “ What should I know?”

Jayden “ Promise you will take it lightly I don’t mean to offend you”

Me “ Kkkkk chii ichocho Jayden”

Jayden “ Tanga wapromiser “

Me “ Yaa ndaveka high school kid manje... I promise”

Jayden “ Good I don’t know but am attracted to you”

What??? Was this guy serious hey. Did he know what he was saying nhai. I froze

Jayden “ Sorry I had to let you know at some

point, look am not saying lets get into a relationship but am just letting you know how I feel”

Me “ Jayden am married infact we both are so whether you say it or not it won't change anything. I think you should have just kept whatever it is to yourself” Ndakabva ndatanga kufamba.

Jayden “ liish Simbiso sorry shaa I know I have offended you like I said am not seeking an affair with you I know you are committed to Beaven likewise I am to Hazel its just...”

“ Leave it Jayden” ndakatoita wekudimbudzira

Hatina kuzotaura tese he had spoiled my day. Ndakanogara mushuttle waiting for the others. Jayden hameno kwaanga aenda zvake. I searched myself. I wasn't going to let this guy ruin my marriage to Beaven. So tempting he can be but I love my husband so much that Jayden can never be able to take that away.

Vakazouya vese ne vamwe kaone. We went back kuhotel. I got out and went straight to my

room. Ndakabva ndapinda kwakugeza and freshened up for Dinner.

Ndakutoti ndibude ndakabva ndanzwa door kuknockwa. I opened it was Jayden.

Aidei nhai weduwe.

Jayden " can i come in please"

Ndakamboda kuramba but ndakazongoti apinde hake.

"Am sorry Simbiso" Akadaro achinditambidza a gift bag.

I refused to accept it.

Me " Jayden"

Jayden " Shaa usadaro i feel bad now. Am sorry i went out of bounds i promise you i will never do it again please shaa"

He knelt done.

Me " iiish stand up. Its ok"

Jayden " thank you please accept my gift"

Ndamboita nharo but aka insister. I opened it it was a nice gold neckchain.

"ummm Jayden i cant take this noo" ndakadaro
ndichimudzosea

"Please Simbie ndokuti ndizive kuti you have
accepted my apology"

I refused. Takazobuda tese takuenda kuDinner.
Ndakanoonana na Yvonne. She told me Beaven
was looking for and anga angoti she forgot her
phone kuroom kwangu. Better hey. Yaaa when i
returned kuroom i found that neckchain
muroom mangu so he left it i thought.

I spent Sunday in my room relaxing.
Ndakatomboita prayer ne the ladies we
mugroup medu. This was my first time navo.
Vakatonditi ndinyore ma prayer requests i did
ko anga akawanda here there were just two.

1. I needed a baby

2. My husbands family to accept me

If God could only do that for me I would be
grateful.

Handina kumboona Jayden infact
ndakatozomuona takusimuka takuenda
kuAirport the following day.

We sat on different seats on the flight. I tried by all means to avoid him and iye anenge akazviona.

I was hoping my husband would be waiting for me but he wasn't there and i really didn't know why. I tried to call him but he didn't answer so I thought maybe kubasa. I took a cab.

Ooh ndichisvika kumba the devil herself my mother in law was there.....

End of chapter 31

Thank you for the comments

[05/15, 18:04] B: _*A LIFE TIME OF
TEARS*_

Story by Sabz aka Shamiso

Edited by Belz

Chapter 34

Jayden †

I had been worried na Simbiso from that day I seen her muoffice ma Sam akaita kuzvimba kumeso kune ma bruises. I really couldn't persuade Sam semunhu anga ambonditsiura about Simbiso to tell me kuti chii changa chaitika but ndakarwadziwa.

I had tried her number but it seemed anga atondiblocker. I think Beaven must have beaten her chete but why munhu achidaro. Mapudzi anowira kusina hari chokwadi Simbiso is a perfect wife material.

Saturday evening kuma 10pm ndatobva hangu kuka family outing ne my wife and kid. I was seated mulounge watching soccer when my phone rang. It was Simon my assistant kubasa.

Simon " Hello Advocate"

Me " Yes Simon how are you?"

Simon " Am good thanks sorry to disturb you sir.
Hamenomungazive kunogara that lady Mrs
Rushi weku Just Plastics here?"

Kwakanaka here kwaari kuphoner achitaura zva
Simbiso.

Me " Uri kukudii at this hour"

Simon " I am pa Mega mutown she was here
alone drinking zvekupenga now she can't even

drive home, I recognised her saka ndafunga kuvabatsira"

Whatt??? Simbiso drinking whats wrong with her???

Me " Just wait there i will be there"

Ndakapedza kutaura i ran to my bedroom ndichitora makey emota.

Hazel "Where are you going?"

Me "Panic emergency sweetheart i will be back soon"

Hazel " but you promised to spend the day with us and the family day isn't over yet. Plus time dzino sweetheart "

"I know babe it will just take 10 mins I will be back before you know it. I love you" i kissed her and i left.

Asi chii nhai na Simbiso does she want to kill herself arikuzviitirei whats wrong nhai. Ndakarova mota in no time ndanga ndasvika paMega. I saw her akagariswa mumota maSimon. Akanyatsondiziva when she saw me akabva atoti "Jayden" apa she was all in tears.

Now I definatly didnt know where she stayed but ndaiziva kuMandara kwe ma parents ake

but kumuendeswa in this situation hazvaiita.
Now my only option was my house but noo aah
Hazel will freak out non starter kana.

Ndakazogaya ndikatoona kuti aitoda
kutoendeswa kana palodge considering her
situation yaanga ari. I instructed Simon to
organise for her car to be parked kubasa. I
carried her to my car ndichibva ndananga hangu
paCresta lodge.

Nzira yese aingo mumbler ega.

Simbie "Jayden am hurt... how could he do this to me"

Me " Simbie relax shaa we will talk"

Aingo chema weduwe and moyo wangu wairwadza.

liish what ever happened zvanga zvamubata ukaona munhu achizodai.

I booked the room then assisted her kuenda kuroom.

Now here was the problem. Do I leave her here ega akadai??? lish i couldn't do that. Ndaitoratidza kushaya hanya.

Unoziva unopusa amana apa if i sleep naye muno mangwana ndainonotii kuna Hazel .

Ndakamboedza number dze my little sister
ndichida kunzwa kuti aigona kuuya kuzorara
here na Simbiso sezvinei number yakaramba. I
had no choice.

Ndakangorekana munhu atosimuka abva
paanga ari azviwisira mumaoko angu

"Jayden please make love to me"

ndakatovhunduka ne mashoko ake

" Sit down Simbiso " ndakamudaro
ndichimugarisa pasi. Anga akaita kupedzwa
nedoro shem.

From nowhere she held my head kwakutanga
kundikisser apa aitosweddedza chest yake
pandiri.

I couldn't resist her I played along. We kissed.
Mumwe wangu was determined to go an extra
mile unoona ne action.

Takaramba tichiita zvataiita. Tanga tave pabed.
Ndopandaka gaya kuti ummm it wasn't fair on
her side. I am taking advantage of her

drunkenness plus yes I was attracted to her but I loved my wife and I didn't wanna ruin my marriage. Simbiso ndaimuda but i had also been trying to fight of the affection i had which my friend called lust.

Ndakazvidzora although I wanted to.

Me "Simbie babie please look you are not in your right senses lets drop this"

"Noo Jayden I want you to give me a baby now please please help me Jayden" akadaro in tears

Ooh so that was the story i thought. I was sorry for her.

Handidi kunyepa ndakapinda busy naye insisting apa achizama kundi seducer. I couldn't do this to her hazvina kana chiremerera and I would have lost my intergrity as a man.

It was me who had the key to save both our marriages like parizvino. Making love to her would create a great deal of problems it was now that i had to think with my head and not my

balls.

Ndakaona abatwa ne hope. Ehe akasvika pakuneta hake. I think doro ndoraitomu drainer power rese futi. I tucked her in. She had undressed herself asara ne braa ne pant paaiedza kundi seducer so i left her like that. Ndakabvisa hembe ndikasara ne boxer ne tshirt. I switched off my phone kuitira Hazel aizoda kuphoner akunditsvaga. I put her in my arms and we slept.

Ndakatomutswa na Simbiso.

"Jayden" akadaro achivhunduka

"Morning babie how are you feeling today"
ndakamudaro.

She tried lifting her head. "Umm my head"
akadaro achibata musoro

"Relax you will be fine" i replied

Pakamboita ka Silence.

"Jayden what happened last night OMG don't tell me we..." akabvunza achitarisa pasi pemasheets

I explained everything. She began to cry.

"Shaa what is it usacheme . I didnt touch you thats for starters. Chii chakaitika kwauri"

She went on to tell me how she found Beaven in her matrimonial bed with a woman called Rudo. I was hurt for her. Asi Beaven chii nhai naye. Varume tisadaro soo ummm.

Simbiso. "Am hurt Jay i don't know what to do"

Me " relax shaa just relax for now usazvifunge"

Simbiso "I can't give him a child and
ndozvaanondiita here am in so much pain"

She cried munongonzwa I tried kumunyaradza
but hey maone chaiwo. We fell asleep again.

Amana ndakazomuka kuwana dzatove kuma
11am apa nzara. I left her akarara hang over
ndoyaito mukuvadza I think. I wore my clothes
kwakubuda kunotsvaga something to eat. They
had cleared breakfast so vakati vanounza room
service.

When I got back she was awake seated pa bed
apfeka top akamonera towel.

Ndanga ndadzoka ne juice so ndorandaka
mupa. And ma pain killer andanga ndakumbira
kureception.

She was in bad shape to tell you. Maziso ake
anga azvimba actually the whole face zvayo.
Iniwo ndaitopererwa kuti ndotangira papi.

Simbiso " Jayden are you sure nothing
happened between us"

Me " Hard to believe but I will never lie to you.
So tempting cause you insisted but I am a man
of integrity I respect you"

Simbiso "Your not serious i insisted"

Ndopaunoona kuti kunyangwe ndakaita I would
have done it with the body but munhu wacho
asipo.

Me "yaa but i rather we not talk about it for now.
Yes we kissed smooched but nothing
happened"

Simbiso " Thank you..I am sorry forgive me pliz.
And Hazel??"

Me " Its nothing hey. And Hazel haa I left home
and switched off my phone so i dont know i will
face the music when i get home"

Simbiso " hiii am sorry am getting you into trouble maihwe zvangu"

Me " its nothing i can't handle. Don't stress"

Uku ndokutaura kwemunhu aizvisimbisa ndainochiona hella.

Breakfast came. Akaramba kudya ndakatomumanikidza kunwa tea akanwa. She took her bath and i took mine and here we were stuck zvekushaya zvekuita now.

Simbiso " Jayden you can go home. I will be fine here. Thank you for everything"

Me "Simbiso look I know we haven't been talking of late but ndoda kuti uzive kuti I care about you. Yes we both have our marriages that i respect but fact yekuti ndiri attracted haichinje. Neniwo ndazama kurwisa affection yacho i know its not lust and am still trying. What made me not sleep with you was respect i have for you and I also value the attraction i have. Ndoziva deep inside you unako ka feeling kacho but am not forcing you to search. What i want for now is to see you out of this pain chingonditendera to be by your side until things get back to normal between you and Beaven then I promise again i will leave for good"

I mean't my words there was no way yandaimusiya in all that pain kana. I could see tears in her eyes i hugged her.

" I don't know what to do Jayden am hurt, confused and in pain. I don't even know my next step if there is ever a tomorrow kana kuda dai mwari vanditora havo ini" akadaro in tears.

“Simbiso don’t say that it’s a phase you first need to calm down wonyatsofunga wakadzikama don’t let your emotions make decisions for you “ ndakadaro

Mashoko unotoashaya zveshuwa it was a terrible time for her and I understood her hangu. We spent the whole day tirimo muroom macho ndanga ndakutotya kumusiya ega neissue yaaitaura yekuti dai mwari anditora haa ndoaive maone manje.

We watched a movie together aiita achimborara hake. Lunch we skipped she wasn't hungry ndakazoti ndomumanikidza hangu pa Supper. I ordered supper at around 7pm ikauya iri room service.

Ndakatoita wekunyengerera kuti adye otherwise airamba chaiko.

Me “ Simbiso there is more to live for than a marriage. I know you love Beaven so much asi iwewe you have your own life ukasadya unozvikuvadza shaa”

Simbiso “ But why did he have to do that??”

Me “ I can't stand in for him he is the better person to answer you. I guess he has his reason although what he did was 100% wrong.

Akamboti idyei but chaisapinda and I understood her. I wanted to give her up till tomorrow then tozonzwa way forward maybe akaenda kwaTete vake or something then they can take it from there.

Simbiso “Jayden ndokumbirawo uende kumba kwako I know you are here nekuda kwangu but it’s not fair. You have done your part am grateful but you are punishing Hazel just because of me and you are straining your relationship”

Me “ I can't leave you like this, lets just go through tonight and we map a way forward tomorrow”

Simbiso “ Buttt”

I put my finger on her mouth. Our eyes met. What ever it was that made us attract hameno shuwa we were both in love with our spouses but pamwe ndo lust yacho handichaziva hangu. We kept the stare then slowly but surely our lips touched and we kissed. The kiss was full of emotions and things that we both couldn't say or explain. I pulled her close and as that sweet body touched mine I knew if no one interrupted we were taking it a step further....

Jayden achaita sei nhai uko Hazel akamira
kumba † ♀

Simbiso acharara here na Jayden???

Is this Lust???

Watch out for chapter 35

End of chapter 34

[05/15, 18:04] B: _*A LIFE TIME OF
TEARS*_

Story by Sabz aka Shamiso

Edited by Belz

Chapter 33

Simbiso † ♀

Kuti ndakarara sei handitozive I just fell asleep.

Kuseni I heard munhu mubathroom bathing and I knew kuti anga adzoka. I checked the time it was past 6am.

So he was back nhai. He had to explain to me what was happening. I waited kuti apedze achibva abuda. I was sitting pa bed.

Me " Hi"

"Hi " akadaro achitsvaga hembe muwardrope
ari pa dressing area.

Me " Where were you Beaven"

He kept quiet

Me "why are you not responding am asking you a question. Ndati wanga uripi"

"Fuck off mhani am not your child wanzwa waunobvunza kudaro" akadaro

Me " Beaven ndiwe iri kundidaro here ndatadzei nekukubvunza. You are my husband 4 good

days usipo and you want me to keep quiet"

Beaven " i told you kuti am in Mhondoro chiiko
chiri kunetsa ipapo which part pausiri
kunzwisisa"

Me " and last night???"

Beaven " what about it?"

Me " You know what I mean Beaven wanga uripi uchiitei nani. I heard you"

Beaven " Zvawakanzwa ndizvozvo"

Just like that mufunge. I was hurt. I stood up kuenda paari. Hasha dzanga dzandikurira.

"Beaven you are cheating on me" I screamed in

front of his face.

"Am looking for a baby " akadaro achindi saidzira uko. Ndakanodonhera pasi.

Ndakasimuka nehasha ndichibva ndanomurova mbama. Handina kuziva kuti ndarova shumba ne mbama ndakarohwa munongonzwa real beatings kwete zve fake ka.

Dai pasina babamunini Solo ndingadai ndiri

kutaura zvimwe.

Solo "Mukoma chiiko chamuri kuita nhai shuwa mungarove mukadzi here like this"

"Solo ita wako mukadzi utonge zvaunoda wanzwa" akadaro achibva atobuda akabata bhutsu, trousers ne belt mumaoko

Ndakasara ndikachema.

Solo "Maiguru munoonda nazvo zvekuchema in life you must be strong you face many challenges. They need a strong person not tears"

He was right but i felt as if the world was crumbling down on me.

I bathed and went to work . My face was bruised but i tried kuvhara ne make up. Obvious ma junior ako haazobvunze have but waitoona nemutarisiro wacho. When my boss called me to his office for a brief meeting with Mr Masiyiwa ndopandakaziva kuti the whole world yazviona.

Vakatarisana na Jayden pandakapinda. I sat down.

Sam " Simbiso is everything ok?"

Kubvunzwa chete misodzi yakabva yatanga. I was embarrassed. My boss told Jayden if he can excuse us for a bit so Jayden left his office.

Sam " Dont tell me Beaven did this to you and why???"

I needed to vent so i cried. Sam took me into his arms.

When I was fit to talk I told him what happened.

Sam "Terrible indeed ummm. Am really sorry my dear. Do you mind if i get Pastor Clara to talk to you"

Me " I appreciate Sir"

Clara was his wife she was a Pastor.

Sam " Now go home rest for the rest of the week see you Monday morning don't stress everything will be fine"

Me " Thank you sir"

I left ndichibuda i met Jayden he really wanted to know what happened but I didn't give him chance yekutaura neni.

I went kumba kwa Ratie. Haa she was hurt she couldn't believe kuti ndozvakaitwa na Beaven.

Ratie " ummm shaa izvi zvakuda mabvi ufunge hako iii Beaven andirwadzisa ufunge"

We cried taka hugger. Takachema as if pane mariro chaiwo. Akazo phonera Shaddy akauya kumba. Naiye zvakatomunetsa. He tried calling Beaven but anga asiri kudaira phone yake.

Ndakazobva ndakuenda kumba although ndaisada kuenda but I had no option going kwa Mai Kambarami umm was a non starter I had been there before with my marriage issue this time daddy will never forgive Beaven.

Ndichisvika kumba ndakawana mubedroom muine bouquet of flowers card ne box of chocolates pabed. Ndakasviko vhura card. It read

My Love Simbiso

Am sorry for what I did to you babie. I dont know what came over me. I promise i will never beat you again. Ndiregererewo mukadzi wangu. Ndinokuda

Find it in your heart to forgive me

Beaven.

I just put the card aside kwakukwira pabed

kwakuita lay down and atarted to cry. My
head was aching I needed kumbobva pamba
apa ndimboenda somewhere where i can vent.
Ndakaerekana ndarara apa misodzi iri
pamatama. It never rained for me but it poured
zveshuwa hupenyu hwangu paiva ne error
chaiyo.

I woke up Beaven akagara paside pangu paka
stool kepa dressing table.

I really didn't want to speak to him i was hurting.

Beaven " Am sorry"

"But why Beaven why???" I asked.

"Babie am sorry i didn't mean to" he said

"Kana usisandide Beaven ndiudze pane kuita zvauro kuita. I dont want to share my man" ndakadaro

"Babie am sorry kani forgive me please it will

not happen again"

Aah Mwari ini ndaperererwa in. Saka kusava ne mwana imhosva here. Mwari muripiko nhai. Ndavhara maziso angu

He went akanouya ne food. Solo ndiye anga abika cause aunty vanga vasati vadzoka. I couldn't eat kunyangwe aindimanikidza but I couldn't ndainzwa bundu pahuro apa kana kumedza mate chaiko zvaitonetsa.

Takazorara. I was in his arms hangu but I

couldn't sleep. I was hurt. Pain wainyatsoinzwa chaiko. Misodzi ndoyaingoyerera.

Kuseni i decided kumukumbira kuti ndiende kwaMbuya Furusa just for a visit i needed to be alone. Akamboramba but i insisted.

Beaven "You haven't forgiven me???"

Me "I need to refresh thats all"

Beaven " unoda kuudza Mai Furusa zvakaitika
ka"

Of course I wasn't going to tell her as yet.
Nechemumoyo ndakangoti iwe waimbozvitiirei
nxaa

Me " No inga ndataura wani kuti I need to
refresh"

Beaven " cool its fine enda unodzoka rinhi"

Me "Sunday"

That meant pamba paisara pana Beaven chete
cause babaminini vakabva vati vakuenda
kwaMutarè vaitodzokawo on Monday. Beaven
akandiperekedza kwa Mbuya that morning.
Akazoti he will send someone with my car.

Mbuya "Kwakanaka kwamuri kuuya kuzosiya munhu kuno"

Beaven "Ehe angokufungai hake Gogo"

Mbuya " Hoo nhai aah patsvene"

Face yaMbuya yakatoratidza kuti she didn't buy the reason. I ascorted Beaven out kumota.

Beaven "babie i just hope hausi kuda kunditiza"

Me "not at all ndototyira iwe am committed to this relationship but you didn't tell me who she was"

Beaven "its not anything important will explain when you are back"

Me " watsvaga zvekundinyepera ka"

Beaven "No"

Ndakazomuti aende i didn't want to be near him
not now.

Mbuya vakaswera day rese vachingobvunza
kuti chii I had told her its the problematic
mother in law. Then maronda I told her
ndakadonha. But she wasn't convinced but I

had decided to keep it a secret for now.

I loved my husband even though and besides the amwene thing nezvakaitika izvi i had no problems what so ever with Beaven. But where do i get a baby.

The following day was Friday. Ndakamuka ndichigaya mashoko aMona aya although she was joking but ndanga ndakutoona kuti that could be my only solution to save my marriage. Ndaka googler zvenyu kuti mwana ndingaite zvekudini. Issue yemwana ndoyanga yakonzeresa Beaven to have sex naRudo probably ummmm. Unopererwa sooo Jayden akandiitisa nhumbu then ndiye asingade mwana wake here or maybe handimuudze

motive yangu when am pregnant i will just leave him. Aiwa dzaiva pfungwa dzangu idzo.

Pastor Clara called she said she would come kwandaive so i told her am at my aunties. She came we had a wonderful time together. I opened up to her about myself my past and my present. She also taught me that i should have a war room . A place i call my prayer room where i fight the devil and talk to God.

Ndakaona kuti ndanga ndakasara weduwe. If only i had know how to pray the way she explained before the devil wouldn't have toyed with me like he had done.

Ndakasara ndaka charger weduwe ready to

fight a spiritual battle kurwira my husband.

Later that day kuma 6pm phone yakarira it was my boss. Ummm Sam haaphone phone unless he really needs your assistance. I answered

Me "Hello Sir"

Sam " Sorry my dear to cut your long holiday short. Kwaita emergency ku Bulawayo branch

and it needs your attention Finance Director. I suggest you travel tonight so that you are able to attend to it tomorrow"

Me " oh ok no problem am going with who"

Sam "Gerald he also needs to be there. He will fill you on the details"

Me "noted"

Haa basa zvarinoita. Ndakaphonera Gerry akati he would pick in town at 9pm. So I had time to go home and prepare. I tried Beaven's number it was off ndaida kuti ndimuudze kuti ndaiuya kumba plus kuti ndakuenda kubulawayo. Anyway i had my set of keys ndaiziva kuti ndikamushaya ndaizoenda ku Rushy. Ndakabva ndawoneka Mbuya ndakuenda kumba kuno preparer.

Ndakasvika kumba mota dzese dzaka parker pamba it was around 10 minutes to 7. I wondered kuti why phone yanga isiri kuita. Mumba mairidzwa music nechekubedroom kwangu. I think Beaven aiona channel O. Sometimes taimboiona hedu tichiona mavideos.

I knocked he didn't hear me so i used my keys kuvhura. Door racho raiva nema locks ekuti ukavhara rinongo locker rega.

I went straight kubedroom. Ndakuda kusvika...

"Aah mabva nekupi" ndakavhunduka Mother in law vabuda vachibva muspare bedroom vakablocker way.

Ko amai ava vanga vatodzoka kare nhai munhu akaenda last week. I was really pissed I didnt have time for her after all ndovanga vakonzeresa murume wangu kurara na Rudo.

Me "Ko handigare pano here pamusoroi" ndakadaro ndichizama kupfuura pavaive.

Vakaita kuvhara nzira.

Mhamha " unoda kuenda kupi dzokera
kuzvikomba zvako"

Zvipiko zvikomba zvavaiziva uye
vaindirambidzirei. Takanetsana kuita
kudirwisa chaiko ndakazovakurira ndikavhura
door repa bedroom kuti benengene

Wanikwe aaah

I was shocked there he was Beaven having Sex with a woman on my matrimonial bed.

"Beavennnn!!!!!!" I screamed

Akaita kuvhunduka achibva abva pamusoro pemukadzi iyeye wanikwe zvaari Rudo.

I was weak so ndozvavanga vachirambira.

"Babie,babie , babie wait!!!!"

"musiye aende iwe unomudini ngonwa"

Those were the words of Beaven na Mai vake

andakanzwa ndichimhanya kubuda kuenda
kumota kwangu.....

End of chapter 33

[05/15, 18:05] B: _*A LIFE TIME OF
TEARS*_

Story by Sabz aka Shamiso

Edited by Belz

Chapter 35

Simbiso † ♀

The kiss was so intense. Was I falling for him, what was this nhai I thought apa we were kissing. Beaven anga andisvota I wanted my revenge and mostly I wanted a child for Beaven. If only I could get a baby then my problem is

sorted. I told myself I was giving in to Jayden
what ever happens next hameno.

As things were getting hotter. He pulled away
from me. Achibva asimuka akanogara pa edge
ye bed.

Me "Whats wrong"

Silence

Jayden " its wrong Simbiso we can't do this"
akadaro achibata musoro.

Me "I thought you are the one who was talking
about an attraction"

Jay "yes i am attracted to you in fact to be
honest I love you. But this is not right"

Me " Hoo chibuda uende kuna Hazel if thats the
case if you wanna help me then give me a baby"

Jay " that's the reason I stopped. Munhu mweya Simbiso. I felt it that you only want to use me to fix Beaven. Whilst love making should be done between two people in love and not to fix a problem."

Sure I was being inconsiderate ndakanyara zvakabva zvaita sekuti ndoda kumushandisa and yet iye anga a sacrificer his marriage to be with me at my most trying times.

Tears fell down my cheeks .

Me "Am sorry Jayden ndiregererewo I didn't mean to take it that way. Truth be said I also have feelings for you but I also love my husband am just hurt I don't know what to do anymore not being able to conceive has brought me problems and now am in pain as if am God who gives children"

He stood up and came to me and hugged me.

Jayden "It hurts I know but lets try and map a way forward why don't we sleep over it both of us am sure in the morning we will come up with something"

Me " Ok but why don't you go home"

I was worried ne marriage yake. Here I am with someone's husband mukadzi wacho arikufa nekumutsvaga and she was in pain seni and haana ari kumunyaradza. I felt guilty.

Jayden " Let's drop the issue yekumba kwangu

we will cross the bridge when we get there now
lets sleep"

I saw him taking an extra blanket achienda pa
seatee yaivemo.

"What happened to the bed" i said

"Haa nhasi magetsi edu tese aka charger we
better sleep pakasiyana or we will end up
making babies" akadaro achiseka hake.

We laughed and slept.

Beaven

Ndakasara ndichitevera but handina kuziva kuti akanga aenda kupi. Her car was too fast by the time i followed there was no sign. Damn ndanga ndaipisira this time around. What made her come back home nhai. Dzanga dzangove ndangariro but the damage had already been done.

I went back home tried her phone but she wasn't picking up. Haa I just hoped she didn't do anything stupid. Ndingapinde pfumvu.

Ndakasvika kumba mhamha vakaita kundigarira.

Mhamha " iwe indava uchidzungaidzwa mhani unoramba uchimutevera kuti aiita sei, haana chaano kupa uyo basa rekudya mari achikura magaro chete"

Me " mhamha zvimwe zvinhu so hazviite ndakuudzai wani kuti Rudo hazviite kuti auuye kuno chionai ooh zvaitika manje"

Mhamha "pfutseke uko. Unoda kuti Rudo agare kupi. Pano ndopatove pamba pake nekuti ndiye ava Mai vevana vako"

Me " hazvishande zvichidaro ndakarooro Simbie and muchato wedu uri pamutemo. Saka hazvingone kuti Rudo auye pano. Anogara kumusha ikoko"

Mhamha "Uri murume here iwe. Varume chaiwo vanotonga dzimba dzavo kwete kutongerwa ne mukadzi. Wotoronga kuti uendese mari kumba kwana Rudo so kwete kumbononoka hako handina muzukuru anorerwa musango"

Me " Mhamha imbomirai izvozvo Simbie abuda muno handizive kwaaenda husiku huno and kuti achanoita sei"

Mhamha " saka zvinei neni izvozvo nyangwe akadyiwa ne mapere ndezvake izvo handisini

ndakati aroye ka nxaaaa"

Ndanga ndatobhoikana ini. Simbiso was out there kunzvimbo yepi nhai mwari. I loved my wife zvisingaite and I didn't want her to be part of this baby issue. Manje rine manyanga hariputirwe zvese zvangova pachena. I wanted to play it cool.

Ndakazorara hangu but i wasn't settled.

The following morning her phone was now off. Maybe kuti akaenda kwana Ratie here. But ndikabvunza ko kana asiko zvoto raiser

maquestions. Could she have run to that Jayden guy??? Umm but uya ane mukadzi zve. Pamwe aenda kwaMai Furusa or kwaTete.

Ndakadya breakfast. These days ndikangodya food ndinonzwa kakunge ndatemwa mumusoro. Hameno kangotanga ndiri kuMhondoro.

Akawo kanonzi kaRudo take take yacho yanga yakanyanya zve ko ini ndine mukadzi zve. Ndakaswera achiyema hake apa achida kusogoswa heavy. But the question is where is my wife nhai † ♂ .

I was going to give it upto end of day then ndozotanga kumutsvaka kushamwari dzake ne hama dzake.

Jayden †

The following morning we woke up. Anga ave nani at least ka smile kaibuda. But face was swollen even more. I heard her cry during the night. Yaa it was painful I felt for her.

We ordered room service for breakfast.

Me "So what have you thought??"

Simbiso " To be honest handitozive zvekuita ini"

Me " ok my opinion is you go kwa Tete and tell her what happened from there vachakuudza what to do next"

Simbiso " Good idea "

Me "So when you are ready tell me"

Simbie "Rega ndigeze and we leave I think ndikaenda kwaGogo vangu kwana Sekuru cause ndokwandanga ndiri"

Me " ok dear"

We had our bath separately. I had breakfast iye
akango nyepedzera nyepedzera kubata bata
ndatomumanikidza nekumutyisidzira kuti
handichaenda kumba kkk.

Me " Done ka"

Simbiso "yes done"

I held her hand.

"I want you to be the strong woman I know. This is just a phase. God will answer your prayer and give you a baby na Beaven. I will keep in touch as promised until you have sorted your problem. Promise me you will take care of yourself and just know that I love you" i told her.

Simbie "thank you for being there for me I don't know what I would have done without you. I just hope you won't get into serious trouble"

We hugged tichibva tabuda kuenda kumota.

Takasvika pamba pa Mbuya vaSimbiso vanga vakutobuda kuenda kuchurch. Takamboda kungomuburutsana oenda but tanga tatoonekwa so I had to get in.

She welcomed us but vane ka question mark. Sekuru vake vanga vasipo. It was as if ndaenda kunoona hama yemusikana wangu kkkk the feeling. Simbiso did the introduction

Simbiso "ambuya ava vanonzi VaMasiyiwa kana

kuti Jayden toshanda tese. Jayden ava ndi
Mbuya vangu Mai Furusa "

Me "Ndafara nekukuzivai ambuya"

Mbuya " Nesuwo"

Pakamboita silence.

Me "Mbuya ini handichagare ndangoperekedza
Mai Rushi regai ndiende"

Mbuya "Musina kudya here nhai weduwe"

Simbie " vango ndiperekedza ava vachazodya
next time"

Kkkk as if there was going to be a next time.

Ndakabva ndasimuka ndikaperekedzwa na
Simbie. Hapana zvataka taura zvakawanda. I
left.

Ndakananga kumba apa nzira yese
ndainyatsotsvaga kuti ndonotsanangura
ndichitii nhai.

I opened the gate ne remote kwakupinda and
parked my car. Ndakapinda mulounge munhu
akaita kufuta kunge datya.

Hazel "Jayden where were you. Shuwa munhu
ungaita 2 nights no communication" akapopota

Me "Babie I can explain"

"You better start now" akadaro asimuka

"I was helping a friend" ndakadaro

" Friend friend my foot you think you can fool me friend yekupi Jayden since friday here"

Me " Babie kani a friend of mine had a problem I had to sort it out"

"Jayden friend yacho ndiani i looked for you kuma friends ako ese. You are cheating hanty" akadaro misodzi yakutoerera

I felt bad hey. I wish I could just tell her the truth but zvaisaita zvachose it wasn't proper and she would never understand. Besides I would be creating a problem for Simbiso again.

Ndakaenda paari ndichida kumu hugger

" No no noo don't you dare touch me.
Unondiona sei iwewe someone you can play
dumb with you switch off your phone for 2 days
and you come back and think you can just walk
into my life any how. Leave me alone Jayden!!!"
She yelled achibva aenda kubedroom.

I was done. This time she was really pissed. I
had always played mr right and smart in our
relationship but now I had lost it. Any mazokuda

aya. I deserved every criticism cause i had wanted to help Simbiso.

End of chapter 35

Luv u all

[05/15, 18:05] B: _*A LIFE TIME OF
TEARS*_

Story by Sabz aka Shamiso

Edited by Belz

Chapter 36

Simbiso † ♀

Ndakasara ndichipinda mumba kwakugara pasi
ndokutanga kuchema.

Mbuya " Hezvo kwakanaka here nhai iwe mwana wehanzvadzi ya Mark Furusa"

I kept crying ndisina kuvapindura.

Mbuya " Nhai iwe Simbiso chiiko"

Ndainyatsotsvaga nzira yekuvaudza nayo weduwe kungovhara maziso kuona picture iya yaBeaven ari pamusoro paRudo. Vakaona kuti ndadzamirwa chaizvo vakauya pandaive.

Mbuya " Zvino ukanyarara ndoziva zvipi nhai Simbiso"

Me "Gogo pandakabva pano muswe friday ndichienda kumba ndakasviko wana mai va Beaven variko vachindidzivisa kuenda kubedroom kwangu takaitisana nharo ndikakwanisa kuvhura door racho ndopandakaona Beaven ne musikana uya anonzi Rudo vachitoita basa pabed pangu Gogo kani"

"Jesus!!!!" Vakadeedzera vakabata musoro

† ♀ ♀ ♀

"Wati kudini iwe!! Nhai Jehovah madarirei kani"
Mbuya vakanetsekana kani she moved around
the room maoko ari mu waist.

Ndakavatsanangurira from what happened
kubva ndibve ku SA seminar zvese zvakaitika
paye.

Vakazunguza musoro.

Mbuya " saka iwe unoti inyaya diki here
yekunyengedzwa nezvimaruva deno wakataura
ipapo paye dai zvimwe zvese izvi zvisina kuitika
haa zvakaoma regai ndiphonere sekuru vako
chitova vari kumashops uko vauye vanzwe zviripano"

Vakaphonera sekuru in no time vanga vasvika.
Vakasviko tambirwa ne nyaya yacho.

† ♂ " hayas mukomana atinetsa uyu. Zviiko

zvaakutiitira izvi hee. "

Mbuya " ndakuenda naye ikoko ndonotora tete vake ndinoda kunomuona ndega Beaven... Iwe Simbiso pukuta misodzi iyo unobuditsa munhu mumba mako vakajaidzwa handina zvinoera ini"

Vakatonochinja hembe vakapfeka short pasi pezambia kwakuphonera shamwari dzavo two vakati vaipfuura vachivatora. Takapinda mumota ndaitotya kutoitiswa accident nekuti shasha yanga yakatokoka chaiko. Mbuya Furusa vaizikanwa kumba kwana mhamha kkkk vainzi namhamha vane mangoromera ekurova chaiko and havadi zvisina basa zvachose.

Sekuru vakatodzikamiswa navo apa vaidiwa sei kumhuri yana mhamha kwa Furusa. Good munhu zvavo vanomira newe pakaoma.

Takasvika tikatora shamwari dzavo ndakatoshama vakatogadzira gear rebasa.

Mbuya " Mai Jnr udzai mwana kuti ukaona uchihurirwa unoita sei. Uyu kutanga nekunzwa paphone osoftwa kwakuregerera munhu next kwakukwirirw* munhu pamubed wotoita kusiya 2 days munhu achichema kutadza kumamisa munhu Simbiso wandisvota"

Mai Jnr " Mainini hamunyarare munoudza hama dzenyu. Unotoda kusimba ndirini dai ndakamuzvambaradza ainoita kafira mberi munhu anoda kumbobhabhatidzwa azive kuti handisi shamwari yake kaini"

Ndakatoona kuti vakadzi ava vane moto mubhurugwa chaiwo.

Mbuya " tikasvika tichakurovera basa kuna mum in law unosiira isu usatombogumhe hako. Vako vandichakubatira ndi Rudo na Beaven kana aita stubborn. Iwe toda umbopedzerana na Beaven urikundinzwa kazhinji munhu ane mhosva simba anoshaya saka muratidze kuti

uri muzukuru wangu hanty ka"

Me "ok Gogo"

Pakarongwa kani. Tete takavatora vakatoti naivo vasvotwa zvisingaite. I was blamed ne kunyarara kwangu.

Takasvika pamba pangu. Mota dzese dzaivepo kuratidza Beaven aivepo. Taka parker kunze kwegate. Handisati ndakamboona zvandakaona. Madzimai aya akanytsokupfeka ma short sungei mazambia kuita se vanhu kwavo kwavo.

We went in.

Ndakasvika aunty vadzoka she was happy to see me. Takapinda mulounge kwakugara. Manga musina munhu. Mbuya vakati ini navo tiende kubedroom cause it seemed Beaven aive ku bedroom kwacho. Tichingovhura anga atoripo pa bed laying down na Rudo wake vachiratidza kuti vari ku enjoyer. Paakationa Beaven akaita kuvhunduka chaiko kukwakuka achibva amira.

Mbuya " Ndochii ichocho chamuri kuita indava makajaidzwa vanhu imi"

Beaven "Simbiso"

Mbuya " fokoro damn it mhani Simbiso
urikumudini. " vakabva vanobata Rudo
kumuzvuva ne vhudzi chairo vakadeedza mai
Jnr vakauya.

Vachibva valocker door rebedroom kwakuisa
makey mubraa.

Mbuya "Right kasika kundiudza kuti uri

kutsvagei pabed raSimbiso hauna matyira ka
iwe"

Vakadaro Gogo vachibvunza Rudo. Akaita
kuvhura maziziso ake anenge embudzi
achitarisa kuna Beaven. Beaven wacho akabva
atarisa kuside. Apa akaisa maoko muhomwe
yetrack bottom.

"Nxaaa" akadaro Rudo

Ndakazonzwa kurira kwembama.

"Imbwa yemunhu unoda kundiridzira tsamwa inini dakukudzidzisa kuti chihure chako hachibhadhare nhasi" vakadaro vachibuditsa bhande mubag ranga rina Mai Jnr.

Rudo akarohwa handidi kunyepa akatanga achambopaparika akaudzwa kuti tokukuvadza.

Ini ndanga ndakuna Beaven uku ana mbuya vachibvunzana na Rudo.

Ndakangomurova mbama yekutanga but ndakuda kurova imwe yacho akabva abata.

Takatarisana. I was hurt zveshuwa but I was told not to cry in front of him.

Me " Why Beaven???" i asked

He didnt respond anga akutoda kuti abatsire Rudo. Gogo vachibva vatomusaidzira uko

"Undikwanire wazvinzwa ka iyi siyana nayo ndinokumamisa izvozvi" vakamudaro

" but zvamuri kuita hazviite so" akapindura Beaven.

Mbuya vakabva vatosiyana na Rudo vamisidzana na Beaven ndikati nhasi zvangu Mbuya vakuzorohwa munhu rume kauyu plus ini ndakatorohwawo naye zvakandisiya nyama ichirwadza.

"Saka zvinoita kuti mukwirane muno mumba ma Simbiso muchitadza kumunyara uri mhuka rudzii iwewe " vakadaro vachimujunga junga chest.

"Mbuya ndozotadza kukunyarai manje" akadaro
Beaven.

"Unondiitei iwewe putyu chaiye ndiudze
unondiitei stupid yemunhu" Mbuya
vakamusaidzira uko.

Vamwe vakadzi havana matyira shuwa

"Gogo" ndakabva ndatobatwa ruoko zvine simba navo

" Gogo kudini unoda kurwira benzi rako kuti zvaita sei ndikunzwe uchiti Gogo futi ndokudzemura".

Vakakinura door vachibva vaenda naRudo ku lounge vakasvika Mai vaBeaven vachipopotera Tete ne imwe shamwari ya Mbuya Furusa.

"Budai mumba memwana wangu ne njuzu
yenyu isinga zvare" vakadeedzera mai Beaven

" Mune mukanwa makachonjomara amai imi
ndane nguva ndichikuverengerai munhu wepi
asinga nyare makarerwa nepawindow here
chashamisira chii ipapa pakusazvara 2 years
chete ndodzakutoita noise nxaa "
yakanhongwa na Mbuya Furusa.

" Saka unoda kundiita sei iwewe" vakadaro Mai
Beaven

" Ndinokumamisai ibvai apa izvozvi so torai
tuhembe twenyu mubude mumba ma Simbiso"
vakadaro Mbuya Furusa

Mhamha" unoda kundidzinga mumba
maBeaven ndiwe ani. Munu hamusare
muchigara ngonwa munu"

Mai Jnr " Amai dai mamboitawo
muchiremekedza rudo rwemwana wenyu
pamukadzi wake magara kumusha kana
mwana wacho anotouya ipapo"

Mhamha " Beaven ane mukadzi one anonzi
Rudo "

"nxaaa chihure munenge munochidawo fani
kusadzidza kunokunetsai" vakapindura Mbuya

Vakazenge vakupopotedzana uku Rudo
akarorwa futi na Mai Jnr vakazondideedza kuti
ndimurove vakamubata ndikamurova. Beaven
anga angopusa zvino kana kuchitaura anga
achataura here. I felt pity for him. I still loved
him he was my husband.

"handidi zvemadhodhi dhodhi amai imi
makuenderera imi " vakapopota mbuya Furusa
vachikwirira Mhamha mai Beaven pa coffee
table.

Beaven "chibudai mumba mangu"

"Ndonzi Tereza ini handimamirwe kumberi
kwangu" vakasvetuka vachi bvisa bulb relight
ranga riri on. Vakanomhara pana Beaven.
Chandakona musi uyu chakaoma Beaven
akarohwa na Mbuya Furusa kwete zvekutamba

vakatanga vachamisidzana zvibhakera kusvika abvuma ega kukurirwa. Akatozopona nekutiza.

Mai vake na Rudo vakasaidzirwa panze " torai rudenhe rwenyu muende uko ndikuonei muchidzoka pano futi". Vaiitwa kundidzirwa mabag kunze kwegate. Ndanga ndamboti regai ndibate Mbuya vasadaro mhamha but ndakazenge ndabatanidzirwa mukurohwa kwacho kani. Ndange ndakungochema Mbuya Furusa nemadzisahwira avo vachi acter havo.

Takasara Gogo vakapa imwe friend yavo mota vakati vadzokere. Ivo ini na Tete tange tichirara pamba ipapo. Hanzi ndakagarira Beaven.

Jayden †

The rest of the day we didnt talk. She cooked akadya nemwana wake na maid. But changu ndakazoita zvekunozvibikira. She was angry for sure. I didnt have an explanation other than telling her the truth which if said will be like adding fuel to a burning fire. I had to patient with her after all it was me who was at fault.

Ndakazonyatsokutambwa nyowani pandakati regai ndinorara wanikwe door ra kiyiwa from

inside so that meant she had locked me out.

"Babie shaa come on am sorry shaa" ndakadaro ndichi knocker door.

There was no reply.

"Hazel babie usadaro so hapana zvandakaita to be honest" ndakadaro

" Jayden Masiwa ndoda kurara wanzwa dzokera kune mahure ako!!!" akadeedzera Hzel

ari mubedroom

Nechemumoyo ndakangoti dai ndiri iwe
ndaizosa mashoko angu.

I went and slept muguest room.

The following morning ndakaona door ravhurwa
i think akaitira ndizotora hembe dzangu
dzekubasa. She was asleep. I went muma
blankets i held her she woke up achibva agara.

"handisi kuzvida Jayden!!!" she shouted

I kept insisting ndichibva ndamu kisser.
Ndakairohwa mbama yakarira kurira chaiko.

Ndanga ndakuvara nenyere manje. Nyere yakakonzereswa naSimbiso. Apa Babie raijamuka.

Ndakamboda kuita zveganyabvu but
akandikurira ndikasiiwa ndarumwa....

Ndakazoti ndakubasa ndikati rega ndimbonzwa
kuti Simbie arisei

Me "Ndeipi"

Simbie " Mushe zvirsey uri mupenyu??"

Me " Musaseke vamwe veduwe kkkk am alive
but tight"

Simbie " Am sorry hey"

Me " and You zvakamira sei"

She explained her ordeal nana Gogo vake.
Ndakaseka hangu iye aitosekawo. Ndakatoti
kukawanikwa vakadaro kwana Hazel ndokuvvara
kkkkk cause ndini mumwe wacho aito deserver
kunzwaro.

Me " I miss you already"

Simbie " Dont you dare start you chickened out
when i told you to give me a baby"

Me " Did i really???"

Simbie " You were very sober kkkk"

Me " we can always have a second chance"

Simbie " Handiite am sorry kkkk"

I Could to her the whole day but ndakatoona kuti ndanga ndiri kuzvikuvadza nenyere apa. Vakadzi vari nani panyere havo. Takazopedza kutaura but to be honest am in a dilemma.

not edited

End of chapter 36

[05/15, 18:05] B: _*A LIFE TIME OF
TEARS*_

Story by Sabz aka Shamiso

Edited by Belz

Chapter 37

Beaven

Yaaa kune vakadzi vane mangoromera ekurova
ava vane dhimoni chairo rebveni chairo. Ndaiti
ndimbovadzidzise kuti mukadzi but
ndakatozoono kuti ndinga tobviswe mazino.
Mbuya haina kumira mushe ini shoes....

Ndakabuda ndisina kana mota ko time
yekunotora makey ndaiiwanepi unotozofira
makey iwayo zve. Ipapo haufunge amai mumwe
nemumwe anozvionera. I called Shaddy akauya
pamashops.

Akashamisika kundiona hembe dzakabvaruka.

Shaddy " Bambo ko ndeipi iyi"

I explained everything to him.

Me " Shaa handitozive kuti zvirira kumbofamba sei kuita kunge ndakaputirwa"

Shaddy " You are wrong man and you deserve to be touchered how could you stoep so low..... Munhu kana uchihura unoitira kure kwete kudaro so unorwadzisa munhu asi kana uchindiudza hako kuti hauchade marriage yako ka"

Me " Shaa i love my wife. Inyaya yemwana chete apawo handitozive how and why i did it"

Shaddy " kkkkk how and why zvinhu zvawaita izvozvi usadaroso just apologise kwete kupa maexcuses"

Kungodaro hake ini ndaitova ne confusion. I wasn't denying the fact that I had been sleeping with Rudo but it was for my mothers sake and it just happened. Rudo haasvike pana Simbiso.

Shaddy " saka iwe urikuti panobuda mwana pana Rudo ka"

Me " Shaa I wanted to please my mother"

Shaddy " Dude you are insane. Pleasing your mother at the cost of your wife. Uchakwirana na Mai vako "

Me " Shaa usadaroso"

Shaddy " yaaa ndotodaro zvinonzi kutsva kwendebvu varume vanodzimirana asi iyi shaa you are in this alone haudaro shaa haudaro rega ndiende"

Me " Shaddy une shuwa here"

Shaddy " Chokwadi Beaven you are my best friend but this one do it alone"

Ndakadzika mota yake and he left yaaa ndomaone. Ndakazophonera Charlie akauya kuzonditora ko ndanga ndisina kana coin rekombie zvaro.

Charlie akandituka but anga ari nani kunzwisisa pana Shaddy. I think woShaddy nekuda kwekuti yaive friend ya Simbie before I came in.

Handina kurara husiku uhwu
ndakunyatsokugaya the effects of what I had
done. Ok supposing Rudo falls pregnant then
what next kutoroora kauku. Kuzoti Simbiso will
she ever forgive me nhai even if she does will
we be able to bring back the marriage we had
ummm hameno. And ndakatoshaya simba
rekubvunza kuti amai vangu vakazodini. Apa
nyqma dzairwadza sei kuita kunge ndakarohwa
nesando. I think sando yaitove nani.

Kuseni i got a call from my brother Baba
Rumbie.

Baba Rue " Iwe Beaven une shuwa kumira

ipapo uchirega amai vako vachirohwa ne hama
dzechimukadzi chako"

Me "Mukoma hapana zvandaigona kuita neniwo
ndakarohwa"

Baba Rue " Wakapusa Ndiri kuenda kumba
kwako ikoko ndichinomubuditsa imomo haana
right yekurova amai vangu. Iwe unoidini gonwa
iyoyo"

Handina kuvapindura ndakangoti kana
vachizvigona ngavaende vanodzoka vamedza
mashoko avo kkkkk kuna Theresa aka Tereza

Furusa uko kkkkk. Nhaka toona akapusa gore rino.

Charlie akatomboenda achida kuona kuti pamba pakamira sei paitoratidza kuti vanga vachiripo ndozvaaka ndiudza. Ini ndanga ndaenda kubasa hangu. Kwanga kuri kuendawo but my mind was in confusion.

Simbiso. † ♀

Ndakarara ndichirongedzeswa hembe dzangu na Tete na Mbuya hanzi ndimbobva pamba

pacho kana achida Beaven achatevera. Hanzu imba varikuzosiya vakiya hembu dzake Beaven takarongedza futi.

Zvaitika zvaita sekuti zvinonakidza but inini ndai affectwa heavy. Saka Beaven aka continuer ne kusasana naRudo even after i found out here haa so does that mean he no longer loves me. My heart was broken ndakarara husiku rwese ndichichema

Kuseni i talked to Jayden. Yaa the guy was so persisting. To be honest it could be an attraction or whatever it is but I loved Beaven and not Jayden. Yes he was the most charming man I had ever met but i couldnt fall in love with

him nooo. I had to distract my heart from following my body needs.

Ndakazoonna Babamukuru baba Rumbie vasvika pfacha. Tanga takagara panze na Mbuya na Tete vachindimanikidza kudya. Ndaitosvotwa zvangu.

Vakasviko pinda vange vaparker mota yekubasa kwavo kunze kwegate.

Babamukuru " ehe mainini svikai pano "vakadaro vakamira nechekure.

"gara pasi" vakadaro mbuya.

" Hey Simbiso svika pano" vakadeedzera futi babamukuru

"Nhai vakuru hamukwazise vamwe seiko imi"
vakabva vapindura mbuya

"Ambhuya musada kundiitira dzungu ka"
vakapindura babamukuru.

Mbuya vakabva vasimuka. Tete vakambozama kuti siyanai nazvo. Twekwa Machiwenyika twanga tusati twapera.

"Usa mame kutaura ukaona muninina wako ane imba wakutoti unoita zvaunoda pano. Pano pamba hapasi paBeaven ega zve ndepa Simbiso futi. Vanhu vekwaRushy hamuna kana respect" vakadaro mbuya vashatirwa

"Ngaaende uyo haachadiwa pano muzukuru wenyu dai matorongedza zvenyu nekuti ini muridzi wemusha ndauya"

" Marodza wati kudini nxaa tsuro yemubook zvayo gegege unoti pane chako pano hamba uko ndisati ndakudira mweya fokofu mhani" vakapindura mbuya.

"Mahure evanhu kurumidzai kubuda pano nxaa" vakapindura babamukuru.

"Nhasi ndoda kuratidza muridzi weimba ino uchataurira dzinza rese kuti munhu kadzi haatukwe and uchanyatsobva pano uchiziva muridzi wemba damn it" vakadaro Mbuya

vachikwinya dress ravo mumaside emakumbo
kuita zviya zvataita tichitamba pada

Vakafamba vachienda kuna babamukuru. Nhasi
zvedu ndakabva ndafunga zuro wacho waka
hwishurwa mai Beaven ka wig kachinoti
kwakareko.

Mbama yakarira vanga vaitambidzwa
babamukuru. Vakazama kumira mira
semurume but vakakurirwa ndikaona murume
mukuru agarirwa vachibva vati shoes kutiza
kunopinda mumota vakuda kutemwa ne dombo.
Apa location munoiziva ka vanhu vanga
vaungana.

Shamwari dza Mbuya dzakabva dzasvika vane capenter vachibva vachinja malocks pamadoor ese emba. Aunty ndakavati vaende kumba ndaizovadeedza. Takatakura hembe dza Beaven tikaenda nadzo ku Norton kwaTete vake.

Tete ndovakaburuka. Vakadzoka vese vachida kunzwa nyaya but Mbuya vakati vaizotitsvaga.

Ndakaenda kumba kwaMbuya na Sekuru Furusa. Ndakasvika kumba kwavo ndichibva ndaphonera Sam. I explained the whole ordeal but akanzwisisa akandipa 3 days off

ndodzokera kubasa for a week kuti ndiite
handover then ndoenda pa 1 month leave.

Sam "I need you to take your time to pray about
your life and get it sorted if you feel you need
more time let me know am flexible. Meanwhile i
have cancelled your resignation"

I knew he would say that.

Me " Thank you"

3 days later

Ndanga ndave nani and i was now back at work. Jayden sent his driver with my car kubasa. Iye he had gone kuSA. I hadn't heard from Beaven so I guess zvaimuitira hake. Ukaona munhu asiri kukutsvaga arikunakirwa hake zve. Well I told myself that I won't look for him.

That very day maskati my phone rang it was Beaven. Ndakaregedza kudaira. Yakacutter ikarira futi i then answered.

Me "Hello"

Beaven "babie"

Me "babie??? Wapedza na Rudo manje"

Beaven "Shaa Simbiso we need to talk."

Me "Taura ndakaterera"

Beaven " Not paphone shaa please understand
babie"

Me " Beaven you had all the time in the world to
talk to me but what did you do to it. You expect
me to understand siyana neni Beaven"

Beaven "Simbiso I know babie am to blame
ndakaita blander shaa just accept kundionewo"

Me "No Beaven"

Ndakacutter phone yangu ndanga ndatoshatirwa munhu wepi nhai what does he really take me for manje this time airasa kana arikufunga kundinyengedza ne maflowers this time airasa. My heart was still bleeding i just think I should take a holiday far away paleave apo.

I don't know what will happen ne marriage yangu but mwari dai apindira.

Manheru i went ku prayer session na Pastor Clara. I felt revived after counselling and prayer although kunamata kwaitonetsa cause of chigodo chaiva pahuro ndanga ndakadumbirwa weduwe.

Jayden †

You can't believe it. Ndakatosvika pakuenda kuSA nebasa munhu akanditi kwindi ende futi zvakaoma. I had a deal yandaida kuita munhu ariku kuSA aida legal assistant on investment he wanted to do muZimbabwe then as payment he was going to get me a property kuSA then i would top up.

I had wanted for us to go together but hey munhu anotsamwa iyeye kana poto anga akasunga apa nyere yanga yandikuvadza.

Vakadzi so kusanzwisisa munhu unotsamwa wonyengerekawo kwete kubva waita sewabata munhu achihura ka.

I went to SA. Ndakatumira driver wekubasa nemota yaSimbie anga ati avekudzokera kubasa. Everyday mwoyo wangu wainetsekana nekuda kwake ne the pain she was going through. I called her apo ne apo and would send messages just to comfort her. She needed it.

After a week I came back ndanga ndatengera munhu jewellery and perfumes kondaida zve kunyengerera semunhu akuvara ne nyere.

Me " babie shaa i have done my best i apologised and have explained ndiudze unoda kuti ndiite sei"

Hazel " Siyana neni wanzwa"

Aah munhu airevesa here uyu kuita kukandidzira gift yangu uko. Ndanga ndatsamwa manje kana asisade munhu anotaura pane kuswero ndiitisa munhu wekupi asinga nzwisise.

Me " Fine so I take it what you are saying is that you want a divorce"

Akaita kuvhunduka yaaa ndaitorevesa. She kept quiet.

Me " Ndiudze shamwari ndizive" ndakadaro ndichityisa munhu.

Hazel "its not fair"she grumbled.

Me "I told you where i was and i apologised its fair enough"

Hazel " I swear zviite futi uone" she took the gift ndikaziva kuti zvangu zvabhadhara.

Ndoita madiro husiku hwanhasi I thought

end of chapter 37

[05/15, 18:05] B: _*A LIFE TIME OF
TEARS*_

Story by Sabz aka Shamiso

0772110988

Edited by Belz

Chapter 38

Simbiso † ♀

Week rese rakapera kubasa ndingori take take na Beaven anga akundibhohwa manje. Ainetsera makey ekumba kwedu uye nenyaya yekuti aida kuti tionane. I had told him makey ainopihwa na Mbuya Furusa but he kept nagging zvenyu.

Friday Evening day randakapedza basa ndichiti ndakuenda kuleave i went home straight. Home

kwanga kuri kwa Sekuru Furusa zve. Of course vana Daddy na Mhamha vanga vakuziva but I had refused kuenda kumba. Home made me more emotional like zvaindi belivisa reality kuti my marriage was almost broken.

Ndakusvika kumba I saw mota kumberi kwangu yakabva yablocker road. When i got closer it was Beaven. Hayas so munhu anoda kundinetsa manje. I stopped my car.

He got out and walked to where I was. Ndakamboda kuvhara window and lock myself inside but ndakazofunga kuti I must be a strong willed woman. Like what Mbuya and her friends told me. I got out.

Beaven " Simbiso"

I looked at him zveshuwa anga akunzwisa tsitsi
but mazvokuda awo. Rudo anga amusiyepi.

Me " Chiiko Beaven I told you kare handisi
kuda kutaura newe"

Beaven " Shaa babie just give me a chance kani"

Me " uri kunyanyoda kuita sei nhai Beaven"

Beaven " I want us to talk"

Me " ok fine talk am listening"

Beaven " ipo pano here siya mota yako tiende somewhere private"

Me " oh no you had your private time with me and what did you do with it you throw it all in the bin. Kana usiri kuda kutaura ibva watonyarara hako"

Beaven " ok fine.....Simbiso I love you am sorry mukadzi wangu nezvandakutadzira"

Me " kkkkk don't you dare tell me kuti you love me when you don't even know the meaning of love..."

Beaven " Babie kani we can make up"

Me " Beaven hapana chachinja pandiri am the same Simbiso aigara newe the same Simbiso who cant give you a baby"

Ndanga ndakudumbirwa manje

Beaven " Shaa babie its not about mwana ndokuda Simbiso"

Me " am not worth your love Beaven handizvare ndakadya vana sekutaura kwamai vako. Besides wakaona zvakakodzera kuti urare na Rudo and to make matters worse on our matrimonial bed. Kundiita benzi rako inini Beaven and now you want to play smart on me"

Beaven " Simbiso please thats why ndati sorry. I didnt mean to go that far handitozivewo what came over me babie please understand"

Me " I understood you the first time and within days you repeat the same mistake besides mhuri yekumba kwenyu haindifarire it will never work"

Phone yangu yakabva yarira ndakatarisa ndikaona ari Jayden. He saw it achibva

anditarisa with eyes full of hate. Ehe since my nights with Jayden ndanga nda saver number dzake chaizvo kuti JAYDEN. I answered iri pa loud

Me " Hello sorry am in a short meeting give me 10mins"

Jayden " ok babie will call"

Me " Xoo"

Ndakaona mwana waChihera apererwa kkkk.
Regai asvotwe ko ndiye akatanga nazvo ka.

Beaven "But urikuzviitirei nhai Simbiso"

Me " ndaita sei you can not restrict me to taaalk
to people ndiri nani ini ko iwe unoita kufamba
uchisvi**"

Ndakataura ndakutendeuka kupinda mumota.
He grab my hand

" Dont you dare fuck around with me" akadaro

I slapped him..... "Dont you dare touch me"
ndakadaro ndatsamwa ndichibva ndatopinda
mumota mangu. I started ndoku reverser for a
distance kwakuchiita u turn nxaaa.

I was angry munhu angade kundiita munhu wake just talking to Jayden chete moreover I have never slept with him. Iye akatorara na Rudo on my bed to make matters worse.

Ndakanoparker pa Nora pamashops and started to cry. Phone yakabva yarira it was Jayden. Yaa 10 mins dzanga dzakwana nhai

Me " Hello"

Jayden "Hey what's with the voice are you crying??"

Me " iish am hurt"

Jayden " Uri kupi babie"

I told him where i was and he said he was coming. Ndakagara about 30mins ndikaona munhu achisvika.

Jayden " Hey whats wrong"

I explained what happened.... Chainyanya kundichemedza inyaya yekufunga Beaven na Rudo vakarara vese pa bed yangu.

Jayden " Am sorry bae but you cant keep on crying like this. Its not good shaa health wise"

Me " it hurts Jay"

Jayden thinking ~ it wasnt proper for me to ask her if she needs a divorce zvaiita sekuti ndine agenda besides if she does insist on one ummm it will mean that she is now free and able to remarry. I would rather see her in a marriage with Beaven cause zvinotozondipinza

busy ndakuchengera cause neniwo ndenge nda candidate but a married one.

Jayden "If you ask my opinion you need a vacation"

Jayden was right i really needed one and was planning on going on a vacation somewhere far where I can be alone cause i really needed a rest.

Me " true thought of that i think it can help but
kwekuenda manje"

Jayden "if you allow me to take you somewhere
i can.... I know you need your space and i will
drop you then ndozouya ndichikutora"

Much better ndanga ndatofunga kuti he wants
to go neni.

Me " ok fine as long as its somewhere far from the meadow crowd"

We laughed.

Takazongoenda kwaMutangadura tikasiya taparker mota one. Takasvika tikagochesa nyama takagara hedu. Pfacha sekuru Furusa. Neniwo had forgotten ndo pavano nwira. Not that it was a problem but sekuru ndovaziva havadi nonsense.

Me " Sekuru maswera sei " ndakadaro
vachingosvika pataive

" Makadini henyu" Jayden akavakwazisa.

Sekuru " Madam Simbie muri pano. Ehe tiripo
hedu shefu"

Yaaa he said it in a sacastic manner.
Ndakatoziva hangu kuti ndichapinda busy.

"kule uyu anonzi Jayden tinoshanda tese
Jayden ava ndo Sekuru Furusa murume
waGogo Furusa " ndakadaro ndichipa
introduction

" Aaah motoziva mbuya nhai kkkkk ndafara
nekukuzivai Va.." vakadaro sekuru

" VaMasiyiwa... Ndafara nekukuzivai Mr Furusa"
akapindura Jayden.

Havana kuzogara vakabva vaenda kunogara kumashamwari avo.

Jayden " Shaa ngatitore nyama yedu ne sadza tonodyira ku Nora shops kule vako havana kunzwisisa kkkk"

Me "True ndotoziva kuti kune chimoto nhasi"

Takazobva ipapo takuenda hedu. We ate sadza redu takagara mumota. Jayden anga achengetera mbuya Furusa nyama hanzi enda unovapa. I enjoyed the evening naye at least he had managed to make me rub off stress yanga yakonzerwa na Beaven. We said our Good byes kwakuparadzana.

Kkkkk yaa ndichingopinda pagate Sekuru Furusa mumashure nhaka kuti vanga vasinga nditevere here.

We went inside. Ndakasweresa Gogo. Ndichibva ndavatambidza nyama yavo.

Mbuya " ndokugona kauku kuunzira Gogaz
nyama"

Sekuru " kkkkk asi ndiwe uri kutobaisa
mabutton here"

Ndakatoziva kuti nyaya yaJayden mudariro

Mbuya " Eyi futi. Simbie chii chiri kurehwa"

Sekuru " Ndamuona ane gentleman
kwaMutangaz uko vachi gotcha saka ndaona
mafarira nyama ndikati muri Team imwe chete
kkkk"

Me " iii Sekuru inga ndataura ndewe kubasa uya
shuwa am married kaini kkkk"

Sekuru " zvinozivei hantya unoda kumbo servicer engine ingaite ngura "

We all laughed.

Gogo Rushi

Chiberekerwo changu ndanga ndisati ndamboona zvakadai mukadzi uyo ane ngoromera shavi rekurova chairo iiii yaaa.

Takabva pamba paBeaven ingori besanwa naye
Rudo takuti aziva kwake aziva kwake.
Takambofamba kuenda kwaive ne macombie.
Kana Beaven wacho handina kuziva kuti ange
azodini.

Netsai wekwa Mukange akazoroorwa kwa
Rushi ndiro zita rangu. Muraini medu ku
Mhondoro maiva nemhuri yekwa Mazipetele
kwaiva na Sahwira wangu Mai Mazipetele.
Tanga takagarisana zvakanaka chaizvo
panzvimbo iyoyi. Tanga takaita chitsidzo ane
pamuviri pemwana wake Rudo kuti aizoororwa
ne changu chikomana Beaven. Mai Mazipetele
vaine nhumbu ya Rudo vaindida chaizvo
vasingade nekundishaya pedyo navo.

Kukura kwese kwevana ava taingoitana vana mukurungai iye Beaven achiitwa mukwasha. Isu tichitoziva kuti wedu muroora ndi Rudo. Nhamo yekwa Mazipetele yaive nhamo yekwa Rushi. Zvimwezvo yekwa Rushi yaive yekwa Mazipetele. Zvakazoitika ndozvakaitika Beaven akamedzwa ne Chirungu kwakuuya ne njuzu achiti akuroora. Mandiri makasimuka ruvengo uye ndaitarisana na Mai Mazipetele seyi Rudo aindibikira ne kuwacha.

Vanhu vakafunda vanonetsa stereki kuda kuita mazivazvose munhu kukanganwa chezuro ne hope. Ndakarwadziwa na Beaven. Zvino kubva apinda mumba macho ndaida kukashungurudza kaSimbiso kacho kaipabva chete. Ko ndainzi ani Chihera special.

Takadzingwa hedu asi pamwe kutaura kuno
Rudo aitogona azvimbirwa. Ndaida kuona
anopadzoka sei....

End of chapter 38

Keep the comments rolling

[05/15, 18:05] B: _*A LIFE TIME OF
TEARS*_

Story by Sabz aka Shamiso

Edited by Belz

Chapter 39

Beaven

I was hurt angry and stressed hangu. Kutaura chokwadi mukadzi wangu ndaimuda nemoyo wangu wese. I also regret the day I bowed down to my mothers wishes. This baby thing had completely ruin me izvozvi pekugara

handitorina am kwa Baba Rumbie but things are not ok. Nekurohwa kwavakaitwa mhuri yese na mbuya vaSimbiso hapana anga achada kana kuona chiso chaSimbiso.

Simbiso anga achito resister kundiona hake. Pandakanomugarira kwaMbuya vake akandibata neseri kweruoko. Of course munhu ari kurwadziwa but anenge aito coachwa kuva tough cause wangu Simbiso is a light hearted person so soft zvekuti ndakatya nekahunhu kake. Ndakazodhiniwa lawyer vaye vaphoner paphone yaSimbie akutonzi babie. Ndaita hashu but ndakazoipihwa mbama weduwe. But ndanga ndichizoda kuendera lawyer iroro.

Mangwana acho was a Saturday kwanga kune

Dare kumba kwedu KuMhondoro ne nyaya yangu na Simbiso. Ndakatanga ndapfuura nekubasa kwakuzotevera hangu cause vana Baba Rumbie vanga vamukira.

Ndakasvika vanhu vatoveko vatondimirirwa. Vabereki vangu, vana Tete vose, hanzvadzi na Mukoma, nana Sekuru vanga varipo.

DARE

A Narrated version

Nyaya yakapinda mudariro ikataurwa sezvayaive.

"Ini hangu handisi kuona pane problem vanhu moda kudzidza kurespecter vamwe. Muroora wedu Simbiso haana kana mhosva panyaya iyi. Chandinoona kuti Mbuya Rushi makakanganisa zvisingaite handizive kuti uri kuvavarirei muroora asi uri kuparadza imba yemwana iwe" vanga vari Tete veku Norton vaitaura.

Mbuya Rushi " Ini ndaita sei ndopindira papi pakudanana kwa Beaven na Rudo ini"

Tete " Muroora kunyarara hakusi kupusa nyaya yese iyi ndeyako iyi ini ndozviziva chauno uya ne mwana wekwa Mazipetele kumba kwemuroora chii hanty unenge uchitoda kuti paite zvimwe zvino zvaitika ka wafara ka"

Tete veku Mhondoro "Aaah hatidi izvozvo muno saka munoda kunenedzera muroora kuti ndiye adini. Beaven akabvira kare ari mukwasha wekwa Mazipetele uyu. Rudo ari muroora wekwaRushi"

Tete " Saka akadini kuroora kwa Mazipetele
musade kuganhira nhema vanhu imi
munonyadzisa kwazvo kuratidza kusafunda
chaiko siyanai ne imba ya Beaven hololo
vakadzi vakuru kusanyara shuwa nxaa"

Nyaya yakabvongodzwa mudare vanhu
vakatanga kutukana chaiko. Mbuya Rushi
vakaramba kuti vane chekuita ne kusangana
kwa Beaven na Rudo vachiti ivo vanga vashanya
pavo vega vakawana Rudo aripo.

Sekuru " Hanzvadzi yangu ka toda munhu
anokura chaiko saka pawakaona Rudo aripo
pamba ipapo vakadini kumutandanisa hanty

wakatosekerera here kusvika muroora adzoka
achiwana murume wake na Rudo pamubhedha"

Vanhu vakazunguza musoro.

Tete " Handidi kunyepa kana maida kuita zvinhu
zvenyu maidii kuitira kure shuwa vanhu vese
varimuno munoda kuti Simbiso anzwe sei
kushaya mwana haisi mhosva asi motora hure
kuuya naro pamubhedha wake kutadza
kurespector munhu kaikoko. Dai Simbiso
akahura taiti kwete mwana an innocent soul
asingadenhane ne munhu momudaro ini

Beaven uyu ka"

Tete vakabva vasimuka kunowira pana Beaven nezvibhakerwa. Vakatozoitwa kubatwa ne hanzvadzi dzavo. Beaven wacho anga angopusa kana kupindura.

Sekuru Rushi " Ndoda kuziva way forward kubva kumukomana uyu anonzi Beaven nekuti pano taudzana mashoko akati kwindi aripachikona kudaro"

Baba Rumbie "Pamusoroi dare Beaven
ngasiyane na Simbiso. Anomudini haasi
kukwana mumhuri"

Tete " Iwe baba Rumbie indava uri mhunza
musha iwe rega urohwe na mbuya vaye.
Tokowaro nxaana kutaura rudzii ikoko zvingani
zvachinjwa ne muuiro wemwana uya mumhuri
ino hamuna kana hunhu vanhu wekwa Rushi
mese nana Mai Blessing maitofanirwa kurohwa
mastupid evanhu"

Mai Blessing " ko ini ndadini regai amai

vashatirwe mbuya Furusa iya yakandirovera
amai ndoda kuendako. Simbiso haangarambe
achina Beaven nekuti akarova amai
vanogarisana sei mangwana"

Sekuru Rushi " Nyarara uko wese akarohwa
akaroverwa zviripo makatadza mese
mungatsigire hure imi vanhu musatambe
nekuhurirwa ka. Kutaura kwevanhu vasina
kuzviitirwa. Atete rovai iyeye Beaven ane nyaka
nyaka yese iyi haadi futi kutaura kuti mukadzi
arikufungei nezvake"

Beaven " Pamusoroi dare ndinotanga nekukumbira ruregerero kwamuri mese nezvese zvandakaita. Ndinoziva kuti ndakakunyadzisai. Chinova chokwadi kuti ndakawanikwa ndina Rudo. Asi kutaura chokwadi yanga isiri mhosva yangu. Mhamha ndovaida kuti ndiroore Rudo"

Pakamboita ka haaaa vanhu vakuzevezera kuti hanty munoono. Vamwe vachiti ibvaa apa ndovakakudzikisa bhurugwa here.

Babamukuru" hey ngatinyararei please apedzise"

Beaven " Amai ndakavaudza kuti handimude Rudo asi kubva ndigare na Simbiso munoziva kuti ndakatevera kaviri kumba kwavo nekuda kwaAmai"

Beaven haana kupedzisa Amai vake vatomuurukira ne hashu.

"Fokoro ndini ndakakudzikisa bhurugwa here iwe unoda kundinenedzera."

Sekuru " Manje Chihera ukadaro tokubuditsa muno iwe"

"Ngataure zvekudanana na Rudo wake wega asingandipinze. Ano mudini mwana wamisisi iyeyu" vakadaro vachibatsirwa kugara pasi.

Babamukuru vakaudza Beaven kuti apfuurire mberi.

Beaven " Mukadzi wangu Simbiso ndinomuda
uye ndinomuda zvaari izvozvi . Ndanga
ndakutokumbira kudare kuti munondibatsirawo
kukumbira ruregerero mhuri yangu yadzoka
kumba"

Pakamboita runyarara.

Sekuru Rushi "Beaven mwanangu kanenge
katove ketatu tichienda tichinoripiswa
naVatezvara ini ndofunga pamwe ungade
kuzvipa nguva yekunyatsofunga zvaunoda
chaizvo hameno dare maonero angu"

Tete veku Norton "chinova chokwadi bhudhi.
Ngambofunga achinyatsoona kuti ndochaizvo
zvaari kunyatsa kuda here nekuti weduwe kana
ari Simbiso mwana mamutambudza imi kana
iyo mimba ingabate nepapi achigara ane stress"

Tete veku Mhondoro " ndiri ini ndinotora Rudo
anobara"

Babamukuru " hongu dai uriwe zvino pano hatisi
kutaura nezvako tiri kutaura nezva Beaven

anoita zvada moyo wake"

Dare rakazopera mukuti Beaven anonofunga
zvaari kuda ozivisa vakuru. Uye Chihera
vakatsiurwa nenyaya yekupinda mumba
mevana vakanzi vashanye zvine order.

Beaven

Dare rakanetsa iroro apa mhamha

ngavanditsamwire. But truly speaking she was the root causer.

Ndakapihwa nguva yekufunga but chekufunga ndopanga pasina. I wanted my wife back full stop. Zva Rudo izvo ndezvimwe. Rudo neni we were world's apart hongu takakura tese but level of thinking yake yanga yakasara munhu asingazive kutungidza stove yemagetsi kana ndimiwo ndaigara naye sei ipapa munhu wekuti anotoda kuti umuendese kumbonoita Primary education first kuti adzidze mabasics.

Zvino akaita mwaba aingondipa hangu ndochengeta naSimbie wangu.

I still had that lawyer guy to deal with. So Sunday ndakaphonera Munya akandipa number then I called him.

Jayden "Hello"

Me " Lawyer ndinoitwa Beaven"

Jayden " Oh Mr Rushi makadini"

Kuzoita semunhu kwaye kani. Hanzu Mr Rushi???

Me "Am not well look ndaphoner kuti ndikuudze kuti siyana ne mukadzi wangu"

Jayden "Ok ndazvinzwa but I don't think pane chandiri kuita ne mukadzi wenyu"

Me "What do you take me for wakamuphonera"

nezuro ukamuti babie which means its no longer business. Now am warning you to leave my wife alone"

Jayden " am sorry vakuru maybe it was just one of those things i didn't mean to"

Muface uyu aida kundiedza hashu dzangu ka zvino haazive kuti ndomvinga ikoko.

Me "Am trying by all means to contain you saka

ndinyarewo wanzwa Simbiso is mine and I can kill for her"

Jayden "aah hoo ok panzwikwa.

Ndakabva ndacutter phone. This guy was just so sincere kuita huGentleman chaiwo. Apa kana hasha zvake kutoita steady kana fear zvayo. Pamwe pane zvaanotemba shuwa.

Ndakaphonerwa na Shaddy that day achida kuti

timbono gotcha hedu. Ndakatoshamisika na Shaddy after all that happened anga achiri kuda kutaura neni.

I went tikasangana kweMereki aive ne dzimwe boys. Haa we had a nice time but ini hangu wasn't settled cause I missed my wife uye nyaya dzaingotaurwa ipapo dze fofi.

Shaddy na Desmond vakazonditora pa side.

Shaddy " iwe Beaven ndeipi ko yaunotiitira iyi shamwari"

Me" Guys ka handitozive zvakafamba sei but i just regret everything ndibatsirei varume ndimi munonzwanana naSimbie"

Des " haa waka actor pachitaliban chaicho zva old fashioned izvo you know what when you wanna be a player unoita zviriprofessional shaa"

Shaddy " Apa mwana uyu isimbi chaiyo shaa you are blessed ufunge. Seni hangu am married to her friend but pa focus , kurongeka ne kahunhu Simbie anodarika hake Mai Jnr and hapana chandinoshora ini"

Des " mapudzi anowira kusina hari Simbiso is wife material uya kana figure 8 anayo handifunge kuti bonde angaritadze very few girls wanokura nezvese vari focused saiiye apa wona munhu achida kuita chiruzevha hake"

Vakandiseka. I deserved it. I couldn't answer cause it was all true. You never realise the importance of something until you have lost it. I needed my wife back. I convinced the guys and they also explained kuti vakadzi vavo vari kupopota but they will try and convince them to talk to Simbiso.

Amai vangu vandiparira.

End of Chapter 39

More luv

[05/15, 18:05] B: _*A LIFE TIME OF
TEARS*_

Story by Sabz aka Shamiso

0772110988

Edited by Belz

CHAPTER 40

SIMBISO † ♀

Kuseni ndakamukira phone call from my mum

Me “ Hello mummy”

Mum “ You are still sleeping this hour Simbiso is that what I taught you”

Me “ Kkkkk mhamha weduwe takanonoka kurara plus kwaMbuya Furusa munokuziva henyu ka kuti Saturday havadi kumutswa early hanzi resting day saka no kugudubudza”

Mum “ Kkkkk Theresa unaye ka”

Me “ Kkkkk ndatonzwa ndakutoda zvekuuya ikoko”

Mum “ Ndangokufunga I was wondering umbouya kuzoita weekend kuno ka”

Me “ Its ok Mum and am on leave from yesterday”

Mum” Good saka can I expect you today”

Me “ Sure ndouya”

I hung up. My mum vaindida kani. I knew all these mishaps zvaiva affector zvekuti she was so sensitive. Ndakazomuka ndikaita basa tichibatsirana na Maid. Ndaida kuti by Tuesday ndinge ndatoenda kuvacation ndimbonofunga hangu so kuenda kwana mhamha today was going to help.

Ndakataura na Mbuya vakati its ok so ndakazo preparer kwakuenda kumba. I reached home my mum was waiting for me she was happy to see me asi hanzi waonda zvisingaite. Takambo baker tese pasina aitura nyaya dzekwa Rushi. Takati tapedza kubaker takudya hedu ka brunch we sat down to talk.

Mum “Am not happy my dear disheartened chaizvo ne zviru kuitika”

Me “ Mhamha zvakaoma am broken”

Mum “ You know what mwanangu mweya yemadzinza iriko, mweya yekusairirwa iriko, demons are there asi isu semachristu we fight and wrestle against these principalities and the darkness of this world. We are never meant to wrestle against flesh and blood as Christians.... Unonamata here mwanangu??”

Me “ Yes mhamha I do pray”

Mum “Am sorry to say hausati watanga kunamata Simbiso. I thought you the basics dzekunamata and going to church uri pano I fasted for you and prayed for you but as you grow you must be able to fight your own battles kuzvirwira. Mabvi ako aya ngazive kupfugama ndozvinoita a noble woman a woman from Psalms 31vs 10 to 31. Mukadzi akangwara anonamatira imba yake anonamatira murume wake. Are you hearing me?”

Me “ Hongu mhamha”

Mum "Ndiwe wakaitisa kuti Beaven ahure. Wakatendera the devil kufamba madiro mumba mako and all this what has been happening it is because the devil akatowaridzirwa red carpet newe. Mukadzi akangwara anovaka imba yake ne maoko ake and with those same hands anoipunza. Gara pamabvi Simbiso. Unonyatsoziva kuti satani ari take take newe you can recall ma misfortunes ako before marriage. Asi unoti anokusiya wakadaro hakuna zvakadaro when you chase a demon and defeat it unoda kugara uri prayerful or else it will come back times 7 times. Ndoda kuti unamata mwana wangu. It doesn't pay nyaya yema divorce tarisa Tete vako different husbands kunge ma underwear here mwanangu ungazvidewo. Beaven ndiye murume wako. God respects marriage you just have to fight ne mabvi zviri zvako"

Hey Mhamha had spoken to the inner me.

Me “Ndazvinzwa mhamha but will the marriage work now he maybe has a preganat Rudo and his mum vakandivenga ”

Mum “Zvese hazvina kana maturo izvo use your knees uudze mwari zvaunoda”

Me “ Thank you mhamha.”

Ndakabva ndavaudza kuti I was going to do a vacation so ndainowana time zhinji pandaienda ku vacation. Takazoswera tichifara hedu na mai vangu vachindisimbisa kuti hapana pasingapindure mwari achandipa mwana nenguva yake.

Manheru ndakageza. I went pa mirror umm I was feeling as if ndiri kugainer weight but appearance yaindiratidza kuti am loosing weight how funny. † ♀

Ndichingopedza kupfeka nightie phone

yakabva yapinda from Jayden. I smiled. I don't know but I seemed to enjoy his company these days.

Me " Hey"

Jayden " Umm sweetie glad to hear you in a joyous mood"

Me " Kkkkk nepaphone here"

Jayden “ Your voice sends shivers down my spine”

Me “ Tibvire apa How is Hazel na Baby girl”

Jayden “ They are fine variko kumba”

Me “ Hooo ko iwe uripi this hour??”

Yaa it was kuma 9 pm zvakwo.

Jayden "Pagate penyu babie huya undione"

Me " kkkk manje wairasa handiko ini am kwa..."

Jayden " Mhamha "

Amazed

Me “ How did you know”

Jayden “You will do anything for a woman who means the world to you”

Me “ you have been stalking me huh”

Jayden” No I tracked you kkkkk kutamba hangu ndakuona uchienda ikoko makuseni kkkk I passed by your gate ndina Hazel”

Me “ Oooh ok. So where are you”

Jayden “ Ku office zvangu I had a lot of work to finish I have a case on Monday. Anyway am online can I book you ku Kruger National Park?”

Well I hadn't been there anyway maybe it will

help if it's a quiet place.

Me " How much is it?"

Jayden " how many days do you want to go"

Me " it depends with price"

Jayden " Protea R600 per night b n b"

Me " cool 21 days will be fine"

Jayden " no sweat from when?"

Me " Tuesday will fine with me""

Jayden " ok its sorted"

Me " thanks hey"

Jayden " Anytime for an important woman in my life"

Me " kkkkk hey its me Simbiso not Hazel"

Jayden " I know I love you"

Ndakambo sticker I didn't know if i should answer or keep quiet.

Jayden " its ok I don't expect you to answer
babie"

Me "I care for you Jayden. Ok maybe I do love
you but I don't wanna give you false hope or
actually give myself false hope. It hurts to love
trust me I have been through it. Its not wise to
start something you can not finish it leaves
heart breaks and you won't like it. Am talking
from experience"

Jayden " I understand you babie am just hurting
am stuck between my love for you and my love

for Hazel"

Me " kkkkk its obvious you love your wife look this is just an attraction nothing more. I feel for you to but am married there is nothing we can do. Anyway maybe we should cool it off."

Jayden " what do you mean???"

Me " Cut ties I mean stop talking its for our own good then we won't have to hurt with things we

don't have a solution too"

Jayden " you know what I like your wisdom you talk sense and you are a strong willed somebody. I respect you so much shaa. I wonder where you were when i was looking for someone to marry"

Me " Kkkkk hayas its obvious we were not meant to be"

Jayden " I doubt "

Me " Meaning???"

Jayden " Totaura mangwana going home now
kkkk"

Me " Ayas kutiza nyaya kkkkk safe travel home
nyt"

Jayden " night"

Akabva acutter achingopedza message pfeee

zvimize hazvidi nharo you care... ummm
safe travel kkkk apa going home

Hayas this guy ka. For a moment there the love
blues had struck me I felt all in love again.

2 days later

Ndakamuka kuseni and did some packing. Jayden had booked tickets endenge and he had insisted in escorting me. I felt he was going out of his way and we were somehow getting closer. Anga ati by 8 am ndinge ndapedza.

As I was packing my phone rang ndakangosimudza unknowingly ndichiti ndi Jayden cause he had apped me achiti avekutosvika.

Me " Jayden I will be out soon sorry to keep you waiting"

Voice " Hi"

Ndakaita kuvhunduka i checked my phone
wanikwe its Beaven † ♀ Heyyyyyy.
Ndakanyara I felt bad for my self.

Beaven "So where is he taking you to"

Unoita weak kani ummm weakest chaiyo
mufunge henyu.

Me " Nowhere"

Beaven thinking So Simbiso na Lawyer wake
were still seeing each other despite my threats
ummm. Saka imistake here kunditi Jayden inini.
Mwoyo wangu wakarwadza kani. Visions came
up in my mind of them kissing and making love
† ♂ ndakaitei nhai mwari wangu

Beaven "Babie shaa uri kuzviitirei shaa"

Me " Zvei Beaven"

Beaven " Shaa ndipewo nguva am sorry babie ndopfugama hangu i will accept chero punishment yawandipa babie am bleeding shaa."

Me " Hoo ok"

Beaven " Simbiso are you dating Jayden??"

Kkkk ndakaseka hangu hooo so he was jealous nhai anyway good for him he should go through the pain I went through.

Me "What type of question is that?"

Beaven "pindura mubvunzo zvazviri"

Me " kkkk pane akambokubvunza kuti are you dating Rudo. I thought it was a game follow suit"

Ndanga ndamupedzera I heard him achitura befu.

Beaven "Can we meet"

Me " Sorry I can't am going on a vacation ndoda kumbonofunga about whats left of our marriage if its worth continuing or not"

Beaven " Uri kuenda kupi"

Me " i cant disclose"

Beaven " Is this about you and Jayden"

Me " Beaven stop the Jayden shit unofunga
zvawakaita its just so light that i can just forgive
you... these are sins of the flesh... fornication
and to make matters worse mosvir*ana pabed
pangu kutadza nekundinyara and you say
Simbiso sekerera matuzvi akadaro. There are
alot of things to consider here. Aids chaiyo
unogona kutondizadza Aids obvious
makatorova nyoro ka ko kuti muite mwana.
Then what happens if she falls pregnant and I
don't conceive then what. Beaven Rushi
imbondisiya mhani!!!!" I screamed and threw my

phone pabed.

" Simbiso babie!!" Akatanga kudeedzera hake. I felt like crushing the damn phone. This thing zvichapera here izvi nhai mwari. I cried ndakagara pabed. Kutokanganwa kuti Jayden arimunzira.

I quickly put myself to order haa Beaven had affected my moral. I said goodbye kuna Mhamha ndanga ndakavaudza reason ye vacation and both my parents vanga va agreeer kuti it was the right thing to do. Although the Jayden part i hadn't mentioned to them at all.

Mhamha " So wamba kuperekedzwa ku Airport here?"

Me " its ok mhamha someone from my office will take me remember am the FD"

Mhamha " Shoo have a nice flight keep in touch please my dear. Don't stress everything will be fine. Will be praying with you"

Me " thank you mhamha"

She saw me out. Jayden was at his best behavior akatoona kuti pana mhamha haangaite zve dzungu kkkk.

Our flight was great kusvika ku Joburg then tikazotora imwe kuenda ku Nelspruit. We arrived pa Kruger Mpumalanga international airport tikatorwa ne shuttle kuenda ku Hazeyveiw ndokwaiva ne hotel yacho Protea Hazeyveiw hotel.

Jayden did the check in. This time he made two separate rooms. Jayden was flying back on Thursday hanzi I wanted you to settle in first. Hummm that day ndakagaya ndega tsumo yakambondisemesa ndiri kuchikoro hanzi itsitsi dzei tsvimborume kubvisa mwana wemvana madzihwa. Am not being inconsiderate but Jayden was too much.

Jayden †

My feelings for Simbiso were growing by the day. I tried fighting them but something keeps me attracted and glued to her.

We got to Kruger. Look I did all this just to make her rest and put a smile back on her face. Hongu I had promised to spend just 2 days and go back and leave her to rest and get her life back together. I was going to do just that. I booked two separate rooms. Ndaiziva kuti she was afraid but hapana zvandaimuita hangu even if we slept in the same room.

We had Dinner and slept. The next two days were fun. We went for a game drive and saw all of the big five. Yaa takaita lucky. Cause haaonekwe zvekumhanya.

That night we had a great time tichitaura muroom make after supper.

She opened up on her fears ekudzokerana na Beaven and i understood her pain.

Simbie " Jayden do me a favour"

Me " anything for you your wish is my command"

Simbie " Dont come back am sorry but i need my space i need time to find myself. Besides a woman called Hazel is out there achiti murume aenda kubasa iye ari busy kunyaradza Simbiso its not right. Your wife needs you"

She was talking sense but naiye she needed someone to comfort her too.

Me " I understand but"

Simbie " No buts please"

Ndakambobata musoro.

Me " ok am cool with it. If you need me you know where to find me am always there for you Simbiso"

Ndakadaro ndakusimuka kuenda. She walked me to the door. When i got to the door she pulled me I turned around and boom she kissed me . The kiss was so intense that no man in his normal senses could resist that kiss. I held her zvaitika ipapo handitozive hangu magetsi acho anga akanyanya weduwe. I wanted her and she breathed fire. But I surrendered again. † ♂ Each time I came close to her even though ndenge ndazvipira something tells me to stop. Hameno kuti chii.

End of chapter 40

Luv u all

[05/15, 18:05] B: _*A LIFE TIME OF
TEARS*_

Story by Sabz aka Shamiso

Edited bt Belz

Chapter 41

Simbiso † ♀

Why I kissed him I couldn't explain but I just thought he deserved the kiss since he had been doing a great job. Although kiss yacho yanga yakutoenda kure. Ini at times ndenge ndangopera hangu but Jayden is strong akomana. But kunyangwe ndaida nhasi wacho zvanga zvisina kumira mushe.

That night was a lonely night for me somehow I craved for his body and besides ndaingove ne ka uneasiness kunge munhu ari kurwara here or something hameno. Ndakatoenda hangu pa app ndikamboenda kuno denha hangu

mabesties angu

Hi girls anyone awake..... Mukai apa
anaconda dzarara

Pakaita time ndokuzoona Ratie achipindura

Girlfriend urisey hako ne mistress kkk

Hiiiiii Askana munodada kwazvo

Wakarara na mbuya Furusa here???

Pfutseki Ibvaapa haiwawo ndina Jayden

Mona... .. Pfee from Terrace wati kudini???

Hanty Mona you said I should get a baby
from Jayden here kkkk

Ratie..... iya amai munodhakwa fani you are
not serious

Joking hangu ndiri kukruger national park pa
South

MonaHooo ko kusazotaura nhai amainini

I needed my space shaa I cant seem to
forget what Beaven did to me

Ratie..... It will take time but unoda kushinga shamwari ummm dai usiri kure tamboita outing. But ndaitoda kukutsvaga hangu. Beaven arikunzwise tsitsi kani he begged Baba Jnr na Baba Lilly kuti vataure newe shaa

I think you should forgive him shaa just a second chance anogona akaputirwa ne mushonga

Mushonga my foot he knew what he wanted

moreover munhu oita repetition its not fair . Apa
asiri kurwadziwa ndiani

RatieNothing is fair on this word, but
you simbiso ndotoziva kuti uri mhare
yemukadzi a strong woman haungakundwe ne
madzvinyu aMai Beaven

Pwaaati serious asi

Kkkk askana musadaro. Let me think maybe ndikambofunga God may show me what is the good decision

Ndakabva ndasender pic ndina Jayden

haaa † ♀ ♀ ♀

I don't wanna lie am with him although we are in separate rooms

Jeso huyaiThis is dangerous askana you are playing with fire. Jayden is married kauyu

Hela hela am just happy to see that smile again. But seriously Simbiso what has gotten into that sweet innocent girl

Am broken askana.... I feel if I revenge i can

rest my case

maigoatness revenge as in sleeping with
Jayden

No having fun

I feel for you but don't devalue yourself cause
of Beaven.

He is leaving tomorrow so will be alone I
need my space to think

Better ngadzokere kumukadzi I don't trust
him ini he is just taking advantage of you
Simbiso. I hope you haven't had sex with him

Mona..... kkkkk zvinebasa rei iye Beaven

akakwira wani

Rudo † ♀ ♀ ♀ ♀ munhu

ngakwigwe † ♀ ♀ ♀ ♀

† ♀ ♀

Monaaaaaaaaa

Kkkkkkk Handina hako Ratie we have been close a couple of times but its always him anoramba to go further

Oh sweet... how i wish Beaven was Jaden
and Jayden Beaven † ♀ ♀ kkkk Ratie
am joking kani

Takazopedza kutaura hedu.... Haaa Mona
ainakidza hake..... ndopandingati ndakawana
hope.

I woke up in the morning feeling really heavy
umm I don't know if it's the dinner or what but I
was just off. Jayden was leaving around 10am

for the airport so we had our breakfast together

I didn't feel like eating so took mafruits and began to nibble. We weren't talking that much I guess he was trying to obey my last night commandments. He watched me ndichidya hangu kunge munhu asiri kuda

Jayden " Are you ok ???"

Me " I am "

We continued I think he wasn't convinced

"Shaa face yako is pale and you haven't eaten anything are you sure" akadaro

Me "Handina appetite that's all I think pane chandakadya nezuro that didn't go well with me"

Jayden “ Told you that you are not well”

Takazopedza kudaya tikambofamba hedu
mugarden yepaHotel aindisimbisa hanzi simba
sezita rako

Jayden “ Be strong and I wish you the best pa
vacation I just hope after the 21 days you will
have made the right decisions”

Me “ I hope so too”

Jayden “ Iwe your face is not good can I cancel my trip ndimboona kuti urisey?”

Me “ Haaa no am fine kani look you have a job, a wife and a child who needs you please go am fine serious”

Jayden “ Ummm ok then sweetheart”

He went and checked out and we said our goodbyes zi hug racho ummm let me wanting more akabva aenda.

He was constantly communicating I think he was worried but I just thought he worries too much that’s all I was fine.

I went ndikanoita lay down. Ndakatanga hangu kuplayer mavideo epamuchato wedu ndichidzokera mundangariro yangu na Beaven. I also recalled how we met our relationship the sweet moments of first love making I cried kani. I loved Beaven zvisingaite weduwe. I wondered where exactly I had gone wrong kani ummm mwari ndepapi chaipo ndakafunga hangu.

Mai Beaven vakaoma akomana ummm moyo we simbi chaiwo how could she. Inga Beaven hadn't gone out na Rudo wani vaidii kumumanikidza achiri mukomana pane kuzoti aroora vakuda ku destroyer my marriage ummm vanoroya chete amai ava.

Pain yacho was just too much ndakaplayer
hangu gospel music kunamata chaiko
kwaindinetisa ndanga ndakadumbirwa. For a
moment I thought that this vacation would
never work cause I was in so much pain yeheart
break. Regai some people vachizviuraya or
kutoita the impossible like kuuraya munhu
akomana this is just tooo much. I slept.

Ndakaita kuvhunduka ne phone yakarira from
Jayden. Ndakatarisa time it was around 5pm.
Ndanga ndarara zuva rese
here???

† ♀

Jayden “ Hey ndasvika”

Me “ Thank God hope you travelled well”

Jayden “ Yaaa I did... Kasi wakadzima data here??”

Me “ Yaaa no disturbances kkkk”

Jayden “ Ok cool hope you are now ok”

Me “ Am fine hey”

Jayden “ Sharp take extra care cause I care”

Me “ Thanks hey”

I took a bath cause ndanga ndakangoneta neta and then went kunodya Dinner. After Dinner ndakaona hangu movie. My phone ndanga ndambodzima hangu. Kwakurara.

Two week later

Yohwee I was sick hey ndakazobvuma zvangu.
Iiii I felt weak and majoints airwadza apa
ndichirutsa. I couldn't have a proper meal
without vomiting. Mumwe musi
vehousekeeping akauya ndanga ndaita 2 good
days ndichiramba kuti vacleane cause I was in
bed. Mukadzi wacho aiva wekuZimbabwe

When I opened the door kuti ndimuudze kuti
she could come later ndakabva narutsa ipapo

Lady “ Oh my God ma’am are you ok”

Me “ Nooo”

Ndakadaro ndichirutsa futi. She assisted me ndikapinda mubathroom haa ndakatora time ndichirutsa munongonzwa kusvika hura kwabvuma ndakunzwa kuti ndingatohurutsa hura hwacho.

Lady “ Umm askana ko madii mambonoona
Doctor you are not well”

Mother vakapinda busy neni vakazoti vaino reporter kufront office kuti nditsvagirwe a Doctor. After 10mins ndakaphonerwa kunzi doctor is on his way. Ndichingoisa yepareception pasi phone imwe yakarira.

Voice “ Simbiso whats the matter??”

Yooo ndakatoshamisika kuti Jayden kkkk well I last talked to him 2 weeks ago paye achiti asvika.

Me “ Ndeipi am not sure the doctor is coming
ko waudzwa nani?”

Jayden “ Why were you keeping quiet shaa I told
you that day that you are not well iwe nharo
kiringindi”

Me “ Sorry hey didn’t think its serious who told
you”

Jayden “ The hotel administrator I left my details with them just in case”

Yaaa Jayden was just tooo much ka. Umm ndozvaanoitira Hazel here izvi weduwe kuita kuisa munhu under key and lock chaiyo

Me “ Ok will update you when I have seen the doctor?”

Jayden “ When did you last see your mens”

Huh like really ndiye ava doctor here

Me “ Aaah iwe nhai”

Jayden “ Kkkk you could be pregnant “

Me “ kkkkk for the holy spirit here was on 2 weeks ago time yatakauya kuno”

Jayden “ Ohhhh ok saka zvakaita hazvo I never tried cause ndaibondera”

Me “ Kkkkk ibvaapa”

Ndakabva ndanzwa Knock pa door...

Me “ Shaa Doctor is here wozophoner later”

Jayden “ Good luck”

Huh for what nhai. Pregnancy kana ndakatoita period 2 weeks ago and hapana wandakarara naye ini.

I opened the door and the Doctor came in with a

nurse. Ndaitwa maobs ese. Temp was high and I was dehydrated.

Doctor “ Madam when did you last see your Mens??”

My God that question
again. † ♀ ♀ ♀ ♀

Me “ 2 weeks ago”

Doctor “ Ok can I do a pregnancy test on you”

Huh like really pregnancy

Me “ Sure”

Ndakatoita urine mukagaba ndokudzoka nako .
He tested .

Doctor “ Oh madam Congratulations you are
pregnant”

I was shocked I just felt faint and.....

“ Madam its me Dr Neil you collapsed but I think you are fine now” vakadaro doctor vaya .

That’s how I realized kuti I had collasped hey.

“ Congratulations once again your husband Jayden called I explained that you collapsed but I left the news to you so you tell him”vakadaro

I couldnt believe my eyes I was pregnant.....
Apa Jayden akuphoner ozviti hubby here
seriously

“ Thank you but how I had my last period two
weeks ago and haven’t been sexually active” I
said

“ Yaaa I need to send you for a scan so we
confirm the gestation age but HCG levels show
you are pregnant” he said.

Vakandipa mushonga wekunwa for nausea and also an antibiotic. Then vachibva vati ndivaone in 2 days time for the scan.

I was happy kuti zvanga zvaita kani but my only worry was now that I am pregnant ndakufanirwa kuchidzokera kumba kwangu. What will happen to Rudo and Beaven???, What if she is also pregnant?? Iiish as much as I wanted this pregnancy but wasn't it the wrong time. Ndichifunga kudaro phone yakarira ndikatoziva kuti ndiJayden ndofunga anga anzwa nekutryer my mobile yanga yakadzimwa.

Me “ Hello”

Jayden “ iiish you are ok, hey spoke to the doctor you had passéd out”

Me “ Yaa but am fine”

Jayden “ What did he say???”

Me “ Am pregnant”

Jayden “ Woooow babie this is good news
ahaaa I told you congratulations sweetie”

Jayden thinking

This was goodnews I was happy for her but
pained at the same time she was now pregnant
for Beaven ummm.

Me “ Thank you hey “

Jayden “ Beaven is one lucky man shaa wish I was in his shoes”

Me “ Ibvaapa I don’t know how he will react hangu”

Jayden ‘ Meaning what he is going to be happy I
tell you”

Me “ I hope so”

What will Beaven say????

Akuzogarika here Simbiso????

Rudo haanawo nhumbu here????

End of chapter 41

Luv u alll

[05/15, 18:05] B: _*A LIFE TIME OF
TEARS*_

Story by Sabz aka Shamiso

Edited by Belz

Chapter 42

Simbiso † ♀

Uneasiness chaiyo mufunge. I really wanted Beaven to be the first to get the news it had always been my wish mufunge to annouce news dzakadai to my husband for the past 2 years i have wished for such a day but it never came until now. I was pregnant yes God is great.

Ndakatomborara zvangu kwakuzovigirwa food neve room service. Ndanga ndakutozivikanwa kuti kune murwere pa hotel.

Ndakanyatsokugara hangu ndakufunga kuti so kutodzokera kauku kuna Beaven ko papi pacho pandaigara ndega ini ndatone nhumbu. Was everything going to be the same between us.

And what about Rudo what if she is pregnant zvichafamba sei. Is Beaven going to marry Rudo. Ini i had never been confused like this in my entire life. Imwe pfungwa yakandipinda ndeyekuti ingosiyana nezvo zva Beaven ndorera mwana wangu ndega. KO hanty ndaienda kubasa here. Ummm but Marriage yangu ndaida moreover Beaven ndaimuda futi.

Mai vaye gore rino vanorutsa chitaka nekusvotwa havo zve. Now that I am pregnant vachanyarira pai hunhu hwavo. Hameno tikawirirana. I will have to try my best.

Zuva iri rakafamba zvekuti ndange ndakurutsa zvisoma but weakness ne kusvotwa zvaivepo.

Mai ve cleaning vakatonditi ndozvinoita
nhumbu inofizura hayas.

Ndisati ndarara ndakati regai ndiudze mhamha
vangu. I called her and told her the news ummm
she was really happy kani

" Anonzwa vanhu anonzwa vanhu
anonzwa vanhu ndosaka tichimunamata
anonzwa vanhu anonzwa vanhu Mwarii
anonzwa vanhu ndosaka tichimunamata " "
vakaimba amai vangu

You could hear she was in cloud nine with
excitement this was the Lords doing and it was

marvelous in our sight

Mum " chidzoka mwanangu uchigara padhuze
iii mwari watinzwa saka toda kuchengetedza
chatapihwa na Mwari. Beaven wamuudza
here??"

Me " No mhamha you are the first to know"

Dzaitova nhema hadzo ko papi pandaiiti Jayden
anoziva.

Mhamha " ok mwanangu ndoda kuti utange
wambonamata nezvazvo zuva rese mangwana
womuudza hako ndaitira kuti tombodzinga
mweya yetsvina zvinonetsa izvi dai zvaibvira
maitombonyarara henyu nhumbu yokura zvayo
vazoita yekuona zvavo"

Me " Umm chokwadi mhamha cause sa Mai
vaBeaven iiii vanenge vanobata bata"

Mhamha " mabvi ako anoda kushanda ayo"

Me " Ehoi mhamha"

Zvaitaurwa namhamha chaiva chokwadi but kuzvinyarara hunge Beaven achitenda kuti amai vake vanobata bata otherwise hazvishande zvachose.

Ndakazoenda pa app ndimboudze mabestie angu news dzacho ka. I couldnt really sleep tisina kumbokurukura.

Molweni

Mona.... Gegege matove maSouth african
kaimi

Ratie hesi hako Simbie

Ndine news askana am very happy

Walsexwa na Jayden

Pfutseke wako Mona

ko itwai askana munoita ngura kkkkk

hakuna munhu akadai

hiwee Mona.

chindiudza cause ndakuda kuda kupa daddy
zvinhu zvavo

Am pregnant

you are not serious

haaa taura chokwadi Simbie

Am serious remember Ratie i called you 2 days ago ndichiti food yekuno inenge GMO paye. Ndanga ndanzwa askana kurutsa and dizziness nhasi ndazodeedzerwa doctor ne Hotel. Doctor confirmed.

mwari makanaka

this is God

helele mwari wakanaka shuwa askana atinzwa mufunge am happy for you Simbie.... chimai chiya chinorutsa ura gore rino.

am happy yooo

Beaven atiii

Haven't told him yet. Mum said
ndimbonamate mangwana then i tell him.

chokwadi she is right. But Bevy achafara
kani. Wakutodzokera ka kumba.

thats my problem askana kunodzokeka here.
Rudo uya ko iwo Mai Beavy kozoti my
relationship na Beavy will it work. † ♀

If you take it lightly unokunda. Remember
zvinhu zvese izvi zvakaitika cause you couldnt
fall pregnant but now you are pregnant saka
fushira and go back to your life.

i beg to differ. Easier said than done
Ratie urikutaura zvemumovie shamwari

kana am talking from a christain point of
veiw.

ummm † ♀ ♀ ♀ regai
ndiite zvakaviga hangu. Nyt

nyt askana totaura mangwana thanks
Ratie

nyt.

Yaaa Mona and Ratie ka dai tisina kuzoitana ma nyt paitotukanwa ipapo. Anyway thats how friendship should be kwete kugara mungori lovey dovey.

The following day ndakanyatsotora nguva yangu ndichiverenga ma verse aitumirwa pagrp riya rana Yvonne. Munoziva henyu ndaingoita ma noted ne mathanks everyday pagroup ipapo as if taive tese but ini kuri kubaiza chaiko ...

Yvonne aipota achingobvunza hake apo ne apo kuti ndiri sey ndaingomuti coping. Pane time dzaunodumbirwa zvekuti ma external people unenge usingade kuvaona vanoita sevanonetsa shuwa.

Day iri i prayed hangu ndanga ndisati ndave bhoo but ndakatowana nguva yekunamata. Jayden called checking on me ndikamuudza kuti am ok hangu kunyangwe aiinsister on coming kukruger hanzi who is taking care of you ayaas.

Manheru ndakabva ndatora phone yangu kwakudailer number dzaBeaven. I was so anxious kani i needed to tell him

Beaven " SA number helloo"

Yaa anga siri kuziva kuti ndaivepi zve.

Me " Beaven"

Beaven " Simbiso!!!"

Me " How are you?"

Beaven " My love my heart is bleesing why
uchindidaro mukadzi wangu inga i said sorry
wani saka do you mean hauna kana place
mumoyo mako yekundiregerera here mudiwa"

Me "I love you we shall talk hedu ndadzoka.
Beaven am pregnant"

Pakamboita Silence....

Beaven

Did my ears deceive me or was I hearing properly.

Me " What did you just say??"

Simbie " Am pregnant Beaven"

Unoita kunge wanzwa zvisizvo or ndizvo here hameno. But she is pregnant. But how... oh finished Mr Lawyer

Me "who is responsible ????? "

Simbie " What kind of a question is that you are responsible."

Me " Where are you Simbiso ???"

Simbie " SA kruger national park.."

Me " hooo ok when are you coming back"

Simbie " Am waiting to go for a scan after two days then ndodzoka"

Me " See you when you come"

Ndaka cutter phone. † ♂ ♂ ♂
ndakagara pastaff bench ndikabata musoro.
This is not happening look am not a good
mathematician neither am I an accounts person
but this equation wasn't adding up. Could
Simbiso have slept with Mr Lawyer so that she
gets pregnant and pleases me or atizwa na Mr

lawyer akushaya wekunenedzera.

Ndakapererwa. As much as I wanted a baby na Simbiso panga pasina kujeka apa ummm.

Jayden †

My heart bleed i dont know why but i was disturbed with news dzenhumbu yaSimbiso. Chokwadi dai iri yangu kani. Mapudzi anowira kusina hari zveshuwa.

That girl deserved the best. When I got home

the following day Hazel had prepared my favourite western dish Dumpling n Stew I wondered what the occasion was but you know women they are never consistant.

Me " Whats with the occasion babie"

Hazel " dont rush honey take it easy"

She was wearing twuu hembe twake twaaipfeka.
Ndakambonetsana naye cause wakamuona

dzimwe nguva arikutonaz akadresser kamu
dressero kake ikako. At times ne status yangu
zvaisaita. Hongu kana tiri kuma holidays or
kwedu tega zvaiita.

I ate my food after the food akauya ne envelope
. I took the envelope it read

Pregnancy confirmation for Hazel Masiyiwa

"Woow " ndakadaro ndichisimuka i lifted her
mudenga ndikamutenderedza

I was happy takamboita nguva tisina mwana
when our first baby came so kuva nenhumbu
wanga uri mufaro kwatiri....

The following day I passed through the office
on my way to Kruger national park.....

*Am a little busy this week kubasa so book
munogona kushaya or kuriwana it depends but I
pray God gives me grace so I get time to write*

End of chapter 42

Love u all

[05/15, 18:05] B: _*A LIFE TIME OF
TEARS*_

Story by Sabz aka Shamiso

Edited by Belz

Chapter 43

Simbiso † ♀

Fever yanga yanane but iish i wasnt feeling well hangu i hope this sickness will go away soon. I wasnt going to cope if it remained like this kana kubasa ndaienda sei nhai.

Ndakanonoka kumuka day iri I was tired hangu. When i woke up ndakatarisa phone kwakuona ma message hobho. Ndakaona yaJayden

Hi babie

Yanga yanyorwa pane time. I responded

Morning

Akabva atoenda online....

Am gud bae how are you

Ummm sick

I know shaa i feel for you. I am coming ikoko i think you should come back home and stay close to people who take care of you. Handidi kuzonzi i was irresponsible kunokusiya down south in your situation.

He was right. I had to go home kunyanya kunoona Beaven.

Sure you are right...

ok see you soon my flight is about to depart

Safe travel hey

Jayden aindinakidza hangu but anyway it was now time we limit our talking since I would be going to my house now. I had to try and make things work with my hubby now we have what

we always longed for life can move on

I took my bath and ordered my breakfast through room service. I didn't eat much hangu. Ndakazophonerwa ne Reception around 11am they were saying Dr Neil vanga vati I should come for the scan. Ndakatodedzerwa taxi kwakuenda kunoitwa scan yacho.

I waited almost 1 hr cause ndanga ndisina full bladder so i was drinking water and slowly cause yaitoda kundirutsisa. Ndakavhunduka kuona Jayden achisvika.

Jayden " Ndeipi"

Me " Watosvika???"

Jayden " ko inguvai nhaiwe hanty its almost
lunch time ka "

Ndakatarisa time wanikwe dzatove kuma 10 to
1.

Me " Hey hadnt noticed how was your flight"

Jayden " it was ok.... How are you feeling?"

Me " nani hangu but am really excited shaa i have been longing for this and finally am pregnant "

Jayden " I know shaa and am happy for you"
akadaro achindibata ruoko.

Hey hey Jayden ngambomira drama dzake pliz
weee. Hameno zvandaitonzwa akandibata but it
wasnt the time for this. The person i really
wanted beside me was Beaven.

Jayden " Ukupinda nguvai???"

Me " kana ndane full bladder of which
ndatovaudza kuti zvaiita"

Jayden " ok ndapfuura neku hotel they told me
you were here"

"Mrs Rushy you can come through" akadaro
radiologist achindideedza.

Ndakasimuka ndichiregedzera ruoko rwanga
rwakabatwa na Jayden.

"Oh Sir you can through as well" akatowedzera
kutura murume uya

aaah takatarisana na Jayden. Hapana
akatura.

" Come on look you also want to see your child"
akawedzera apa achismiler.

Me " No Doctor i will be fine"

Takabva tapinda tikamusiya ari pa reception pacho. Ndakaitwa ultrasound scan ye 3D ummm I could see my little baby though it seemed to be nothing but the feeling of being pregnant zvanga zvakakosha.

Doctor " Ok there we are madam. We are 8

weeks gone according to this scan your edd is 24 November. And we have one embryo in the sack. Everything is ok. We couldn't get a full scan because of the gestation age but we will do another scan between 16 to 20 weeks where we will be able to get the baby's sex"

Me " thank you Doctor"

I was happy ndakapihwa report yacho. Ndichibva ndaenda. Jayden akati I had to pack my stuff then todzokera tonight he had booked flights.

Jayden " So pese apa wanga une nhumbu hako
apa ndanga ndichatonyudza ndonzi ndeyangu
haaaa nhaka kuchengeteswa mwana waBeaven
kkkk"

Me " kkkkk ko ndaizoti ndeyake here isu tanga
tane 2 years tisina mwana"

Jayden " Aizoita maone Hazel is pregnant she
told me yesterday"

Me " Woow congratulations you are going to be a dad again"

Takasvika kuhotel tikabatsirana kurongedza.
Takaenda kunoita check out.

Me "Here my card ndanga ndareserver mari ye 21 days so inokwana pin 4556"

" kkkkk aah andisi kuda card rako ini I can do my payments ndega" akapindura jayden.

Me " aaah Jayden its not proper I cant you make you pay this bill"

Jayden " Am a Man and its the least I can do for someone I love..... Look Simbie we have been through this i like you so much and hapana kana patichakwanisa kuva an item and i respect that. But allow me to do this little thing as my way to show you i really care. But please i

understand I am going to try and keep my distance I want you and Beaven to make up hanty for the sake of the baby.... I want you to have this.... open it wave wega hanty"

Akandisvitsa gift bag ranga rakakura. But it wasnt heavy I Couldnt believe that it was Jayden saying that he was a gentleman shuwa.

Me " ok thanks shaa..... Thank you for respecting me"

Takazoita mapayments then we went ku airport.

Our flights were good. Takasvika pa airport i took a cab kuenda kumba. Jayden anga aka parker mota yake pa airport. But kuti tiende tese zvaisaita umm ndanga ndakutya Beaven . Ndakaenda kumba kwana Mhamha.

My Parents were happy to see me kunyangwe havo vaiti waonda nenyaya yekurwara. They were not expecting me since ndisina kuvaudza.

Dad " My dear go and freshen up your mum will prepare soup for you then we can have a serious talk"

Oh † ♀ i knew the talk was about Beaven.

Ndakaenda kuroom kwangu kwakugeza.
Pandakapedza i opened the big gift. Curiosity
ke...

It was a teddy bear written Simbiso & Beaven's
cute baby. Then manga mune kabox kane
jewellery. A bracelet, earrings and a ring zve
Gold 18caret gold chaiyo. Then a note it read

Simbiso

Thank you for the time we have been together I have thought this over although it hurts but I will give you your space. Look after mwana wako and I hope now you have a big reason to go back to your husband. Be a good girl that you have always been. I have cancelled my contract with JPZ for your sake. Dont worry i have given the contract to someone whom Sam will introduce to you.

Am always there for you if you feel you need someone to talk to.

All the best

Jayden

I dropped a tear my heart bleed . I had made him cancel his contract just for my happiness ummm ndakarwadziwa. Ndakazoti will just call and thank him dai pasina iye ndingadai ndiri in a whole lot of mess.

Remember Jayden controlled himself and didnt sleep with me dai akarara neni pamwe ndiri kutoti nhumbu ndeyake. My life would be destroyed.

I went kunoonana nana mhamha mulounge.

Dad "So whats your plan madam"

Me " I am not sure dad to be honest ndine confusion. I wanna go back cause I think its noble considering am pregnant and for the babys sake but still I dont know what will happen about the other lady then there are issues of his mum"

Dad " Ok its a good decision all this depends nekuwirirana kwako nemurume wako you youeslves well. Unotaura na Tete vako na Mbuya vako they know what to do"

Me " Ok daddy"

Haaa ndakatoipinzwa prayer na mhamha chete ko papi pacho pandairegedza ivo vatondionera ipapa. We prayed for 1 hr wachibva vati ndinorara. Ndakapinda mubedroom mangu kwakuenda paphone ndakaona Beaven ari online bvandangoti let me tell him kuti am back.

Hi

Yakaticker blue after 5 mins kwakubva
apindura

Ndeipi wakunzwa sei

Ndakambenge ndamuudza kuti i wasnt feeling
well

Ndanani hangu... Urisey

Not bad. Wakati urikudzoka rinhi was trying your number the whole day But phone was unavailable

Yaa i switched it off was travelling ndadzoka

hooo so uri kumba or??

kwana mhamha

ok cool so will come tomorrow and pick you
toenda kunotaura

ok

Goodnight

Nyt

Ndakafara kutaura na Beaven although aive asiri the Beaven i knew. But ka blow kiss ako ummm.

Beaven

Ndakanetsekana ndega mufunge. I didnt know where to start. To be honest deep inside me i could feel that she was genuine. But ma what if?? airamba achiuya mupfungwa dzangu.

"Babamunini haa ndabvira kare hamusi kudaira"

Ndakavhunduka from my thoughts vanga vari maiguru mai Rumbie vaitaura neni.

"Hamenno chiri kumudya chaasiri kutaura ungatonetsekana naye" vakadaro mukoma wangu.

I had been staying with them kubva zvandaka lokerwa imba na Mbuya Furusa and team ko unototanga kutaura ring leader first zve kkkkk.

"Sorry maiguru matii" ndakadaro

Maiguru " Kasi muri kufunga Rudo kani kkkk
panwe ane nhumbu ka"

Me " Haaa munoziva wani kuti handitode
kunuzwa zita iroro wani"

Mukoma " ibvaapa ndirini iwe ndaitomira
semurume shamwari ungagare usina mukadzi
here "

Me " Ndinaye wani"

Mukoma "Upi iyeye hanty wakagara pano
muchatouchitopera kuratidza kuti
zvakatopfuura nenguva"

Maiguru " Endai kwa lock smith munovhurisa
imba yenyu motora Rudo hupenyu hwakufamba
munoda mukadzi"

Me " Mukadzi ndiri kutotora "

Mukoma " Wakutaura manje.... wotozivisa"

Me " Simbiso ndiye wandiri kutaura ane nhumbu
"

Vakatarisana murume ne mukadzi
vachishamisika

Mukoma " Nhumbu nhumbu yaani"

Me " yemurume wake Beaven"

Maiguru " kkkkk babamunini musada
kundiuraya nesetswa manzwa mane mwedzi
muri pano moti mukazi ane nhumbu yenyu
indava muchibvuma kuvharwa kudaro"

Me " Haa imi gulez nhumbu inogona yanga
yakatobata kazve"

Mukoma “ Unozivei zvenhumbu iwe hanty munhu kadzi ari kutokuudza mother of 3 ipo paya plus munhu arikutsvaga mwana kauyu anoita yese yese”

Maiguru “ Umm ini regai ndinyarare cause zvozonzi hee mai Rumbi ndovakazoti”

Ndakabva nadatosimuka kubva ndabuda nxaava vanga vatondibhohwa. Of course ndanga ndine mareservations angu but I know my wife Simbiso haasi munhu angadaro besides if she really wanted to do that deno pamwe

akatodzoka ozoti ndane nhumbu tava tese.

I tried her number but hapana chakaita even app last seen yaiva yekuseni chaiko.

Akazondibata manheru achiti anga adzoka so I told her we should meet mangwana. It was a working day but iye aive pa leave so that made it easier.

Ndakamuka and called her to confirm time yaanenge ave ready and she said kuma 9am. So ndakapfeka hangu casual then went kubasa around kuma half 8 ndopandaka buda ndakunotora Simbie. Ndakaenda ndichiridza favourite music yake actually yakato player yega zvayo pa shuttle. Ndakatanga kufunga

hangu kwatakabva tese the moments were shared and what we had become. I realized I was wrong yes I had made the biggest blunder ever we were cool together love yedu iri intact but I broke my vow. Shuwa ndini ndanga ndakonzeresa whatever she did I am the causer. I dropped a tear. Amai vangu vakandiparira shuwa.

Ndakazotenga hangu tuma nice nice twe babie ka. Semunhu ari sorry you need to show it ka. I called her kuti abude semunhu anga ane mhosva kwa Tezvara zvaisaita kungosvika i knew pamwe he was at work but ko kana varipo ndaitandaniswa nedemo chairo.

She came anga akapfeka ka Jean dress kanga kachienderana ne muviri wake. Apa matibolibo(hips) achiita kubuda zvavo akati aive nehip zvake. For a moment ndakarasika mundangariro

Simbie " Hi"

Ndakaita kuvhunduka you know that thing you do wakayeva babie rawanakirwa naro.

Me " Aah ndeipi shàa sorry was lost in my thoughts"

Simbie " Am good"

Ndakakwidza volume yeradio ndokubva ndaisimudza. I drove kuenda kulake chivero uko. Mid week kunenge kusina vanhu zve so it was a place were we could sit and talk. Hapana akataura neumwe nzira yese. Iye anga atorara hake.

I parked the car achibva asvinura her face looked terrible kutoratidza kuti she wasnt feeling well.

Me " Hey lets sit kuback seat ka so we can talk takasununguka"

Akasimuka kuenda. Ndichibva ndatevera.
Ndaishaya pekutangira.

Me "Am Sorry for what i did Simbiso i truly dont know what came over me. I know you are angry and maybe i may fail to regain your trust again but am willing to work hard to build back what we had"

Akanditarisa kwakutarisa pasi

Simbie " Beaven i dont want us to get back together because of the baby am carrying. I want us to get back together cause we are inlove with each other. I am hurt handidi kunyepa and I don't know if i will ever heal you

tore my heart apart. I can forgive you but I need time too. Its kinda like a process. I have questions i need you to answer"

Me " Its ok babie i understand ask i will answer"

Simbie " What's going to happen to you and Rudo??? What if she is pregnant for you what are you going to do???"

Yaa she had every right to ask.

Me " Firstly there is nothing pakati pangu na Rudo and zvakaita zvakaitika i will not go back. Secondly if she is pregnant of which hameno kana ari i will cross that bridge later but i promise you she will never interfere with our relationship again"

Pakamboita silence she sighed

" Ok i have heard..." akadaro

Ndakati ndiwo mukana wekuti abva ataura ma escapades ake na Mr Lawyer.

Me " Tell me is this my baby i want you to be honest with me look me in the eyes babie"

She looked me in the eye...

Simbie " Yes Beaven this is your baby why??"

Me " Jayden is why??"

Simbie "Jayden and me never slept together and we have never been close zvekuratidza kuti we can be intimate. Yes handinganyepe he comforted me as a friend nothing more. I can never lie to you Beaven"

sure that this baby is mine"

Simbie " You dont believe me is that what you are saying?"

Me " Babie please we are trying to get this relationship to work so lets clear the air so that hati builder tine mubvunzo thats all"

Simbie "hooo ok fine kune chinonzi DNA we can do that if thats what you want. Also I had a scan

done and it showed that am eight weeks pregnant."

Akanditambidza paper rescan yacho.

Me "Sorry shaa just understand kuti its for the better we are clear on this"

Simbie " Am cool Beaven but also note that iniwo i need security pa health yangu. No unprotected sex until i am certain you are clean"

whattttt???? i thought. Kudyira sweet mupaper
† ♂ apa hapana choice kana murambiro ini
ndakatonyudza nyorovita

Me " ok cool "

Takamboita time anga akurutsa manje apa
tsitsi ndodzanga dzandibata hangu.
Takawirirana kuti ndainoita kuti ndiite zvinoitwa

achidzoka kumba. Ini Simbie ndaimuda hangu and semunhu anga akandichengetera humhandara i surely had trust paari kuti haangandidaro na Jayden Besides she is a stong willed woman who doesnt give in to pressure easily dai ari mumwe akandiramba day after muchato anyadziswa paruzevha.

End of chapter 43

Ndine hurombo kuti next week am busy again let me do my assignments ndiite free tinyatsa kutandadzana. Moyo murefu guys. Luv u all

[05/15, 18:05] B: _*A LIFE TIME OF TEARS*_

Story by Sabz aka Shamiso

Edited by Belz

Chapter 44

Simbiso † ♀

My day with Beaven wasn't that bad although we had an element of mistrust between us. I was justified cause zvake zvaive pachena. But for him to judge me it was based on assumptions of which even myself knew that I never slept na Jayden and this pregnancy was his. Unless otherwise vanhu vakuita nhumbu through kissing then Jayden can be the father.

The following day ndakaenda kwaMbuya Furusa kuti ndinovaudza ka kuti I was pregnant. Ndakasvika vaka relaxer zvavo gogo wangu. Mbuya yaidawo zvinhu iyoyi. She was wearing kashort zvavo vachiona African movie.

She was happy to see me tikakwazisana.

Mbuya " ko kuita semunhu arikurwara hindaa"

Me " ndiri kutorwara ini Gogo"

Mbuya " kkkk wafunga murume wako here nhai
Simbiso "

Me " gogo ndine nhumbu"

Mbuya " Mai vangu shava iwee nhumbu
Simbiso nhumbu yaani"

Kkkk ndakaseka hangu cause vakaita
kusvetuka havo kwakubata musoro.

Me " Chill Gogo ingaite yani kunze kwake
Beaven"

Mbuya "Iwe iti shuwa nekuti ndanga ndakutoda kuite mudumbu. Saka urikuti maionana naBeaven nguva yese iyi here iwe"

Me " Kwete Gogo nhumbu iyi yatone 2 months yakabata ndichiri kumba kwangu but handina kuziva"

Mbuya "Ko wakatadzawo kuita pregnancy test pawakaona period yamira here"

Me " Haina kutombomira Gogo zvekutoti
pandakatanga zvekutorutsa izvi ndange
ndatone 2 weeks ndatoenda ini"

Mbuya "inga ndo surprise chaiyo iyi hiii saka
what are you thinking? Beaven wacho
wakamuudza here?"

Me " Tete kutaura chokwadi for the sake ya

baby ndinoda kudzokera kumba kwangu.
Beaven ndinomuda. Chandiri kutya hangu kuti
ko kana hure rake rane nhumbu uye Mai vake.
Plus ndakamuudza Beaven but akuita
madoubts ekuti nhumbu ndeyake"

Mbuya " Ano doubter chii arikukuita pfambi here
nxa munhu watowana mwana. Iwe chero
uchiziva kuti ndewake zveshuwa hapana nyaya
panongoitwa DNA chete. ZveMbuya iya hazvina
basa izvo anongoudzwa Beaven kuti kana
urikuda huchi huri pakati pegumbo rangu Mai
vako kuMusha uko. Iyo njapise harina door
pamba pako unorisungisa kkkk une muchato
kaiwe"

Takazophonera Tete vakati tizovaona mangwana. But there was nothing much we could do until Tete vaBeaven vaphoner.

Beaven

Simbiso umm yaanga afunga yekudyira sweet mupaper iri aaah izvo hazviite manje kunyepudzana chaiko.

The following day ndakaenda kwaTete kuNorton. Tete vaida Simbiso saka ndaitoziva kuti she will agree.

Tete " Beaven nyaya yako ndaiinzwa asi ini hangu moyo unotorwadzirwa Simbiso kuti ava kudzoka kubenzi rake iiii ane benzi ndeane rake kudzana unopururudza zveshuwa"

Mukwasha "Ini hangu tsano chitori chikumbiro hangu kuti Mai venyu vasaite over stay kumba kwenyu I think vakangouya 2 days maximum voenda havo it reduces matambudziko."

Tete " chiri chokwadi kana kutoregedza kutouya

chaiko. Mai Beaven ane pamuromo uya"

Mukwasha " Yaa nyaya ndanzwa asi woenda
kuna kule vondibata tochiona zvekuita asi tsano
ummm garai mushe nemukadzi wenyu be a
man tsano iyi system yekugara tiri kwatezvara
tichikumbira ruregerero haiite"

Me " ndapanzwa ndichazama kuita sekudaro"

Ndakazobva ikoko ndikanotaurirana na kule.

Ndakatozopedzisira ndatove kuMhondoro
ndichinosuma mudhara kuti ndozvivepo.

Mudhara " waita zvakanaka mwana asi Beaven
iva murume unondinzwa tsika iyi hatiide
zvachose tezvara zuva nezuva tiri pamba pavo
hameno hako ucharambirwa mukadzi"

" Ani wacho kudini" vakadaro mhamha
vachipinda muroom mataive.

Ndanga ndatorana paside nadaddy kuti
ndivaudze ndanga ndisiri kuda kuti mhamha

vazive kuti ndozvandanga ndafunga.

Mudhara " munoganhira nyaya amai"

"Iwe Beaven inyaya yei yamurikundihwandisira imi."

Mudhara " ndedze chirume idzi pfuurwai"

"Handisi kutaura nemi ini ndiri kutaura naBeaven. Beaven ibva waziva kuti Rudo avepo panze apa" vakadaro mhamha.

Ndakaita kusvotwa. Rudo futi nxaa.

Me "Mhamha munondiudza zvaRudo zvinei neni I have my wife Simbiso and atove nepamuviri pangu saka zvenyu zvekuti Rudo Rudo kana muchimuda muroorei mhonda uyo kwete ini "

Mbuya Rushi thinking

Aaah nhumbu Simbiso nhumbu yaani maihwe
kozvafamba sei kuti zvidaro aaah aah aah no
mhani.

Mhamha vakangoridza tsamwa nekubuda.
Mhonda yaive imbwa yedu kkkk yakatumidzwa
zita na mhamha after mombe yavo yadya
mumunda mavamhonda vakanetsana too bad.
Nyaya yakatonetsa nekuenda kumatara
zvichinzi Mai Rushy vatumidzirei imbwa kuti
Mhonda. Apa futi mwana wekwaMhonda anga
akamitisa mwana wehanzvadzi wamhamha.

Mudhara "Beaven ndoda kuti uve murume
ukaona vauya kuharare tora mota uvadzosere

kuno. Wakazviroorera mukadzi wako kwete
kuroorera amai vako wanzwa mukadzi
ndewako"

Me " Ndazvinzwa Daddy"

Ndaida kungobuda kuna daddy nekuenda
ndopandakasvika matyre ese emota ari flat.
Aaaah

Me "Raviro chii chaitika pano"

Raviro "Why wabvunza ini"

Me " kwana mhani wazvinzwa iwe ndiwe wakagara pano ka"

Raviro " kkkkk saka kugara pano kutoziva kuti chii chaitika here"

Ndakasimudza ruoko kuti ndimurova achibva
atiza achideedzera "amai amai kani!!!"

Me "nxaa ndikakubata ka"

" unorova mwana wawakazvara wanzwa
Beaven. Ndini ndaponjesa mota yako wanga
watiii" vakadaro mhamha vachipopota vakabata
muchiuo.

Hayas hupenyu wacho kana huchidai
hwakaoma shuwa. Zvekurambidzwa kuenda
kumba ndanga ndisiri kuda ini.

Me " Amai kurai mhani handisi chimwana
chiduku kaini manzwa. Iwe Rudo gara
watsvaga anokuroora urikundinzwa nekuti ini
ndine mukadzi wangu handisi kuzokuroora ini "

Mhamha "Tichaona hedu unoda kuzviita ani
iwewe mwana wenezuro uno haundinetse"

Ndakavasiya vachiwawata ndokubva ndatoenda

kuma kombi mota ndaizongotuma munhu kuzoitira.

1 month later.

Beaven

Maformalities ese akaitwa. Ndakabatsirwa na Kule, Tete ne mukwasha kuti mukadzi auuye. It was difficult zveshuwa and takaomeserwa na Tezvara. But zvaisaita hazvo. Tanga tavekumba kwedu nemukadzi wangu.

Akamboti rwarei hake but pakapera 2 weeks anga ave nani hake. Kubasa anga adzokera hake.

Kumba kwedu Rudaviro, Blessing na Maid ndovanga vadzoka. Raviro anga amboenda kuKwekwe kwana Tete step sister yaDaddy vemumba mana baba vaTakudzwa.

Solo anga akawana basa kwaMutare.

We had gone kuHIV testing and first results showed we were both negative so we agreed

toita every month for 3 months kuitira window period iya. So aluta continuata for the next 3 months ndaitodyira sweet mupaper. We also enquired about the DNA and we were told its possible kuita iri nhumbu but zvine ma complications azvona like miscarriage or anything happening to the baby but Gynea wedu akazoti advisor to go to SA kunoitwa a non-invasive prenatal parternity testisina ma complications.

After 2 weeks tabooker ku SA takaenda kunoitwa DNA musoro wangu waipisa cause i feared the worst. It was me anga aita ma bookings acho. Blood samples were taken from Simbiso abdomen and then ini ndikatorwa ma samples for the test. Within 3 days the results were out and behold the results matched. I was the father and i was over the moon with

excitement. Ndakafara zvekushaya kuti ndomuitirei Simbiso. That day we went for Dinner and mangwana acho we were flying back home.

Me " Thank you Simbiso for being honest and faithful to me hauzive hako kuti ndafara sei nhasi. Am sorry for doubting you babie"

Simbiso " Its ok Beaven am happy at least this chapter is closed you dont know how much it was afftecting me even performance yako during sex was just uncoordinated i hope now that the dust has settled and that we have managed to clear the air we can enjoy"

Me " asi unoda kunyatsonzwa sex sei ini
ndakaisa mupaper babie just allow me kuita fair
fair you will see kuti ndichiri kunaka semazuva
ese"

Simbiso " Haaaa no ways we must finish what
we agreed honey"

Me " Ko tikasvika kumagumo and am positive

uchaita sei "

She sighed

Simbiso " lets cross the bridge when we get
there Beaven"

Me " Saka chakasiyana chiii ipapo kana
tichingozozvionera"

Simbiso " Prevention is better than cure"

She stood up kuenda kubathroom. Phone yake yakabva yarira. Ndakaisimudza wanikwe its that Jayden Lawyer calling. Ummm so vachiri kutaura here vanhu ava. Ndakanzwa hashu. Ndakada kuti ndidaira ichibva yacutter pachibva papinda app message.

Hey Simbiso

I wanted to type back but aityper. Yakazopinda message after a while

Sorry to disturb you. long time.... Hope you, Beaven and the baby are doing fine. Heard from Sam you are in SA. I left the file with the new law firm. We are proposing we have a meeting for introductory meeting and handover as soon as possible kindly advise when we can do this so that your work is not stagnat for long. Keep well dear.

Ummm so they havent been talking for a while nhai. Saka she is so faithful Simbiso. Ndakaita kuzvishoora hangu cause zvandaimufungira

zvacho ndakanyara weduwe.

"Beaven urikutsvagei muphone mangu"
ndakavhunduka kuona Simbiso asvika.

Me " You had a phone call then a message from
Mr Lawyer"

She looked at me as she took her phone.

Akatyer achibva aiisa pasi.

"Am sorry babie aponer ndikaita curious shaa am sorry" ndakadaro nekunyara zvese.

"Beaven i can never enjoy my marriage if you keep on doubting me like this maybe unoda kuti utaure naye Jayden wacho so that we clear the air"

Me " No babie I just got curious"

Simbiso " I think we should go and see him together or better still let me call him"

Akabva atophoner iri paloud

Jayden " Hi Simbiso"

Simbiso " Hi Jayden just got your message long time indeed how is Hazel doing and the bun in the oven?"

Jayden " They are all well shaa. How is the bun in your oven doing. You know what ndakatokufunga the other day I wanted to you to take care of yourself this jewel is precious to you and Beaven. Hanty ndakakuudza how me and Hazel went through 6 years tisina mwana. I feel your excitement shaa but just look after yourself babie"

Simbiso " Thanks for the concern i will surely do. Am in SA right now so will be back tomorrow so

i guess if we can have the meeting Monday afternoon if you arent busy ini hangu am free expect Thursday pandine lesson ye Taxation"

Jayden " This is not the time yekuita school iwe unostresser shaa. Anyway will get my PA to call you then on the date and time. Take care shaa "

Simbiso " Cool hey"

Aabva acutter phone.

Simbiso thinking

Zvivindi izvo ndaitotaura ndaka crosser zvigumwe kuti Jayden asite out of context otherwise ndaigochera ndenga.

"Now does that look as if am dating Jayden to you huh?" akadaro

Chokwadi it was a friendly conversation except the babie part of which its kinda normal to say Babie to someone on a social platform.

Chokwadi these people were no where close to a relationship.

Me " Am sorry shaa sweetheart now i know that you are only for business"

Simbiso " Hongu. We have talked on a social platform many times but business ndokunyanya. For your own information Jaydens law firm cancelled their contract with JPZ nekuda kwedu. Yes my marriage was now at the edge because of him so he decided to cancel his contract so we do not see each other"

Ndakanzwa kuzvinyarira shem † ♂ So munhu

sacrificed his contract just for the peace in my relationship this was hard to believe ummm.
Vamwe vanhu are gentlemen zveshuwa.

Handina chandakazotaura hangu but iiii nyadzi
dzinokunda rufu zvachose

End of chapter 44

Luv u all

[05/15, 18:05] B: _*A LIFE TIME OF
TEARS*_

Story by Sabz aka Shamiso

Edited by Belz

Chapter 45

Simbiso

Things were sort of back to normal now. Yes after the DNA test we were back to the old Simbiso and Beaven love. Well as for me the morning sickness had stabilized and kubasa I

was back on track. Workload ndoyanga yawanda cause I had zveku Rushy holding futi umm.

I was happy kunzwa kuti Beaven anga aenda kuna Jayden kunokumbira ruregerero. Yaas Beaven is a peace maker. Nenyadzi futi. Anyway he did well hake although he will never get to know the hidden secrets between us.

Days passed it was now 3 months ndadzoka kumba and my baby bump was now showing. Ever since ndadzoka mhamha vanga vasati vatsika pamba in a way it can be a sign of peace but hapana hapo peace apo. Tete Raviro was back with all her dramas but i chose to ignore her. Really ndingatokwiriswa bp navo ka.

Mumwe musu takagara hedu mulounge na Beaven it was around 4pm iri Sunday. Takaenda kuchurch zvakanaka hedu. We were enjoying our very berry krushers eku Kfc yaa I was craving for that krusher these days.

We were enjoying tichitoseka hedu mazita evana atanga tichitaura. I had gone kuscan and was told i was expecting a baby girl. Hanzi na Beaven anonzi Tereza kkkkkkk Theresa aka Mai Furusa. We laughed tichiseka kudaro takasimudza musoro wanikwe Mhamha vake vakamira mulounge kumberi kwedu.

" Aaah amai" akadaro Beave achivhunduka.

Well tanga takagara ini ndiri pakati pemakumbo
a Beaven ndapfeka hangu ka bumshort.
Ndozvezvimwe zvezvinhu zvataipfeka pamba
pedu.

"Nxaaaaaa" she hissed

Yohweee ndakatoziva kuti ndokutanga
kwematambudziko shem.

"Ko nhai amai chiiko futi" akadaro Beaven

"Unoda kundivhunza kuti chinyi hee watadza kunditora ku busstop uko" vakadaro mhamha

Beaven " ko ndinofembera here kuti muri kuuya nhai amai"

Mhamha " Chimukadzi chako icho ndochinokutadzisa kuona hama dzako. Ikwo kupfeka here kwaakaita"

Beaven " Mhamha chiiko nemi mhani akakuitai sei Simbiso hamudi kunyarwa makaita seiko imi"

Me " Beaven!!" ndakamumisa kutaura it wasn't good the way yaaitaura na mhamha he was his mother therefore he needed to respect her.

Pasina maminutes makabva mapinda mumwe mukadzi followed by Rudo aitoita sekuti ane nhumbu.

"Vaenzi vako ava" vakadaro mhamha vachigara

pasi

I was shocked.

Saka Rudo anga anemhumbu yaBeaven nhai.
Moyo wangu wakarwadza kuita kunge wabaiwa.

"Fuck you uri kutsvagei muno Rudo ndakakutiya
nenyaya yekuuya pamba pangu hee" akadaro
Beaven.

Rudo "kuenda kupi ndine nhumbu yako Beaven"

my ears had deceived me. What was this
nhai??? She was pregnant for Beaven nhai
mwarii

Beaven " iwe mwana iwe kurumidza hako
kubuda muno ndisati ndakuuraya enda
kumuridzi wenhumbu"

Mhamha " Hapana kwaari kuenda wanzwa akatakura nhumbu yako. Kwete iyo yakanotsvagidzirwa munhu aiswa pacorner"

Beaven " Iwe Rudo udza Mai vangu chokwadi kuti ndakatosvikawo gonhi rakashama saka ini ndiri kuti enda kumuridzi wenhumbu yako"

Mhamha " zvine basa rei. Rudo ndiye arikuzogara pano ndiye muroora wekwaRushy watinoziva isu"

Beaven " Rudo ndikadzoka muno ndikakuwana uri muno topedzerana... Babie hande" akadaro Beaven achitora ruoko rwangu.

I had never seen Beaven so angry like that.

We went kubedroom kwedu.

" babie gara muno ndoda kumbopedzerana ne vanhu ava havandizive mushe nhai" akadaro achitora belt mu wardrope.

"Beaven unoda kuita sei shaa. She is pregnant usadaro" ndakazama kumubata.

"Tsitsi dzako idzo dzinotsitsirira am doing what I was supposed to do kare" akabva abuda

I followed him.

Akasvikoti ne bhande riya hwepu musana waRudo akadeedzera

" maihwee kani"

Mhamha ne mukadzi uya vakashamisika.

Beaven haana kumira akapamha 3 times
ndikabva ndazama kumubata.

" Beaven kani kani" ndakadaro.

" Simbiso ndisiye unokuvara" akadaro Beaven.

"Beaven unopenga here iwewe kurova mukadzi akazvitakura."

Mhamha vakatanga kurwisa Beaven nezvibhakera.

Mukadzi aivemo akatora ruoko rwaRudo kwakubuda vakatoona kuti hapana chavo shuwa.

"Amai kana muri kuda zvepano motodzikama zvenyu pasina izvozvo dzokerai." Akadaro Beaven

"Handibve pano imba yangu ino imbwa iyi ndoingatobve pano" vakadaro mhamha

Beaven aka simudza ruoko akuda kurova mhamha ndakamhanya.

" Beaven kani" ndakadaro ndichimubata.

Ndakazongonzwa mbama kumeso kwangu.

"Unomubatirei muregedze andirove. Hanty
ndiwe wakamuroya mwana wangu hi hi hi"
vakadaro vachichema

Hezvo amai ava vaipenga chokwadi. Ivo
ndovanoroya ndakanzwa hashu mhani.
Ndakangobva ndichienda kubedroom
ndakavasiya vachipopotedzana naBeaven.

Husiku ihwohwo ndakarara ndichichema ko ndaitadza neyi. My husband ane mwana kunze here. Zvese zvakaitika before zvakatanga kudzoka maflash backs chaiwo. I was traumatised. I needed someone to talk to.

Beaven aingondinyaradza achingonditi don't worry haasi kubvuma nhumbu yacho. Kungotaura hake but mwana atovepo. And he had to see what to do nezvazvo.

2 days later.

Mhamha vanga vachingoripo pamba pedu. I had avoided kutaura na Beaven nyaya yaRudo. We had an appointment kwa gynae. We ka cause Beaven aitoti he didn't want to miss an appointment.

Takaenda everything was fine but Bp ndoyanga yakashooter zvayo but yaive nani. The doctor told me to rest.

Beaven " Babie hanty wanzwa zvataurwa na doctor ka. Saka mhamha ndiri kutovaendesha nhasi chaiye"

Me " Umm Beaven zvinozoita here shaa ini
zvekuramba tichingokakavadzana na mhamha
hazviite it's not a blessing"

Beaven " Shamwari Mai vangu imhepo chaiyo
ukatoda kusekerera hameno hako"

Takaseka. Takazowirirana kuti havaende
tongovasiya vakadaro.

Me " ko nyaya ya Rudo how far??"

Beaven " Hantya urikuona bp ingatadze kurwisa here?"

Me "Babie it's an important issue

Days passed vachishooter havo ko taingovanzwa hedu kkkk ko ndaibva kubasa ndongonanga mubedroom ini zii. Even food ndaingotenga takeaway ndange ndave in love with chinese so I would eat chinese. Sadza kana kuda kuriona.

Ndaivanzwa vachitaura havo vari mulounge. Ko hanya nani unotoshaya kuti mukadzi mukuru

kusiya imba yake kuzogara kuno achiitei.

Friday I and the girls had planned one of our crazy nights out. Tanga takakati ka get together hedu apa vamwe vangu vaisiya vana kwana Gogo then we go out. Varume vedu vaizotitora tambonakirwa hedu.

We went ku HICC kukomba hari. We had a fabulous time with my friends catching up and all.

"Simbiso"

Ndakavhunduka a familiar voice ummm
kwakucheuka it was Jayden. I was happy to see
him.

Me " Aaah wandivhundutsa shaa hesi Jayden"

Jay " Sorry hako. Ladies how are you"

Mona" fine thank you Mr Jayden am Monalisa"

Akadaro achitandavadza ruoko. Mona
akangwarisa. I gave them introductions.

Me "You are having Dinner??"

Jayden " Maya just wanted sometime out"

He didn't look ok though but ndimubvunze
panana Mona zvaisaita.

I stood up.

Jayden " Ooh the baby bump looking great"

Me " Don't start hey"

Jayden " kkkkk ladies ndakuonai let me leave you guys to enjoy"

Akaramba kuperekedzwa hanzi tozotaura some other time but like when we were hardly talking. Ummm something was troubling him but what. Anyway I let him go.

Mona " hey that guy is cute amana ndiye we pic
iya haana kubuda hunaku haaa murume
akanaka uyu"

Ratie. " Mona"

Mona " ko ndatadzei askana he is just
handsome asi commenting haibvumirwe here"

We all laughed.

Takazopedza husiku hwacho ndakunetsekana na Jayden. Beaven akazouya kuzonditora around kuna 10pm. We said our goodbyes kwakuenda.

Jayden †

Hazel ne hama dzake vatanga manje. Flambo dzavo handidzinzwisise. Tanga tane month ndichinetsana naye na Mainini vake hanzi let's relocate abroad. For the why nhai weduwe.

I asked her so many times kuti pane chauri kushaya here muZim but akashaya chekunongedzera. Hanzu let's just relocate vanhu vari kubuda wani. Isu dai taenda. I tried knocking sense into her head but Hazel anokudza flambo yake.

Apa she was pregnant asi munhu anongoita kiringindi kuomesa gotsi nezvinhu zvisina basa. For me relocating was a non starter I unlike her had a profession and I was doing well business wise. Unoshaya kuti munhu anoswera akagara oita pfungwa dzakadaro zvinenge zvichimbofamba sei chaizvo. Kuda kutangira vanhu mabasa.

Kumba kwanga kwakubhohwa kuenda it was always the topic daily. Hazel ainagger wedu. Friday I got home early she wasn't there I just wanted to relax I had a very hectic day kubasa.

Infact I was loosing a case saka munongiziva the stress and pressure yaunenge uinayo.

Ndakasviko geza then changed into ma boxers. Akazosvika kuma past 7pm. Our daughter anga ari kwa Gogo vake.

Me " uri kubva kupi nhai this hour?"

She looked at her watch.

Hazel " Its only 7pm honey"

Me " only 7pm munhu asingaende kubasa here"

Hazel " since when have you started to worry about me"

Me " Am asking you a question and you must respond "

Hazel " I was talking to Aunty Chiedza in USA kumba kwana Chipo"

Me " Watadza kutaura nawo muno here?"

Hazel " aah Jayden I needed Wi-Fi so pano yakapera we were on Skype"

Yaaa Hazel so haagare pasi ne dumbu iroro.

Me " ok hanzi chii?"

Hazel " She said she is able to book me for delivery as well as sort out my papers"

Me " delivery papers uri kutii?"

Hazel " I wanna deliver my baby ku states and she also looked for a job for me"

Me "Did we agree on that and what job yauri kuda kunoshanda ku states muno muZim hauna kana kumbobvira washanda"

Hazel " Jayden iwe uri kuramba kuenda ku

states so why not plus ndoda kuzvarira kunze kwenyika"

Me " yaa unoputa fodya uri kunzwa hakuna zvakadaro zviri kuzoitika"

Hazel " Manje ndozvandakamirira kuona you can't stop me nxaana"

Ndakanzwa hashu munhu kundiridzira tsamwa shuwa I stood up kuenda paari and pulled her

Me " You want to challenge me kaiwe"

"Ndisiye Jayden nxaa" akatodzokorodza tsamwa. Ndakabva ndamuridza mbama chayo. She didn't scream instead she spit me in the face

Ndakanzwa hasha handidi kunyepa ndakabva ndamurova kutorova chaiko. And then I left kuenda kuHICC. Ndakamusiya achichema nekudedzera kuti ahe wants to sue me kkk vakadzi vemalawyer kuda kunyepera kuziva mutemo.

My intention was to drink. So I called one of my friends tikanosangana ikoko. Ndichisvika dhuma dhuma na Simbiso. Umm she looked so fine aine mafriends ake.

I think she noticed I was depressed but I didn't want to talk to her. Besides I had promised myself kuti I didn't want to disturb her marriage after all Beaven had come to apologise so I didn't want to seem stupid.

Day iroro hameno but what I know is ndakanwa doro like I have never did before.

Lets see what happens to Simbiso and Beaven now that Rudo is pregnant.

End of chapter 45

[05/15, 18:05] B: _*A LIFE TIME OF
TEARS*_

Story by Sabz aka Shamiso

Edited by Belz

Chapter 46

Simbiso.

Takasvika kumba kuina baba na Mai va Rumbie.
Vanga vakagara mulounge vachilachuka kuseka
vaina Tete Raviro na Mhamha.
Ndakavakwazisa

Me “ Makadini Babamukuru na Maiguru?

Maswera sei Mhamha”

Maiguru “ Mushe Mainini”

Babamukuru na Mhamha havana kupindura.

Ndakazoti tati garei ndakazevezera kuna
maiguru kuti vanga vadya here. Vasati
vambopindura babamukuru ndovakainhonga

“Kudya tinodyei imi muri kumafaro munhu akaroorwa anoita zvedhindindi Beaven wakaroorwa hure chairo” vakadaro

Beaven “ Aaah nhai baba rumbie akuitai sei mukadzi wangu wamuri kutuka”

Baba Rumbie “Mupfanha kana wakadyiswa taura mushe wanzwa. Nhema dzandataura ndedzipi apa hee... kuti vanga vasina kuenda kumafaro here iwe murume sarei uchinyengerwa mukadzi izvozvi uri kungopusa ipapo uchichengeteswa nhumbu isiri yako”

Beaven “ Akudzai kuti nhumbu haisi yangu ndiani. Mwana ndewangu for your own information takatoenda kuma DNA akatonzi ndewangu uyu 100%”

Mhamha “Zvipiko apa vakavharwa unoti pese apa aivepi haazvare uyu ndobheja ini oooh”

Beven “ Mhamha mati kudini munogona kuzvimirira here zvamuri kureva izvi”

Ndakangotanga kuyeredza misodzi hangu.
Shuwa munhu anga bheje kuti handizvare here
saka vane zvavakaita ka. Mupfungwa dzangu
makatanga kufunga madzvinyu aya.

Babamukuru “ Vachimira pai vakuda
kuvasungisa here. Haazvare full stop gara
waziva kuti haasi mwana wako “

Beaven “ Simbie buda muno babie, ndoda
kupedzera vanhu ava" akadaro achindibatsira
kusimuka pandaive.

Mhamha “ Kupi kwanoenda nxaa!!!” vakadaro
mhamha vachisimuka kundipushira kuti ndigare
pasofa ndakanowira pasofa pacho.

“Muri kuita sei imi mhamha this is my wife she
is pregnant mhani!!!” Beaven was now angry
zveshuwa

“Saka unoda kurova amai vako nekuda kwehure

raunoti mukadzi puu” vakasvipa pasi
babamukuru

Ndakaona Beaven achifuta zvino kwakumira
kumberi kwaBaba Rumbie aichiita kuvira
nehasha. Vakaramba vakadzvokorana.

Maiguru “ Baba Rumbie kani”

Beaven “ Get out of my house now”

Vakapusher Beaven

“Imba ipi this house imba yekwa Rushy ino”
vakadaro babamukuru

Hezvoo I thought to myself saka vanhu ava
vanotofunga kuti vakanzi Rushy they are all
entitled to this property. These people
vakamboendawo kuchikoro here shem.

“Chokwadi imba ndeye kwaRushy ino imba
yemunhu wese” vakadeedzera mhamha

“Hamuna right yekumama kutaura mumba mangu and hamuna right yekuclamer zvinhu pano. I respect you but ndogona kuzvisendeka paside kana muchiita semusina kukwana” akadaro Beaven achakamisidzana na Baba Rumbie

He didn't know kuti anga arova shumba nembama. Vakabva vatotanga kupushana pushana nekusaidzirana.

Me “ Beaven please hande mubedroom”

Ndakadaro ndichimubata ruoko nekudhonza

Mhamha “Pfutseke mhani muroyi wemunhu waona kuti wagona kukonzeresa kuti vana vangu varwe ka wakuda kumira mira kunge mweya yetsvina” vakadaro vachindipusher.

Beaven paakaona kuti mai vake vaigona kundirova akabva pana Baba Rumbie kwakutorana neni kuenda kubedroom. Takasvika kubedroom my vake vakabatirira pashirt yaBeaven vachiidhonza.

“Dzoka kuno unoda kuitwa sei naye iyeye”

vaideedzera.

Beaven akatozoita vekupusher nekurwisa kuti avhare door kwakulocker. Chemusi uyu idi hameno

Vaka knocker door vachideedzera zvinyadzi zvega zvega vachindituka

“ Buda imomo situpeti yemunhu Musatanyoka wako Simbiso kuuya pano kuzoparadza mhuri yangu dhodhi remunhu” vachidaro apa door vachirova kunge richadonha.

Munoziva so munoshaya pekutangira I cried
ndizvinyaradza apa Beaven aifamba ne room
ese achida kubuda kuti anopedzerane navo. I
had taken the keys. I had experienced enough
drama that night.

Vakazonyarara havo takangopinda
mumagumbeze takadaro kwakurara. Kuseni my
eyes were swollen too bad and I was having a
headache.

Beaven “ Babie your eyes ummm”

Me “ Musoro uri kurwadza Beaven”

Beaven “ Rega tichecke Bp.”

Beaven anga azotenga ka machine ke bp we checked tikawana iri 170/125 umm yanga yakakwira zvayo.

Beaven “ Ummm babie bp yako noo doctor akati haifanirwe kudarika above 95 pasi manje kwayave uku, Let me call him”

Akaphonera doctor akavaudza

Doctor “Its too high can you go ku Hospital
izvozvi makabooker kupi?”

Beaven “ Baines Avenue Clinic”

Doctor “ Go there immediately will be there in
an hours time. Munovaudza I will also call
them”

Beaven akabva atoti muka ndinokubatsira kugeza. Akandigeza zveshuwa not that ndaisakwanisa but I guess ndo love yacho kkkk.

Takapedza tikabuda. To my surprise baba na mai Rumbie vanga vachiripo pamba kutorarapo. Vanga vakagara panze na Mhamha na Tete Raviro. Beaven haana kutaura nawo akangopinda neni mumota. Akatondirambidza kuvamhoresa. Akanovhura gate.

Akamutsa mota Mhamha vakauya kumberi

kwemota.

Mhamha “Uri kuenda kupi hauna kana nekundikwazisa”

Baba Rumbie vakabva vavhara gate. Iii shuwa na mwari handitozive kuti chii.

“ Munopenga here imimi chii chamuri kuita”
akadeedzera Beaven

Me “ Bevy shaa language”

Beaven “ Language kudini Simbiso vanhu ava vakundijairira”

Baba Rumbie “Unotopenga wanzwa unofunga kana wakadyiswa tese anotigona here nhasi ndoda kusiya ndamutwasanudza mukadzi wako iyeye achaziva kuti hama dzemurume ndana mambo”

“ Fokofu mhani imi whats so important neni mhani” akadeedzera Beaven

“Une zvivindi benzi remunhu iwe Simbiso kamani buruka imomo” vakadaro vachiuya kudoor.

Beaven locked us inside the car. “ Nxaa vanhu ava imbudzi chaidzo”

Akatora phone kwakuphonera Baba vake

Beaven “Daddy chiiko chandiri kuitirwa inini”

Daddy “ Kwaitikei Beaven”

Akabva atsanangura nyaya yacho yese kwavari.
Vakati vakukwira kuuya.

He then called Sekuru hanzvadzi yaMai vake
vakati zvekare vakuuya. After that

akazophonera Shaddy kuti auuye kuzotitora .

Beaven “Shaddy wotouya na Des kana ariko
cause vanhu ava varikutoda zvekurwisa
chaizvo”

Shaddy “Bhoo shaa coming ummm but make
sure munhu uyo haastresseke shaa bp yakwira
iyo”

Ini ndanga ndakurwadzirwa Beaven. Unotoona
kuti murume mukuru apererwa chaizvo.
Takagara mumota drama raive panze

ndomaone chaiwo zvekuti vanhu vanga
vatodongorera nemumadurawall kuti panei. Mai
Beaven vachiita kuperformer nekunditukirira.

Sekuru na Shaddy vakasvikirana vakavhunduka
nezvavaiona havo. Beaven akabva abuda
mumota.

Sekuru “Imi vanhu mune mweya rudzii Chihera
wakakwana here iwe road yese takunzwi
muchingowawata zvisina maturo. Iwe baba
Rumbie hunhu rudzii uhu”

Zvakanzwikwa naniniko Mai Beaven surrender

idi na mwari ooh

Shaddy came to take me mumota. Hehede ndakaudziridzwa ana musatanyoko ipapo chihure chese ndakachiudzwa ne huroyi rwese unozodei. Baba Rumbie vachideedzera kuti varikuda kutengesa imba tinogara kumusha. Idi handisati ndakamboona such unlearned people. Unotengesa imba ine zita rako here. Zvanga zvakaoma samare.

Beaven “Vanhu vari pano garai maziva if anything happens to my wife or baby ibvai maziva kuti hukama neni hwatopera and hondo yamatanga hamuipedze nxaa”

Takabva tapinda mumota maShaddy takananga kuchipatara.

Shaddy “ Beaven this is not good at all shamwari bring your family to order hakuna vanhu vakadai ndapota”

Beaven “ Ndazvitadzawo ini shamwari I just feel like kuzvibvisa paku associator ne mhuri yese shaa ummm”

Shaddy “ Tichataura Simbie anga kwire bp muno”

Takasvika ku Hospital ndikabva ndatanga ku attendwa. Bp yakachekwa ikanzi yanga yatokwirisa. Ndakanzi ndipinde muambulance tiende for a scan ne ma protein tests mu urine. Ndakaendeswa padhuze. Beaven akatevera na Shaddy. The scan was done and the tests too. Ndichingopedza takabva tatobva takadzokera ku Hospital. Ndakapinzwa mu day ward waiting for Doctor. Hana yangu yaingorova uncontrollable.

Doctor vakauya he checked the results kwakuzunguza musoro. I feared the worse

Doctor “ Ummm am afraid we.....’

Jayden †

Ndakadzoka early hours in the morning. Umm I drank zvangu but not that much. The whole night my thoughts were on what was happening in my life. America kunoitei shuwa I don't get it. She knows very well I have a profession and I just cant jump ship like that.

Ndinonoitei ku America nyangwe ndimiwo. Hongu people are leaving the country in search of greener pastures but for me an living up to standadr. A house in Chisipite. A successful law firm. A fleet of cars. I can afford kuendesa mwana to a private school ndichitobhadhara once off fees now munhu akuita kunge zvinonzi tiri kutambura. I give her over \$3000 usd every month for her personal needs. Ane bhutsu dzekuti kana ini dzangu hadzisvike pa quarter. She eats whatever drives 2 cars in her name not ordinary cars ka ... A jeep latest and a Lexus then you tell me someone wants to go to America for what.

I called my sister Mandy ndichimboti andibatsire. I was parked hangu outside my residence. I told her where the problem was.

Mandy “ Jayden to be frank with you you need to put a grip on your wife shamwari”

Me “ Mandy shaa you know her”

Mandy “ Kumuziva kana kusamuziva munhu needs to be controlled by her husband. You give her freedom isingaite and you pamper her too much. Ukafa anoti netsa uya kutaura chokwadi . Ini I do my own things but am married to Phaniel who you all know he is one of Harare business moguls but handimuke ndakarara and

I don't live a lavish life izvo zvine ka chihure mukati sorry to say”

My sister was right somehow I was surprised to hear her talk like that about Hazel. She has never talked bad about her, well I have never ever complained to her. I guess vanhu vanochengeta zvinhu vachingoona havo. I hadn't thought of Hazel having an affair could she ummm no I give her zvese kaini.

Me “She wouldn't go that far I guess its only being spoilt I guess”

Mandy “ Hameno whatever but ari kuda flambo yei yekuenda ku America. Furirwa iwe usiye basa rako uchinoitiswa zvisina basa na ghetto girl wako anoda flambo kunge hameno. Whats on your mind dear brother”

Me “ Am not that stupid to leave my profession for flambo, ndodya flambo here ini. I just want someone to talk sense into her mind chete I need help Mandy ndoudza ani”

Mandy “Engage her parents and relatives na

Tete vedu isusu about it and do it now before
wamukuvadza nekumurova apa she is pregnant
futi. Ini I can come in as well but shamwari
unoda kukaka tambo paye other wise
unoerekana watove america kkkkk"

She laughed and shuwa zvaisetsa.

Ndakapedza kwakupinda mumba. I found her
bags packed ndichingopinda. I was shocked.

I went ku bedroom. I found her on the phone.
Ndakacutter the phone yaive landline.

Me " What is all this heee"

Hazel " What do you mean unofunga kuti ndingagare pano uchindirova ndine nhumbu here?"

Me "Am sorry shaa you pushed me"

Hazel " Hoo ok but am leaving"

Me " Uchienda kupi Hazel?"

Hazel " Kumba kwana mhamha vangu Jayden"

Me " Hapana kwauri kuenda."

Hazel " Watch me "

Akatanga kufamba kuenda. I went ku main door and locked the door. kwakumuzuzurudza kuenda naye kubedroom ndobva nda keyer door.

Me " Am the man here and what I say holds hakuna kwauri kuenda Hazel"

Hazel "kkkkkk Jayden handisi kuzvida please just let me go"

Me " hauna respect urikuona i think ndonyanyo kukusekerera"

Hazel " Whatever"

Akabva aphonera mhamha vake achivaudza. Amai vake vaipopota zvekuti I heard her nepa phone "Muudze Jayden wako iyeye ndikauya ndomumamisa"

Ndashatirwa ndikaphonera Tete vangu kuti vauye.....

End of chapter 46

[05/15, 18:05] B: _*A LIFE TIME OF
TEARS*_

Story by Sabz aka Shamiso

Edited by Belz

Chapter 47

Beaven

Doctor " ummm am afraid we have to detain your wife sir"

I had thought the worse kani. But why??

Simbie " is my baby ok"

Me "Is everything ok doctor my wife our baby??"

Doctor " Calm down Sir. Yes she is in a stable condition but her bp needs monitoring. Its too high she had started experiencing seizures although I know you hadn't noticed. So for now I recommend bed rest. Pre eclampsia is not good in pregnancy hence the need to monitor "

† ♂ damn I knew this would happen haa
vanhu vaye ka nxaa vatotenda mwari wavo kuti
nothing bad has happened.

Akapihwa ward well she was a private patient.
Simbie being a Finance Director kubasa kwake
she was on a Cimas Medexec package fully
paid by her company.

Akabaiwa so she quickly feel asleep before we
got time to talk I guess it wasn't the right time. I
had to do something ne vanhu ava weduwe
can't people just stay at their homes and leave
us in peace and not in pieces. Hupenyu rudzii
nhai weduwe wekuti munotambudzwa kudai.

But unotoshaya kuti Simbiso akapara yei
chaizvo inga wani marriage yababa Rumbie
haina kumboita mainterferances iii.

I went outside kuna Shaddy. I briefed him on
everything. Takambogara hedu mumota.
Ndakabata musoro kupererwa chaiko.

Shaddy " Manje ukabva wadaro shamwari
unoda kuti Simbie aite sei"

Me " Man it's difficult shaa am torn in between"

Shaddy " kkk that's what happens when you are a bread winner and you get married"

Me " Yaaa I don't know what to do shamwari ever since I got married 90% of the time we have been together has been hell was it that we were not destined to be together?"

Shaddy " Yaa wagarwa manje look these are just problems you need to be man enough to stand firm and rebuke zvimwe zvinhu soo...

firstly imbobvisa vanhu jahwi paden kusara mungori 2. Don't entertain vanhu vanoda kuuya vachigara munhu kuna Mai vake wamada kuchengeta do it arikumba kwavo"

It was good advice but application ndoyaitonetsa apa. Takagara kusvika ndazomuti aende cause I wanted to spend the day na Simbie wangu.

Ndakasara ndikaenda pamashops aiva pedyo kwakunonga twuma eats. Neniwo ndanga ndane nzara zvangu.

A week later

Sekuru had managed to clear the mess and amai vanga vadzokera. Yaa ndozvandodira kule vangu he is strong hand vaiti kana vati ichi chitwei chinoitwa. Infact ndo vaitokwanisa amai vangu.

Simbiso anga ave week in hospital apa bp zvayo yanga yanani but kwete zvekuti angabude hake. Nyaya hatina kuda kuitaura kuma in-laws angu umm yaitipinza busy considering kuzvitakura kwaanga akaita. But we only told them kuti bp yakakwira and to make matters ndovaitouya kuzomuona kunze kwasekuru vangu na Tete.

Week iroro we agreed kumbatora mari mu business timbochovha imba yedu yataivaka. Takafunga kuti topedza one side tosanopinda. Of course zvaititorera kanguva but chero tapedza. Ku westlea tanga takushaya chiremerera mu neighbourhood nekuda kwebvonga mupopoto yaigara ichiitika.

Simbiso

Hospital life is something else hamuvaraidze muya. But ndakambozorora hangu. Yvonne na

Pastor Clara vaiuya daily and we would pray together. Vana Mhamha nedzimwe hama ndodzaitouya. Its like you are not married cause hana dzaBeaven kwaingouya Sekuru na Mbuya then Tete vekuNorton nemurume wavo chete. Mhamha vakamboda kuzvibvunza but i had to lie kuti hameno pamwe kumusha kuri kuwanda basa. Anyway i knew hangu kuti vanga vachiri kumba kwangu.

Mai vaBeaven ndaka surrender amai vane chinya ivava. Pakapera 2 weeks doctor akandi discharger but was given a kick charts to record ma kicks a baby.

One month later

There seemed to be peace mumba mangu zvamo zvanga zvanani. Ndaingonetsana na Tete Raviro but mazuvaano taipedzerana hedu she was much of a bother at times akangoda kunetsa I would tell her kuti ngatsvage anomuroora mhani vezera rake vakatowanikwa.

Kubasa all was well. I sometimes thought of Jayden. But ndaizongozviti Simbie wakuda kutanga another closed chapter. One day ndiri kubasa Jayden out of the blue visited. Actually he had come to see Sam so I was having a meeting with Sam in his office. When i finished i bumped into him akamira muwaiting area ye office ya Sam.

Me " Aah Jayden

our hands met and somehow we stuck like that.

Jayden "Simbiso how are you?"

Me " Good thanks and you???"

Jayden " not too bad how is Beaven and the bun in the oven?"

Me " All doing well... Ko how is Hazel?"

Akambomira kutaura. From that i knew something wasnt right either between him and Hazel or something.

" You are here already Mr Masiyiwa, come through" it was Sam

Like last time we just stared as he left. Ummm
Jayden something was wrong

That evening ndichingosvika kumba ndakasvika
pamba paina Rudo ne vamwe vakadzi two.
Vanga vakagariswa panze muyard na Maid.
Tete Raviro vanga vasipo otherwise ndingadai
ndakatovawana vari mumba. Ndaitova
nemuninina wangu Shungu anga ambouya
kuzoita madays arikumba plus aida kuita
attachment kuRushy holdings so anga auya
kuzotaurirana na babamukuru vake.

Handina kuvakwazisa zvangu ndakangoti pamusoroi since vanga vakagara pamusuwo. I didn't even dare cause zvekusimudzirwa bp ndange ndisiri kuda. Beaven had to solve his problems.

I freshened up. Ndichipedza ndakuda kunodya Aunty vakauya.

Maid " Mhamha hanzi nevari panze vari kuda kukuonai"

Ndofunga vanga varumwa nadzo mosquito.
Manje if they thought kuti ndaivavhurira
vaipenga fani.

Me "ndauya"

Lady "Beaven arikupi"

Me " Yooo ko muno bvunza inini hamuna
kutaurirana here?"

Lady "Hatina asi tauya kuzomusiira mukadzi wake"

Me " Hazvinei neni izvozvi batai Beaven wacho"

Rudo " Usade kuwonererwa nditori mukadzi waBeaven futi"

Lady " Iwe Rudo kwana wanzwa chashamisa chii ipapo"

Me " Pedzeranai na Beaven kana auya handinei
nenyaya yenyu"

Lady " Tokumbirawo tigarire mukati
mwanangu"

Moyo wangu wakarwadza shuwa I had a heart
amai ava hapana zvavanga vanditadzira ini.

Me " Aiwa noo handidi zvinondinetsa
handikuzivei. Mambo mubata Beaven wacho

here?"

Lady " Number dzacho hatitorina"

Me " ko ari kuzviti mukadzi naBeaven anoshaya
number dzemurume wake here?"

Lady 2 " Iwe ibvaapa murume wako akada
zvebarika votozvigamuchira shamwari"

Lady 1 " Imi Mai Victor musada kuita
pamuromo manzwa. Rudo ndiye arikutopfekera
pasiri pake"

Asi amai ava vanga vaudzwa kuti Beaven haana
mukadzi kani. Manje pano vaisaparara
chokwadi ngaachiuya Beaven apedzerane ne
vanhu vake.

Ndakadzokera mumba kana sadza chairo
haridyike pakadai.

Shungu " Sisi Simbie idyai weduwe

mungatedzera vanhu ava its you who will suffer"

Me " Beaven wacho amboripi apedzerane ne vanhu vake nxaa"

Takagara ndikazoenda kunorara hameno kuti ndakabiwa nehope sei. I slept till morning. Ndakapepuka kuona Beaven arimo mumagumbeze. I looked at my watch. It was 6am. I couldn't believe it.

Ndakabuda mumagumbeze wore my morning

gown and went kutotarisa vanhu vaye. I saw them sleeping muspare bedroom maimborara babamunini Solo.

Huh vanhu ava zvakafamba sei I thought ummm. Ndakadzokera kubedroom kwakumutsa Beaven. He woke up...

Beaven "chiiko Simbiso nhasi iweekend I need to sleep"

Me " Beaven muka hako Rudo and those ladies varikutsvagei"

Beaven " Babie shaa will explain ngatimborara"

Ndakaenda kubathroom took mvura mu cup
kwakuuya kufugunura mablankets
kwakumudira mvura he woke up.

Beaven " Simbiso chii newe nhai"

Me " Don't you babie me kana usina kutaura kuti vanhu ava varara sei mumba mangu hapagarike pano"

Beaven " Waida kuti vaite sei shaa those ladies are old women. "

Me " And so what!!! Vauya na Rudo pano kuzodini"

Beaven " She is pregnant"

Me " And so what inhumbu yako here?"

Beaven thinking

Simbiso was angry but what if nhumbu ya Rudo iri yangu zvechokwadi I couldn't let my child suffer cause of my carelessness no. Not that I loved Rudo but ndanga ndakuitira mwana.

Beaven " Babie me and you both know that there are high chances that it could be mine"

Ndakamudira mbama saka Beaven arikuedza kudini nhai. He stood up face yachinja akandibata maoko kwakundisaidzira ndichinowira pabed. Akapfeka trousers achibva abuda kuenda.

Yaa zvakaoma shuwa. So what was the meaning of this nhai.

Ndakapedza zuva rese ne vanhu ivavo. I didn't give them food vakabuda kuenda kumashops kunotenga chingwa ne drink. Ini hangu I was angry where was Beaven vanhu vake vari mumba mangu plus hakuzi kuwachiswa here uku nhai.

Ndakaphonera Mbuya Furusa ndichida hangu advise kkk haa ndakaudzwa

Mbuya " Iwe Simbiso handidi munhu akavata mhani buditsa vanhu avo mumba mako mese na Shungu na Maid wako. Lock madoor wo lockera Beaven outside unomuvhurira kana aita get rid of tsvina dzake. Bastered ndikauya ikoko ndorova iwee "

Gogo so aiva maone. Ndakaita seizvozvo I drove them out with the help of Shungu na Maid vakamboda kuita nharo but vakazobuda. I locked ma doors apa dzanga dzakuma 5pm.

Ndakazonzwa Beaven achisvika kuma 6pm akasvikovabvunza achibva audzwa kuti I had locked them outside. Akagogodza door akayedza kuvhura but zvakaramba.

He called me. Ndakambosiya ndisina kupicker paakazo phoner kechi two I answered him.

Beaven "chii chauri kuita"

Me " Usade kuita zvekutamba neni Beaven
handisi shamwari yako nxaa"

Beaven " meaning"

Me " Self explanatory"

Beaven " open the door"

Me " no ways not until waita kuti vanhu avo
vaende kuden kwavo"

Beaven " Look Simbi..."

Me " Look look chii zvandataura ndizvozvo." I
hung up

Beaven thinking

Yaaa apa hapana yekutamba zveshuwa. Rudo aitofanirwa kuenda kuMusha when she delivers ndoita ma DNA acho. Kana ari wangu ndochengeta but not na Mai wacho. Am sorry my child but your dad is tied up. I decided kunovakwidza vadzokere.

Ndakanzwa vakutaurirana ndikati Go Furusa power yeah.

End of chapter 47

Ndokudai mheni

[05/15, 18:05] B: Follow this link to join my
WhatsApp group:

[https://chat.whatsapp.com/4yxesCJN0n5Fb0t
KAOck51](https://chat.whatsapp.com/4yxesCJN0n5Fb0tKAOck51)

A LIFE TIME OF TEARS

Story by Sabz aka Shamiso

Edited by Belz

Chapter 48

Jayden †

Pakasvika Tete ndopakaperera bopoto ranga richiitwa na Hazel. Asi nharo hadzina kupera hadzo even Tete vachipo aingoita nharo dzake. Vakasiya vati yananisa akadzosa hembe mu

wardrope.

Takaita 2 weeks tisingataudzane kana sex panga pasina zero chaiyo and kana kutangika zvake. Patwo weeks idzodzo I started going kune imwe ACBF African Christian business fellowship. It was a lunch fellowship were we would do lunch hour prayers. I was encouraged by Pastor Clara Sam's wife. Well I had a man not man talk na Sam about what I was going through na Hazel.

Ma Sunday's ndanga ndakuenda kuchurch zvangu but Hazel wasn't going hake. I didn't even start her. Ndaingobuda ne my daughter

toenda kuchurch.

A month later I met Simbiso again kubasa kwake. She looked nice nhumbu yanga yakamufitter weduwe. She asked after Hazel but I couldn't answer and I knew that she had seen the pain and agony in my eyes but I didn't want to bother her. Bothering her would only mean that I would be opening the closed wounds she left in my heart. I felt for her I loved her but I had to move on she had her life and I had mine.

Hazel still hadn't come around kunyaya yake yekuUSA I could see her making all sorts of

arrangements for her to go. She was determined to go and give birth ikoko. I had deliberately not funded ma accounts that she had access to cause my sister anga andiyambira to be careful ne munhu akadai aigona kundinyudza. She didn't complain hake and the funds andanga ndakaisa were not being used. I really wondered where she was getting funds from and how she was copying. Mumwe musu ndakati rega ndibvunze unokuvarira mukati mahara. Ndakabva kubasa bhoo bhoo ndikasvika munhu ari pa phone. Anga asina kundiona but pacho paakandiona the words I heard her utter were

"Umm I miss you more"

Akabva acutter phone yacho.

Me " Who is that??"

Hazel " A friend"

Me " Friend yekupi?"

Hazel " Just a friend ungamapedza here ma friends angu"

Apa anga akapfeka ka bumshort ne top yaisiya kuzasi kwedumbu panze.

Me "Why did you cut the phone pawandiona"

Hazel " Aah nhai Jay tanga tapedza kutaura. It's

my friend Rose wandanga ndichiti I miss you"

Ndakazongosiyana nayo nyaya yacho.

Tati garei she served me my food like usual but ma earphones ari munzeve. I was playing hangu na daughter wangu ko mazuva acho ndoyanga yave shamwari.

Ndakapedza kudya munhu angori paapp zvake achiita kuseka. Mwana akatora na Maid anga

arara

Me" I have noticed kuti you are not using my bank cards"

Hazel " Yes am not"

Me " Mari uri kuiwana kupi?"

Hazel " Aah asi chii nhai. Asi it's a must to use money even when you don't need it"

Me " Look every month you spend more than \$3000 but of late you haven't transacted and you want me to keep quiet"

Hazel "Shaa usandiitire hashha shamwari I am not in need of money these days full stop nxaa"

Akasimuka paanga akagara I grabbed her hand.
Akada kurubvisa then I twisted her.

Hazel " You are hurting me"

Me " kangani ndichikutsiurira behaviour yako
yekundiridzira tsamwa why don't you respect
me as your husband hee"

Hazel " Jayden ndisiye mhani "

I stood up. I was angry hurt and burning inside. I loved my wife. I tolerated her stubbornness. I tolerated her weaknesses I tried my best to make sure she has everything. But what was going on ever since she fell pregnant she has been having an attitude. Ehe nhumbu ndozvairi asi this was just too much. She was no longer a wife.

Me " Iwe Hazel don't fucken play with me. Am your husband and demand to be treated like one."

" Ndisiye mhani" akadaro achizama kubvisa my grip.

I pulled her kuenda kubedroom and closed the door. Ndakamusaidzira pabed.

"Now tell me what is going on with you. You are not the Hazel I married.... you are rude, selfish you don't listen full of I know everything. We no longer have sex. What is going on Hazel!!!!"

I was angry and hurt. Huturu chaihwo. I have heard that munhu can go crazy nekushaiswa sex and for sure zvanga zvakubhohwa.

Hazel " Jayden leave me alone!!!"

Me " Uchataura mushe" ndakamuradzika pabed and went pamusoro pake

"uri kundikuvadza kani am pregnant"

"And so what ikabva ndeyangu"

Ndaka dambura ka bum short kake kwakuto forcer kupinda. She screamed achiramba whilst I enjoyed every bit of it. Apa ngandinonoke kureleaser. Zvakazoita I lay besides her she was crying.

She cried for a good hour ndakange ndakunzwa tsitsi I tried to comfort her but umm zvakaramba chaiko she didn't want.

The following day I woke up kwakunyengerera. Ndakatozorovha kubasa cause she wasn't in a good state at all.

Me " Babie am sorry it's just that you have changed and am not coping to your changes"

Hazel " but did you have to rape me am pregnant Jayden"

Me " Am sorry my love forgive me kani"

Haana kutaura neni she just stood up kuenda kubathroom.

Beaven

I had kutoperekedza Rudo nana Tete vake kudzokera kuMhondoro.

Me "Zvandataura ndizvozvo inogona iri yangu

nhumbu asi pano haana pekugara "

Tete 1 "nekuda kwei imi ndimi muridzi remba,
mwana akatakurwa newako hanty kunyenga
Rudo kureva kuti vakadzi 2 unovagona ka"

Me "liish hameno but pano pamba ndepa
Simbiso hapana pavanga gara vari 2. Munoda
kunzwisisa ndikanomusiya kumba kuna
mhamha still kumba kwangu"

Tete 2 "ndofunga zvakanaka kana arikuenda
kuna Mai"

Rudo " kwaanouya here uye ndiani asingade kugara mutown"

Tete 2 " unotojaira ndiwe vakada pamurume wemunhu whether auya kana kusauya"

Ndakazowirirana kuti ndonovasiya kumusha. I drove kusvika kuMhondoro. Vana mhamha vanga varara vakafara kundiona ndichiuya na Rudo kuzomusiya. Ndakabva ndawoneka.

Mhamha " uchienda kupi Beaven kune kanjuzu
kaya here. Nhasi imbozorora nemukadzi
mutsva mwana wangu"

Yaaa amai ndikazoti dzakarasika hameno saka
vaifunga kuti ndingasiye Jerusalem rangu
kuuya kutsvina dzaRudo. Rudo besides
kuvamunhu wekumusha anga ane huchapa
pabody yake. Icho choya muhapwa nekuchiweti.
Kana kudya waisadya. Ukatozviedza unoswera
wakunon'ona choya pakati pemazino. Iwo
musana une makwati ekusakweshwa haiwa
Rudo † ♂ . Uyu aingove chapa
ndakambodanana nevasikana vekumusha

waigeza wani. Zvino uyu aitove ne smell chaiyo.

Ndakangonyepa kuti pane wandiri kuda kuona kumashops ini shoes kuden.

Ndakasvika chimoko chakarara ndakavhurirwa na mainini Shungu. Ndakazoti regai ndimumutse kuti aone kuti ndadzoka.

Me " Am here babie"

Simbie " Vanhu vako vavaita sei"

Me " Vaenda kuMhondoro "

Simbie " Soo vavaperekedza???"

Me " Babie ko ndaiita sei husiku vanhu ivava
havatozive Harare am sorry my queen"

She smiled. Ndikaziva kuti hasha dzaserera.
Ndaitodawo heavy so ndakangotanga nekumu
kisser she responded. Zvangu zvanga zvaita
weduwe.

Ndakadzika nayo kiss kuenda kuma zamu umm
it was so sweet.

Simbie " Hauna kugeza"

Haa mai yainetsa iyi nenyaya yekugeza kkkk.
But apa panga pasina kana nguva yekugeza
ndofunga varume vangatonzwise.

"This once my babie pliz" I whispered in her
ears ndakabatwa magaro ndikaziva kuti
apology accepted.

Chemusi uyu kwakatsva demo kukasara mupini.
We rolled in our emotions thrusting deeper into
places we have never been ummm mukadzi ane
nhumbu naka mhani

3 months later.

Simbiso

I was now heavily pregnant and past 42 weeks. Bp yangu yanga isina kuzokwira zvekare from that time and although doctor anga akaronga kuita cesarean section anga azochinja pfungwa akuti ndichiita normal. I was happy ne normal delivery i wanted to feel the pain of motherhood. To have a taste of what it's like.

I was becoming worried when I clocked 44

weeks apa ndanga ndiri kumba kwedu.

Dad "what's your gynae saying my dear"

Ndanga ndambobvunza daddy zve. Ko hanty ivo
waive gynae but ndanga ndisiri
kuzosungunutswa nawo aaah zvaisaita.

Me " He said anytime zvinofanirwa kuita "

Dad " Let me call him ndimbonzwe he can induce you for Labour"

Sure dai vatoona zvekuti vataurirana cause ini ndanga ndisisade. Mbuya Furusa vanga vatobva kumba kwavo vagarira neni tiri kwaMhamha. Daddy vakazoti hanzi na Doctor let's give it up to 45 weeks.

Week rakaita kureba chaiko. Beaven aiuya almost daily kuzondiona akatadza anenge abva late kubasa oti akunyara kumutsa ambhuya.

Musi wandakasvitsa 45 weeks. Paisave kana me pain ndanga ndakagara panze pagazebo ndina Mbuya Furusa tichigocherwa nyama hedu na mukoma. I was planning kuenda kwa gynae mangwana acho. Ndakavhura hangu whatsapp yangu ndichida kuona hangu mmessage. Ndakaona message from maiguru Mai Rumbie

Hesi Mainini makasimba here. Toti nemakorokoto here???

Ndakavhunduka kuverenga message yacho. Ndakangoratidza Gogo kuti honai maiguru vaye

kana musii wavakataura neni asi nhasi vakundi
bvunza makorokoto.

Mbuya " ummm amai ava havaroye here??"

I was equally puzzled kutaura chokwadi.

Ndichiri mukushamisika vakabva vapiinza imwe
message

aah makorokoto amainini Rudo kwana baby

boy Beaven Jnr

Ndakaita kunge ndichakanda phone pasi.

" Ko chii Simbiso" vakadaro Gogo

Ndakavatambidza phone.

" Shura chiiko ichi nxaa rega ndiite
vekuphonera stupid yemunhu"

Vakabva vatophoner Gogo apo iri paloud.

Maiguru " Hello Mainini"

Gogo " Makakwana here imi mai"

Maiguru " Hezvo ndiani uyu"

Gogo " Ndiani ndiani kudini musatanyoka wanzwa. Mwana we hure. Unotumira ka message ako unoda kugainer chii"

Maiguru " Haa imi munoda kuonererwa nei"

Gogo " Futseke mhani ndinouya ikoko ndikasiya ndakumamisa duzvi remunhu nxaa unoda

kushamisira sekuti kuroorwa kwaRushy kune
mubhadharo nhamo ndoinokuvavai fokoro
damn it mhani"

Gogo vakabva vacutter phone. Waitoona kuti
vaka beeper too bad.

Gogo " uyu ndoda kumuendera hangu mira
uone. Ndikamuendera izvozvi pakawana
chaitika vanga wane pekurevera mashura"

Takazopinda mumba hedu. Kana nyama yacho takaiguta tisati taidya.

Manheru tichidya sadza hameno kamwe kafeeling kandainzwa umm ndakangoti hameno. Beaven anga ane two days achirara kumba kwedu hanzi i miss you. So akasvika akapihwa food yake. Ko ndanga ndichiri kugona kuita anything here kana kufamba kwaitonetsa uko.

Mhamha vakati timbopinde prayer kwe 1 hr tisati tarara. I also felt the urge yekuda kunamata. Takazonorara hedu na Beaven wangu. In his arms. Anga audzwa nambuya about nyaya ya Maiguru.

Me " Saka Rudo ane mwana?" I asked hangu.

Beaven " Washaya nyaya here babie"

Me " I want to know ndanzwa kuti atopihwa zita
Beaven Jnr"

Beaven " Kupiko don't you know kuti vanhu
vanopenga vaye wadirei kunetswa nemapenzi"

Me "Asi uri kuda kundivhara here Beaven"

Beaven " Listen sweetie zvinhu zvinokwidza bp yako siyana nazvo. She has a baby boy yes handisati ndambomuona am here with you cause you are the first lady and I love you. ZvaRudo hameno ne murume wake mbuya Rushy"

Aaah yaa Beaven. He started kissing me akazomira hanzi let's not do it tonight since uri kucomplainer kurwadziwa.

Takarara hedu ...

Ndakarota ndiri kuMhondoro Mai Beaven
vachiuya ne ndiro izera ne madzvinyu ane
misoro mihombe mubedroom mandanga
ndakarara vakasviko makanda pabed kubva
vazviraira kuti zvindidye.

Ndakapati ndichideedzera "Mhamha kani".

Beaven akavhunduka "Chiii babie " I was shaking kani.

" Chii Simbiso... Beaven" vanga vari mbuya Furusa padoor. Beaven opened

Kana mhamha vakatozvinzwa vari kubedroom kwavo.

I was shaking in fear chaiyo. I explained my

dream.

Mum " The devil is a liar back to sender"

Vakanamata. Ndakati ndakuda kuenda kutoilet.... Beaven akambobuda ndakabva ndasimuka ndokunzwa inenge mvura kuerera mumakumbo angu.

" aah ndazviitira"

Mum " Oh oh Shupa kaiyi ko ropa rese nderei...
rega ndidane baba vako"

Beaven akapinda aka shamiswa ne ropa ranga
rabuda. Daddy came in

" Maihwee. Beaven call an ambulance right
now"

Beaven achiponer ndakabva ndaona dzvinyu

richifamba kusvika paropa riya rakunwa " Honai
weduwe"

Chokwadi munhu wese akazviona. I was
surprised kuona dzvinyu then richinwa ropa.

Mbuya Furusa vakada kuti varirove but rakatiza.

"Dzvinyu dzvinyu aaah " vakadaro Gogo

I was now in pain severe I could stand or do anything.....

hokoyo

End of chapter 48

Keep the comments rolling

[05/15, 18:05] B: _*A LIFE TIME OF
TEARS*_

Story by Sabz aka Shamiso

Edited by Belz

Chapter 49

Simbiso

Pasina nguva ambulance yanga yatosvika. My Dad was already attending to me. I was in so much pain aah kana kuriko kunonzi kuzvara kunorwadza ndatenda hangu.

Mu ambulance ndakapinda na Beaven na Mbuya Furusa.

Mum na Dad vakatevera ne mota. Takasvika pa Baines Avenue Clinic ndisisagone. My gynae anga aphonerwa but Daddy vakatopinda basa pa admission and all.

Beaven

Akasviko admitwa Daddy vake ndovanga vatori in control takamirira Doctor. Akaendeswa kulabour ward ndakatonzi kana ndichida ndaipondawo. So I was dressed up kupindawo. Doctor vake pakasvika daddy vachimupushisa. Hey ndakanzwa nekurumwa apa aichema sei. Ummm akarwadziwa kani.

I think it was a difficult situation cause ndakanzwa daddy vakuti arikuneta uyu let's go for theatre. Vachingopedza she did a final push mwana achibva abuda.

Dad " Ooh weldone Simbiso"

Mwana akaiswa pachest pake but Pead quickly took the baby vachibva vamhanya naye.

"My baby" akadaro Simbiso ndiye zii.

Doctor vakazviona

Dr " Oh my God!!"

Dad " Simbiso Simbiso nurse emergency"

Pakamhanyiwa ndikuudzei kuisa oxygen etc
but vakatoona kuti situation yacho is not good.

Me " Daddy what's wrong with my wife"

Dad " Will explain let us do our job"

Unoshaya pekubata apa you are the man who is supposed to protect your wife. I watched drama rese richiitika. Ndakanzwa vakuphonera Avenues pa nurse station kuti vane patient vavari kuunza. Akatorwa ne ambulance chimbi chimbi and she was gone.

I followed ne tsoka komota ndaiwanepi isu tanga tauya ne ambulance we strolled na

Mhamha na Mbuya Furusa. Ambhuya vangu vaingonamata chete. Takasvika achinzi atoiswa ku ICU. The two doctors were busy attending to her. After an hour ndopatakadeedzwa kupinda muroom. Kutaura chokwadi I feared the worst kani.

Dad and the other Doctor vaivemo. Pandakaona daddy vakachiller I knew hangu kuti she is still there.

Doctor " Ok Simbiso aita complication and she has gone into a comma. We tried resuscitation but we thank God cause we almost lost her. We managed to save her but she went into a comma. We just pray that God will help us. It's

very rare cause we have tried to establish the cause but we are not seeing any. My advice is we need to pray. Our baby is also in ICU unfortunately they are trying their best to sanction her. She ate a lot of pooh "

Unopererwa ndikuudzei. I was traumatised.

Me " So Doctor how long will she be in the comma?"

Dr " Comma' s are difficult to predict we will just have to wait and see whilst we will be doing every effort to do all necessary tests and get the root. Dr Kambarami and I will be working together but we have engaged other specialists like Neuro surgeon and Cardiac surgeon"

Ini hangu I was finished devastated chaiko. My love ooh mwari please heal her.

Ndakawana time yekumuona mudiwa wangu she lay lifeless on the bed ummm ndakadonhedza musodzi. I held her hand

"Babie please don't do this to me.....
Ndochengeta sei mwana wedu. A beautiful
baby girl shaa usadaro babie. Ndorarama sei
usipo babie" I talked to her but there was no
response kana kupfakanyika chaiko.

Mhamha na Mbuya vakazopindawo
wachimuona. Mbuya vakazobuda vakauya
pandaive.

Mbuya " Beaven hande panze"

Ndakangoti handei takasvika panze paye
kwakugara pachi bench

Mbuya " hanty urikuona zvazvaita ka... look Mai
zvese ne mwana are battling for their lives
hama dzako wadziudza here"

Me " ndovandiri kuda kuphonera Gogo"

Mbuya " Ehe phoner but am not happy nyaya
yechinhu chinonzi dzvinyu ichi Beaven am not

happy"

Yaa this lizzard issue yanga yanetsa zveshuwa kubva zvatakaroorana. I couldn't really respond cause handina humboo.

Me " Ndazvinzwa Gogo"

Mhamha vakauya tikaenda kunoona mwana. Umm situation wasn't good zvachose anga aiswa pa oxygen mu ICU. Ummm this was

terrible. Ndakazoudza mbuya kuti I was going kunotoro mhamha kumusha uye nekuzivisa hama. Ndakatsvaga taxi kuti ndiende kumba.

Ndakasvika kumba kwakudriver kuenda kuMhondoro I made maphone calls kuna Tete kuNorton. Vakati vakutopinda muroad kuenda kuAvenues then na Sekuru futi. I called vana Shaddy. Ndakaphonera mukoma baba Rumbie.

Me " Ndozviripo mukoma"

Baba Rumbie " Haana kurohwa nezvinhu zvekumba kwavo here shem vanhu vane Mari vane tukwambo"

I couldn't believe kuti ndozvavanga taure iiii my brother here. Ndakango cutter phone.

Ndakasvika kumba kuina daddy. I told him zvese vakashama vachibva vato preparer. Mhamha vakanodeedzwa kumba kwana Rudo.

Daddy "Beaven munoda kunamata mwanangu umm mai vako vane mazuva maiiri vasinga rare pano kuti vanorarapi handizive ukavabvunza vanoti ndanga ndiri kuchurch asi umm mwana wangu unachenjera. Izvozvi Rudo ane mwana uko vari kubva pano kuseni vachiti ndakarumwa gumbo asi vaenda hanzi kunorapira mwana hameno"

liish neniwo I thought my mother was up to something but what nhai.

Vakabva vasvika

" Ulululu ululu makorokoto wandibarira murume
Beaven mwari akatendeka " vakadancer
pavakandiona.

I hadn't seen mwana wacho hangu cause I just
sent mota kuti inomutora kuti aendeswe
kuChegutu hospital hameno ikoko. Anga ari
kwe sister yake kuChakari pakarwadza nhumbu.

Daddy " Chihera garai apa tikuudzei"

Vakagara. Daddy vakatsanangura zva Simbiso.
Kungodaro mhamha vakatanga munhikwi.

"Aah hoo zvakanakai" vakapindura

Daddy " Gadzirirai tiende hamuone mwana ane basa uyu here?"

Mhamha " Ini hapana kwandinoenda chekutanga Beaven akandidzinga pamba pake. Chechipiri ndine muzukuru wekuchengeta kaBeaven katsva"

Daddy " mune shuwa imi amai imi"

Dzaingorova munhikwi mhamha. Ndakatoona kuti kukakavadzana kwacho hakuperi uku. Kwakubva ndati daddy handei. Ndakazoenda na Sahwira waDaddy ne madzimai wavo.

Jayden †

Nothing changed. And one day ndaenda for a conference kuNetherlands where I was a facilitator. I came back to find my wife gone.

Ehe gone as left without telling me. She left a note.

Jayden

Ticket rangu ne visa zvaita so I have gone. Maairlines havazode vanhu vari heavily pregnant so I had to go. Will call you when am there. Look after Maka. Ndamusiya kwana mhamha.

Love Hazel

This woman was crazy she left without my approval nhai. I cried ndakabata tsamba yake. Nhai mwari what had I done to deserve this. I tried my best wani to be a man enough saka izvi zvange zvabvepi futi. Munyama here kana kuti chii. Ndanga ndanyatsomutadzirai chaizvo. Aiwa this was not doing. Unogara pasi murume mukuru uchishaya pekutangira chokwadi.

A month later we still had no communication I had tried calling aunty vake vakange vachimuitira mapapers ikoko but still yaisaita. I went to my in laws ndikapihwa mwana ndakanozivisa kuti mwana wavo akaenda without my consent kuitira mangwana but Mai vaHazel vakapindura kuti " Zve America hazvishamise izvi vanhu varikungoenda vachidzoka kana aneta anodzoka" ndakabuda

mumba imomo tapererwa nemunyai wangu na Sekuru.

Kumba kwedu I had notified vanhu kuti ndozvaivepo. One day ndatobva hangu ku Friday prayer. Kunamata ndokwandanga ndakuita and I was serious about it.

I received a call from a +500 number ndikaziva kuti it's America hameno maIsland ikoko.

Me " Hello "

Voice " Hi Jayden it's me Hazel. I have been blessed with a baby boy"

Me " Woow congrats yes God has done it.... but why Hazel"

Hazel "Let me app you hun"

Akabva acutter. App ichipinda.

Watii shaa

Hazel you left without telling me

come on you knew about it.

but we didn't agree to it

Aah Jayden

Do me a favour and bring back my baby. You can stay kana uchida hako

But Jay I thought you really wanted me to do something in life. Now I found something to do wakundidaro

but zvinhu zvese zvinoda maita agreement.
Am not your boyfriend am your husband.

Akabva asender pic aina baby wacho muyellow
bone chaiye.

I will be happy if my family could be together.

Haana kuzopindura. Yaa zva Hazel I don't really
know. Ndakazoudza my parents vakati paitoda
kuti pazikanwe kuti achirikuda zvemarriage

here or arikufungei. My sisters also thought kuti pamwe aiva ne boyfriend I had every reason to believe them cause hunhu hwake hwaito ataura 100% kuti ndozvaivepo.

Pane time yaunoda someone to talk to. I was happy to have someone like Sam and Clara. These people were not only business associates but friends in their making. Besides being there for me they thought me to know Christ I wasn't lonely anymore when I thought i needed to vent I would just open a few verses and pray ndaitonzwa zviru nani.

One day tapedza church service I had gone with

Maka tiri two anga ambounzwa ne my mother for the weekend. Apparently I had made her relocate to my parents zvaisaita kugara ne a 5 year old girl tiri two na Maid. So ndakangoti maid aiuya ma Saturday's chete kuzotsvaira otherwise vakatoenda vese kwana Mhamha.

I met Sam and Clara after the service.

" Hi sweetheart go with Auntie Clara to buy ice cream " akadaro Sam achiudza Maka

Pastor Clara vakabva vatora mwana kuenda naye.

Sam " How are you keeping man?"

Me " Its not easy you know at least if she can come clean on her position I can move on"

Sam " Sure umm but give it time relationships go through bad times besides it just could the pregnancy"

Me "I am speechless"

Sam "Did you hear about Simbiso"

The mention of that name sent shivers down
my body ummm

Me " What about her ane mwana here?"

Sam " Yes but she had a complicated pregnancy she went into a comma"

Me " Whatttt!!! A Comma!! When how where?"

I was shocked a Comma how.

Sam "Calm down shaa she delivered and she had complications ari kuAvenues ICU apparently hakusi kubvumidzwa vanhu like kunodiwa 2 close relatives. But I saw her yesterday ndinozivana ne the General manager weko"

Ndakaita kupera simba since Thursday here amana. I was hurt broken.

Me " Can you do me a favour"

Sam " I know I know it's ok ndopinda hangu anytime so I can take you along but maybe pasina the hubby I don't want any troubles for her. He knows that ndinouya hake but you and him have previous issues concerning Simbie"

Me " Thanks bro. It will make me better to be honest with you. I can't just fold my hands when she is in such a situation"

We agreed that we would go there the following day since Sam had commitments that evening.

End of chapter 49

Macomments enyu pliz
OF TEARS*_

_*A LIFE TIME

Story by Sabz aka Shamiso

Edited by Belz

Chapter 49

Simbiso

Pasina nguva ambulance yanga yatosvika. My Dad was already attending to me. I was in so much pain aah kana kuriko kunonzi kuzvara kunorwadza ndatenda hangu.

Mu ambulance ndakapinda na Beaven na Mbuya Furusa.

Mum na Dad vakatevera ne mota. Takasvika pa Baines Avenue Clinic ndisisagone. My gynae anga aphonerwa but Daddy vakatopinda basa pa admission and all.

Beaven

Akasviko admitwa Daddy vake ndovanga vatori in control takamirira Doctor. Akaendeswa kulabour ward ndakatonzi kana ndichida ndaipondawo. So I was dressed up kupindawo. Doctor vake pakasvika daddy vachimupushisa. Hey ndakanzwa nekurumwa apa aichema sei. Ummm akarwadziwa kani.

I think it was a difficult situation cause ndakanzwa daddy vakuti arikuneta uyu let's go for theatre. Vachingopedza she did a final push mwana achibva abuda.

Dad " Ooh weldone Simbiso"

Mwana akaiswa pachest pake but Pead quickly took the baby vachibva vamhanya naye.

"My baby" akadaro Simbiso ndiye zii.

Doctor vakazviona

Dr " Oh my God!!"

Dad " Simbiso Simbiso nurse emergency"

Pakamhanyiwa ndikuudzei kuisa oxygen etc

but vakatoona kuti situation yacho is not good.

Me " Daddy what's wrong with my wife"

Dad " Will explain let us do our job"

Unoshaya pekubata apa you are the man who is supposed to protect your wife. I watched drama rese richiitika. Ndakanzwa vakuphonera Avenues pa nurse station kuti vane patient vavari kuunza. Akatorwa ne ambulance chimbi

chimbi and she was gone.

I followed ne tsoka komota ndaiwanepi isu tanga tauya ne ambulance we strolled na Mhamha na Mbuya Furusa. Ambhuya vangu vaingonamata chete. Takasvika achinzi atoiswa ku ICU. The two doctors were busy attending to her. After an hour ndopatakadeedzwa kupinda muroom. Kutaura chokwadi I feared the worst kani.

Dad and the other Doctor vaivemo. Pandakaona daddy vakachiller I knew hangu kuti she is still there.

Doctor " Ok Simbiso aita complication and she has gone into a comma. We tried resuscitation but we thank God cause we almost lost her. We managed to save her but she went into a comma. We just pray that God will help us. It's very rare cause we have tried to establish the cause but we are not seeing any. My advice is we need to pray. Our baby is also in ICU unfortunately they are trying their best to sanction her. She ate a lot of pooh "

Unopererwa ndikuudzei. I was traumatised.

Me " So Doctor how long will she be in the comma?"

Dr " Comma' s are difficult to predict we will just have to wait and see whilst we will be doing every effort to do all necessary tests and get the root. Dr Kambarami and I will be working together but we have engaged other specialists like Neuro surgeon and Cardiac surgeon"

Ini hangu I was finished devastated chaiko. My love ooh mwari please heal her.

Ndakawana time yekumuona mudiwa wangu
she lay lifeless on the bed ummm
ndakadonhedza musodzi. I held her hand

"Babie please don't do this to me.....
Ndochengeta sei mwana wedu. A beautiful
baby girl shaa usadaro babie. Ndorarama sei
usipo babie" I talked to her but there was no
response kana kupfakanyika chaiko.

Mhamha na Mbuya vakazopindawo
wachimuona. Mbuya vakazobuda vakauya
pandaive.

Mbuya " Beaven hande panze"

Ndakangoti handei takasvika panze paye
kwakugara pachi bench

Mbuya " hanty urikuona zvazvaita ka... look Mai
zvese ne mwana are battling for their lives
hama dzako wadziudza here"

Me " ndovandiri kuda kuphonera Gogo"

Mbuya " Ehe phoner but am not happy nyaya yechinhu chinonzi dzvinyu ichi Beaven am not happy"

Yaa this lizzard issue yanga yanetsa zveshuwa kubva zvatakaroorana. I couldn't really respond cause handina humboo.

Me " Ndazvinzwa Gogo"

Mhamha vakauya tikaenda kunoona mwana. Umm situation wasn't good zvachose anga aiswa pa oxygen mu ICU. Ummm this was terrible. Ndakazoudza mbuya kuti I was going kunotora mhamha kumusha uye nekuzivisa hama. Ndakatsvaga taxi kuti ndiende kumba.

Ndakasvika kumba kwakudriver kuenda kuMhondoro I made maphone calls kuna Tete kuNorton. Vakati vakutopinda muroad kuenda kuAvenues then na Sekuru futi. I called vana Shaddy. Ndakaphonera mukoma baba Rumbie.

Me " Ndozviripo mukoma"

Baba Rumbie " Haana kurohwa nezvinhu
zvekumba kwavo here shem vanhu vane Mari
vane tukwambo"

I couldn't believe kuti ndozvavanga
taure iiii my brother here. Ndakango cutter
phone.

Ndakasvika kumba kuina daddy. I told him zvese vakashama vachibva vato preparer. Mhamha vakanodeedzwa kumba kwana Rudo.

Daddy "Beaven munoda kunamata mwanangu umm mai vako vane mazuva maiiri vasinga rare pano kuti vanorarapi handizive ukavabvunza vanoti ndanga ndiri kuchurch asi umm mwana wangu unachenjera. Izvozvi Rudo ane mwana uko vari kubva pano kuseni vachiti ndakarumwa gumbo asi vaenda hanzi kunorapira mwana hameno"

liish neniwo I thought my mother was up to something but what nhai.

Vakabva vasvika

" Ulululu ululu makorokoto wandibarira murume
Beaven mwari akatendeka " vakadancer
pavakandiona.

I hadn't seen mwana wacho hangu cause I just
sent mota kuti inomutora kuti aendeswe
kuChegutu hospital hameno ikoko. Anga ari
kwe sister yake kuChakari pakarwadza nhumbu.

Daddy " Chihera garai apa tikuudzei"

Vakagara. Daddy vakatsanangura zva Simbiso.
Kungodaro mhamha vakatanga munhikwi.

"Aah hoo zvakanakai" vakapindura

Daddy " Gadzirirai tiende hamuone mwana ane
basa uyu here?"

Mhamha " Ini hapana kwandinoenda

chekutanga Beaven akandidzinga pamba pake.
Chechipiri ndine muzukuru wekuchengeta
kaBeaven katsva"

Daddy " mune shuwa imi amai imi"

Dzaingorova munhikwi mhamha. Ndakatoona
kuti kukakavadzana kwacho hakuperi uku.
Kwakubva ndati daddy handei. Ndakazoenda na
Sahwira waDaddy ne madzimai wavo.

Jayden †

Nothing changed. And one day ndaenda for a conference kuNetherlands where I was a facilitator. I came back to find my wife gone.

Ehe gone as left without telling me. She left a note.

Jayden

Ticket rangu ne visa zvaita so I have gone. Maairlines havazode vanhu vari heavily pregnant so I had to go. Will call you when am there. Look after Maka. Ndamusiya kwana

mhamha.

Love Hazel

This woman was crazy she left without my approval nhai. I cried ndakabata tsamba yake. Nhai mwari what had I done to deserve this. I tried my best wani to be a man enough saka izvi zvange zvabvepi futi. Munyama here kana kuti chii. Ndanga ndanyatsomutadzirai chaizvo. Aiwa this was not doing. Unogara pasi murume mukuru uchishaya pekutangira chokwadi.

A month later we still had no communication I

had tried calling aunty vake vakange vachimuitira mapapers ikoko but still yaisaita. I went to my in laws ndikapihwa mwana ndakanozivisa kuti mwana wavo akaenda without my consent kuitira mangwana but Mai vaHazel vakapindura kuti " Zve America hazvishamise izvi vanhu varikungoenda vachidzoka kana aneta anodzoka" ndakabuda mumba imomo tapererwa nemunyai wangu na Sekuru.

Kumba kwedu I had notified vanhu kuti ndozvaivepo. One day ndatobva hangu ku Friday prayer. Kunamata ndokwandanga ndakuita and I was serious about it.

I received a call from a +500 number ndikaziva

kuti it's America hameno malsland ikoko.

Me " Hello "

Voice " Hi Jayden it's me Hazel. I have been blessed with a baby boy"

Me " Woow congrats yes God has done it.... but why Hazel"

Hazel "Let me app you hun"

Akabva acutter. App ichipinda.

Watii shaa

Hazel you left without telling me

come on you knew about it.

but we didn't agree to it

Aah Jayden

Do me a favour and bring back my baby. You
can stay kana uchida hako

But Jay I thought you really wanted me to do something in life. Now I found something to do wakundidaro

but zvinhu zvese zvinoda maita agreement.
Am not your boyfriend am your husband.

Akabva asender pic aina baby wacho muyellow bone chaiye.

I will be happy if my family could be together.

Haana kuzopindura. Yaa zva Hazel I don't really know. Ndakazoudza my parents vakati paitoda kuti pazikanwe kuti achirikuda zvemarriage here or arikufungei. My sisters also thought kuti pamwe aiva ne boyfriend I had every reason to believe them cause hunhu hwake hwaito ataura 100% kuti ndozvaivepo.

Pane time yaunoda someone to talk to. I was happy to have someone like Sam and Clara. These people were not only business associates but friends in their making. Besides being there for me they thought me to know

Christ I wasn't lonely anymore when I thought I needed to vent I would just open a few verses and pray ndaitonzwa zviru nani.

One day tapedza church service I had gone with Maka tiri two anga ambounzwa ne my mother for the weekend. Apparently I had made her relocate to my parents zvaisaita kugara ne a 5 year old girl tiri two na Maid. So ndakangoti maid aiuya ma Saturday's chete kuzotsvaira otherwise vakatoenda vese kwana Mhamha.

I met Sam and Clara after the service.

" Hi sweetheart go with Auntie Clara to buy ice

cream " akadaro Sam achiudza Maka

Pastor Clara vakabva vatora mwana kuenda naye.

Sam " How are you keeping man?"

Me " Its not easy you know at least if she can come clean on her position I can move on"

Sam " Sure umm but give it time relationships go through bad times besides it just could the pregnancy"

Me "I am speechless"

Sam "Did you hear about Simbiso"

The mention of that name sent shivers down my body ummm

Me " What about her ane mwana here?"

Sam " Yes but she had a complicated pregnancy she went into a comma"

Me " Whatttt!!! A Comma!! When how where?"

I was shocked a Comma how.

Sam "Calm down shaa she delivered and she had complications ari kuAvenues ICU apparently hakusi kubvumidzwa vanhu like kunodiwa 2 close relatives. But I saw her yesterday ndinozivana ne the General manager weko"

Ndakaita kupera simba since Thursday here amana. I was hurt broken.

Me " Can you do me a favour"

Sam " I know I know it's ok ndopinda hangu anytime so I can take you along but maybe pasina the hubby I don't want any troubles for her. He knows that ndinouya hake but you and him have previous issues concerning Simbie"

Me " Thanks bro. It will make me better to be honest with you. I can't just fold my hands when she is in such a situation"

We agreed that we would go there the following day since Sam had commitments that evening.

End of chapter 49

Macomments enyu pliz

[05/15, 18:05] B: _*A LIFE TIME OF
TEARS*_

Story by Sabz aka Shamiso

Edited by Belz

Chapter 50

Mbuya Rushy

Zvandanga ndichida kuti zviitike ndochaizvo asi kuti sei asina kufa Simbiso ko iye mwana wacho. Ndofunga ane twaano pota achibatawo uya handizvione mushe. Beaven akauya achiti tiende tese asi zvaisaita zvachose ndanga ndine muroora ne muzukuru wekuchengeta. Shuwa ndingatambise nguva nekusesedzana nemunhu arikufa.

Ndakati nechemumoyo iwe Beaven regai
tikugadzirire mhuri yako itsva... iwe sano
perekedza hure rako kumakuva.

Pakabva Beaven ndakadzokera kwana Rudo.

Mai Rudo " Ko Beaven wacho arikupi nhai
Chihera"

Ndakavatsanangurira zva Simbiso.

Rudo "Tsvatu waro aifunga angagone
kunditorera murume wangu Bhevheni here.
Bhevheni wandakakura naye. Nxaa vasikana
veharare vanotopenga chete"

Ennie "Aah Sisi mungadaro munhu apinda
mudambudziko here"

Mai Rudo " Pfutseke uko ngakabude muno
unozivei ko iwe panyaya yevanhu vakuru"

Kakasvetuka kamuninina kaRudo.

Me " Ndokuti Chihelele muroora wangu
hatityiswe nhema"

Mai Rudo " Asi Chihelele ko dzvinyu kukurumai
gumbo iro mukati hapana chakanganisika here"

Rudo " Shuwa handina kurara ndichigaya kuti
pamwe pane zvapotseka shuwa"

Me " Haa handifunge ini zvaari izvo
anotonosangana nemadzitateguru chete
nekanyana kake"

Kkkkk tese takaseka hedu

Mai Rudo " Seka hako mwana wemu brandhaya.
Asika Beaven ngambouye achiona mwana wake
Chihera"

Rudo " Aiwa musiyei apedze kuviga hure rake ndinyatsoziva kuti ave wangu zvachose"

Takaseka hedu ko chikoneso.

Beaven

Haa maone chaiwo ndakapererwa chaiko. Apa mhamha kuramba kuuya kwavakaita kwaka raiser maquestion marks. There was tension pakati pemhuri dzedu and mbuya Furusa ndowaive responsible ne kuna baby. Although mwana wacho anga asiri kuonekwa zvake. But

zvanga zvisina kumira mushe kuna baby ikoko.
Aingove mu intensive care without any change.

Munoziva so kurwarirwa munhu unodzikira
makore. Kupusa murume mukuru. Besides
izvozvo unotanga kutsvaga mwari kuti apindire.
Zvangu zvaitoda Jesu mbune.

Vanhu vaiuya kuzomuona Simbiso but vaingopa
support vari kunze cause hapana aibvumidzwa
kupinda kunze kwangu na ambhuya. Vana Ratie
na Mona really wanted to see friend yavo but
zvaisatomboita zvachose.

Monday morning kuma 2am ndakamutswa ne phone kubva ku Baines Avenue Clinic.

Me " Hello"

Nurse " Mr Rushy ndinoitwa Matron Rukapa ku Baines Avenue Clinic tanga tichikumbirawo musvike kuno izvozvi"

Ndakapera simba kuita weak chaiko.

Me " Kwakanaka here Matron"

Matron " Svikai tionerane pamwe chete"

Haa ndakabva ndangoti ehoyi. I was weak what now chava chii. Munhu unoita kunge usina hama shuwa. Kumba ndingove Daddy, Maid na Solo anga auya kuzoona Simbie. I called vana Mhamha kuMandara ndichivaudza vakabva vatoti tosangana ku Baines kwacho.

I felt I couldn't drive saka Solo ndiye akazo driver.

Takasvika pa Baines in 15mins it was wee hours so no traffic. Vana mhamha vakasvikawo 5 mins tasvika.

Takanopinda office na Matron.

Matron "Tisu takudeedzai kuno. Aah chiremba makadini"

Vakakwazisana na mudhara Kambarami.

Mudhara " Aiwa tinofara Sister"

Matron " eeh like I said we are the ones who called you. Hatina kurara. Upstairs ku nursery tana Pead wemwana vane time vari pano. Baby Simbiso arwarisa. Umm Dr Munyika is trying her

best but it seems we have hit a hard rock. Let me call nursery so that Dr Munyika can be here too vatsanangure"

Haaa ndakaita weak.

" Dr Munyika I have baby Simbiso's father and grandparents with me"

" Ok let me leave someone up here am comong"

Vanhu vaingofemuruka chaiko kwekupererwa chaiko. Haaa zvakangooma hazvo. Doctor vakauya vakakwazisana nemudhara nesu tese.

Dr " As the matron told you I have been her from 8pm ndadeedzerwa mwana. Baby wedu faced challenges of Meconium I think you are aware. Akamedza pooh yakawanda achizvarwa. We suctioned it but I think yanga yakati wandei. Pooh iyi yapinda mumalungs causing blockage muma airways emumalungs this is called pneumothorax where by the lungs have inflated there by causing one lung to collapse. I have tried my best to try resuscitate but it seems baby

Simbiso is giving up. Challenge yatanayo is she has been on life support for 3 hours now ari kumuka omboti zii but to be honest there is nothing much we can do am so sorry" vakadaro matron vaya

Mhamha " So Dr muri kuti we have lost her"

Dr "not exactly but ndozviri kuitika upstairs she is on life support. 10 mins she is up then 2 mins she goes down and manages to resuscitate herself. We can go up and see"

Ndanga ndisina neremuromo my world had crumbled before me my baby mwana wangu kufa here. Simbisoooo ndaimuudza kutii nhai.

Takanoita 1hour then akazonyatsochiti sarai zvachose. I cried. Mbuya Furusa na Daddy vangu ndovakapinda busy neni vachindinyaradza.

"Chinyarara muzukuru kani let's be strong for Simbiso" vakadaro Mbuya

" Ndinomuudza sei Simbie wacho ahati Beaven
you failed to look after my daughter. Gogo
kani † ♂ " I cried.

Baba vangu " Chitosimba Beaven uite
semurume mukuru wanzwa mukadzi akarara
uko saka hatitombode munhu anochema uri
kundinzwa"

Vaingodaro have daddy but moyo wairwadza.

Takazoronga kuti since mwana anga ane madays uye kuti mai vacho havasi kuziva we should bury her instead yekuti apiswe. Ndakaphonera Tete vakati vaiuya nemukwasha wogadzira mapapers acho ne Nyaradzo kuti vazoite burial.

Mbuya " Nhai muzukuru mwana arikuchengetwa kupi"

Me " Was thinking kumba kumusha kuMhondoro"

Mbuya " Ok. Asi wanzwa kuti tozviita nhasi mwana mudiki haanga unganirwe so kana Tete vauya ndicharonga navo nana baba kuti tizviite nhasi zvipere hanty"

Me " Ok Tete"

*Mbuya Furusa na Mai vaSimbiso

Conversation*

Mai vaSimbie "nhai imi ko kumba
kwemukwasha hakuna vanhu here tarisai
muone kuti arikungotatarika ega mufunge na
ivo baba vake"

Mbuya " Tete zvakatooma ivo amukurungai
venyu havana kuuya. Iii Simbie ari munhamo
Tete kumwe kuroorwa iii idi nikisi"

Mai vaSimbie " Taurai henyu aah ini moyo uri
kurwadzirwa mwana wangu chete.

Ndinomunyaradza ndichitii Simbiso asangana
nezvakawanda muhupenyu iii mwari
muzorodzei afarewo"

Mbuya " Shem honai ndiri kutoshaya kuti
ndombonogara naye here kumba kwake cause
arikunzwise tsitsi kunge nherera chaiyo"

Mai vaSimbie " Unenge wagona kani Dai
Shungu ari munhu mukuru aienda hake asi iii
tingaparanure imwe muramu kauyu"

Mbuya " Chokwadi Tete hazviite chiregai nhasi ndimbopepa murume wangu uyu"

Beaven

Hama dzose takadzizivisa. Daddy vaenda na Charlie kuseni kumusha kunogadzira kuti guva richerwe nekusanofambisa zvinoitwa.

Hurongwa hwese rwakaitwa zuva irori. Mbuya Furusa vaingofamba neni ndakanzwa kudziirwa chaiko. Mai vaSimbie vakasara nemuninina wavo kuitira hospital visits aSimbiso. Then

ndakaenda na Ambhuya maiguru, Shungu, babamunini muninina wamudhara, Sekuru na Mbuya Furusa, Tete vaSimbie ne vazukuru. Ratie, Des, Shaddy na Mona takaenda navo.

Mukoma na maiguru nana sekuru ne mambuya nana Tete vese vakaenda nesukunochengeta mwana. I named her Mazvita Rushy.

Tichingosvika pamba ne hearse ye Nyaradzo hamuna chamakaona imi. Amai vangu staged a drama

Mhamha " Aaah pano kwete muri kuuya ne mwana iyeye pano kuzodini!!!!" Vakadeedzera pachivanze.

Tete " Maiguru kani munoitei imi. Mwana waBeaven kauyu"

Mhamha " Hazvinei neni ini kwete pano aiwa nadha pachiputukezi"

Vanhu vakazama kuvadzora. Sabhuku akanodeedzwa. Vakatombopezwa mumba first.

Sabhuku " chiridzii vaChihera ichi mungakonese muzukuru wepano kuvigwa pano murikurevei imi"

Mhamha " No mhani hazviite chete..... Mai vake vakandidzinga mumusha wake"

Sabhuku " Zvine basa rei iri iropa renyu amai"

Mhamha " Akuudzai mwana waBeaven ndiani.
Simbiso akahura kuti awane mwana iyeye kuti
awane kuchengetedza imba yake"

Me " Mhamha takaita ma DNA test mwana
ndewangu uyu "

Sabhuku "pano hapana vanhu rume here pano.
Mai ava ka"

Mhamha " Uno musha wangu kana ndatihazviitwe hazviitwe"

Sekuru " Wazoenderera manje iwe chirudzii chaurikuita mukadzi mukuru vanhu tiri kuchema mwana naBeaven. Mukadzi wake arere kuchipatara so unoda kushura here iwe. Vana Tezvara vari pano unoda kuti Beaven anzii."

Vakaramba vachiita nharo vakaidzemurwa mbama na Sekuru hanzvadzi yavo. Vakabva vanzi naSabhuku vaende kwamambo. Takasara tikaita basa rese mwana akaradzikwa.

Jayden †

Handina kurara mwoyo wangu uchinetsekana nekuda kwaSimbiso. Ukuwo ndikafunga Hazel. Haa dilemma chaiyo. I loved my wife so dearly but she had thought of just leaving me like this.

Now Simbiso orwara God what does this mean nhai. I prayed for Simbiso that night she can't die no she doesn't deserve to. I really wondered the pain she went through iish she must have suffered.

The following Sam called akati tienda kuma 12noon. At least panguva iyoyo mavisitors kunenge kusina.

We went there and for sure it was difficult to get in. Takangopihwa pass chete. I was shocked when I saw her lying motionless in her bed akaiswa mamonitors. Sam akambomira tikanamata. Ndakazoonna munhu abuda I knew he wanted to give me time alone with her.

I held her hand.

" Simbiso shaa you know how much I love you.

Ehe unogona kuti we have our spouses and all but that affection is not going away. Kutonzwa kuti ndozvaitika I was broken shaa. I am pained Simbiso and please do me a favour and wake up. Beaven needs you shamwari and so does your beautiful daughter" I shed a tear. Seeing her like this pained me. I stood up and kissed her pamuromo. I kept my lips on hers. Inside me I knew she would be fine.

I prayed for her and hoped she would be well.

Ndakazomusiya but I didn't want to. But I had to go. It wasn't proper kuzoonana naBeaven ini ndaita hwechihwande.

Beaven

Takabva kumusha zvakanaka haa pakaipa I knew kwaendwa kwamambo vainokuripiswa vakasadeedzerwa tsikamutanda cause it seemed she was hiding something. Kuramba kwacho raised question marks muvanhu.

Ndakaphonera mhamha since visiting hour yanga yapfuura vakati vamuona. Mota dzakanosiya vanhu. Kwangu kumba ndakaenda na Baba, Solo, Mbuya Furusa na Mainini Shungu.

I was hurt and had no one to talk to. You know what you only know the importance of someone aripo. Simbiso was my best friend shuwa apa haapo she is fighting for her dear life.

Ndakabatwa nehope around 2am phone yakarira ndakatarisa wanikwe Avenues Clinic.

† ♂ ♂ ♂

Madzvinyu adya mwana ko Simbiso
nhai † ♀

End of chapter 50

Iuv u all

[05/15, 18:05] B: _*A LIFE TIME OF
TEARS*_

Story by Sabz aka Shamiso

Edited by Belz

Chapter 51

Beaven

Ndakadaira phone ndichitya chaiko kuti the worse could have happened.

Me "Hehehello"

Nurse "Am Matron Mutema am calling from Avenues Clinic is this Mr Beaven Rushy"

Kundidaro I felt like the whole world would crumble down. Ndakaita weak

Me "Yeyeyesss is my wife ok"

Nurse " Yes sir I just called to let you know that your wife has woken up from the comma tokumbirawo musvike kuno"

I jumped with excitement " Yeeeessss God you are great" I screamed

"Thank you Matron I will be there shortly"
ndakadaro.

Mufaro wacho unokanganwa kuti wakapfeka kaboxer ndaka knockera mbuya Furusa na Daddy ndichivaudza good news. We then called vana Mhamha haa wanga uri mufaro wega wega ipapo.

Takaenda ku Avenues. Ko Ini ndaifunga ndichatoona munhu akagara pabed achitaura nekusekerera kwaaindiitira. But it was different it was as if nothing has changed.

Me " Doctor it seems nothing has changed

wani"

Dr " She is awake she will gradually heal so be patient and please musataure zvinhu zvinoita kuti arohwe nehana akadai"

Me " Thank you Dr."

That day I stayed na Simbiso zuva rese ndakamuyeva zvangu. Ndakaziva kukosha kwake musu uyu.

Gogo Rushy

Ndokunonzi kuwonererwa ka uku.
Ndakaendeswa kwamambo ndikatukwa
nekubvunzwa kuti why ndaisada mwana
naBeaven pamba pangu. Ndakavachemera
ndikavaudza kuti mukadzi waBeaven ihure
akatombodanana naTakudzwa muninina
waBeaven kutoda kupedza dzinza here saka
ndanga ndisina shuwa kuti mwana waBeaven
here.

Ndakakwanisa kuvhara nyaya ndikanzi ndiripe

ne mombe kwamambo.

Handina kugadzikana pandakaona kuti mwana uya azovigwa pamba pangu. Ko kuHarare zvakune kunovigwa vanhu wani saka ini pamba pangu panga padiniwo.

Vhiki rose rakapera chironda changu changa chisiri kupora uye ndaiti ndikangodarika nekumberi kwetoilet ndairohwa nehana. Seri kwematoilet ndokwaiva nemakuva edu.

Ndakanoshanyira Mai vaRudo.

Mai vaRudo " Aaah imi Mai ko gumbo renyu
harisi kupora wani"

Me " Haa richapora haro. Weduwe kubva
zvavigwa mwana uya hana yangu iri kungorova"

Mai vaRudo" kkkk ingatadze here.
Makutomboda kufambira murapihwe pamusha
nekuti manje manje munenge monzwa
kakuchema. Kune anozvigona kuChakari uko
kwemwana wangu asi anoda homwe
yakasimba"

Me " Zvehomwe musanetseke asikana iri tiii
kwaBeaven"

Mai vaRudo " Zvamakuda kupedza Mari
yemanappy aJuju iya"

Takaseka hedu.

Mai Rudo " ko our Simbiso wacho akazodini

paye"

Me " ndofunga akatofa uya"

Mai Rudo " kkkkk zvamusingazive here askana"

Me " ndinei nazvo ini"

Mai Rudo "ko iye Beaven wenyu arikutii
nemukadzi wake vana Baba vakunetsa zvekuti
muchatoona vanhu vachiuya"

Me " Regai ndichataura naye asi anogona
kuuya kumba sekuti ndokwaanga achigara"

Mai Rudo " Asi motoona yekutamba aende
kumurume angagare asina kumboitwawo here"

Me " Hazvifanirwe kudaro sahwira haa izvozvi
zvaita"

Ndazoonna Rudo na Juju kwakubikirwa
nekudzokera kumba.

2 Weeks later.

Beaven

Simbiso anga ane 3 days anyatsa kumuka and aingobvunza mwana wake. Takambonzi na Doctor timbomira kumuudza aizoudzwa ne a counsellor.

Manje kumuona kwatonetsa cause kungopinda chete aibva atoti mwana arisey. Heee kumbira Doctor uuye naye ndimuone. Ini ipapo ndaitorwadziwa zvangu it was toucher

ndichiziva hangu kuti mwana akasofa kare.

Ndakabva ku hospital rimwe zuva
ndikasvikona Mhamha vauya. Well Mbuya
Furusa vanga vambodzokera kumba kwavo.

I greeted her.

Mhamha " Yaaa pano pari kufura mhupo pane
kamwe kamhupo kekusununguka so"

Ende futi ka I knew where it was going.

Me " Hevoi. Vari sei baba"

Mhamha " Vari nani zvavo"

Pakamboita ka quietness apa ndaitogaya hangu
kuti mai ineshuwa here iyi kana kubvunza
Simbiso.

Mhamha "Ko nhai Beaven sei usiri kuuya
kuzotora mhuri yako. Ungagare pano wega here
munhu ane mukadzi"

Me " Munorevei nhai amai"

Mhamha " zvandoreva kazve ndati mukadzi
wako Rudo ariko kumba ne mwana huya utore
mukadzi wako"

Ndakaseka hangu kkkkk

Me " Ndine mukadzi one amai anova Simbiso
Rushy"

Mhamha " unoda kutevera kumakuva kuti urare
naye here"

makuva asi vari kuti Simbiso
akafa??? † ♂ ♂

Me " Murikutaurei mhamha mukadzi wangu
aripo wani"

Mhamha "kupi kwacho aah ndiri kutoti akafa
kaini"

Ende futi dai vasiri amai vangu ndaivashura
samare nxaa.

Me " aripo manje saka moonna yekutamba na
Rudo ikoko"

Mhamha " wati kudini handingachengete mhuri
yako forever kaini"

Me " Torai mwana sekuti ndimi maida
muzukuru mai vacho vodzokera kumba kwavo.
Ndinovimba madya regai ndinorara"

Mhamha "yohwee mirapo iwe ndoda mari
kwauri"

I stopped Mari yei yaidiwa naMhamha.

Me " Marii??"

Mhamha " Ehe ndiri kuda \$500 pane
zvandinoda kugadzirisa"

" \$500 Amai munoidii paruzevha???" Ndakadaro ndichishamisika

Mhamha " Iwe usade kundibvunza mibvunzo yemapesinari angu ndipe mari chete"

Me "yohwee asi munoti inonhongwa here imari yakawanda iyoyo"

Mhamha " Saka unoda kuti nditambure iwe

ndakakuendesha kuchikoro zvinodarika faifi
hundiredi wakumama kutaura ka"

Ndakatoona kuti nyaya yakumapener.
Ndakazongoti regai nditsvage kwakunorara.

Kuseni I woke up early today I was meeting the
counselor tiina Simbiso kuti achiudzwa kuti
mwana hapana. Umm moyo wangu
waimurwadzirwa kani. All the hopes she had for
our baby girl were all lost. Ndakatombo chema
ndega.

I arrived at the hospital. We went in with the counselor together with her boss's wife Pastor Clara she insisted she wanted to help. Pastor Clara waiuya almost everyday kuzonamatira Simbie ari ku ICU I was grateful.

The session progressed well. Then finally the news was broken to her in a way I considered was the best. She cried kani

Simbie " Maihwee mwari makadarirei mwana wangu. Beaven wanga uchindinyepera kuti mwana anonzi Mazvita ukati ariko "

Akachema kani.

Me " Babie shaa chinyarara Mazvita anoda kuzorora. Mwari anotipa mumwe mwana don't worry"

" 2 years nhumbu isingabate asi mwari munenge muripiko vavengi vachipururudza"

The ladies vakazama until nurse vaphonera
Doctor kuti zvanyanya akazobaiwa dosage
yekuti arara cause anga anetsa.

Counselor " I think let's bring in her mother.
Pane ka motherly love so kanobata munhu
affection yacho anogona kuterera"

Me " Ok maam"

I called Mhamha vakati vakuuya. When she woke up her mum was besides her. Sure nothing beats a mothers love. She did the trick although anga asati anyatso zvitambira but it was better.

Simbiso † ♀

Mhamha " unoda kushinga mwana wangu uchiri mudiki hupenyu hwako hwakakura uchaita vamwe vana mwari akatipa Mazvita ndiye mwari achatipa vamwe."

Ndakanzwa mashoko aMhamha vangu. I was hurt kutaura chokwadi I didn't expect to have lost my jewel. Apa ndisina kumbomuona here amana. Moyo wangu wakarwadza ndichifunga kuti why it had to happen to me.

Me " Mhamha kasi pane chandakatadzira mwari here ini. I have countlessly searched myself kuti papi but handisi kupaona ini."

Mhamha "Yes zvinowanikwa mwanangu but I have given you the most precious thing one needs that is Christ kugara uri pamberi pamwari

imboita serious nehupenyu hwako mwanangu.
Zvimwe tichataura hedu wabuda"

The next 5 days were like hell to me. I was depressed zvisingaite and I felt I needed to go home not to be conformed to this hospital bed. My Doctor discharged me and I was taken kuMandara kwana Mhamha.

A week later

Ndanga ndave kunzwa zviru nani. Vanhu vaiuya kuzondiona havo. Beaven aiuya after work then

odriver kuenda kumba kuma 10pm. One day ndanga ndina maid and my two sisters Shungu na Sandra pamba. Sandra had come from the USA kuzondiona.

I was seated hangu panze papool area. Sandra ne twu vana twake were swimming havo vaina Shungu. I was wearing ka short short summer dress kwaipisa zvako. I was not swimming nekuda kwekuti my health wasn't back to normal.

Gardner akauya kwataive.

Gardner " Sisi Mai Rushy ndina Mr Sam hanzi

ndi boss wenyu vauya kuzokuonai"

Me "Aah ngavauye havo."

Akaenda mota ikavhurirwa kwakuno Parker kucarport. I stood up and welcomed Sam.

Sam " Woow ndati ndiuye kuzozvionera kuti wasimba zveshuwa. Ndaiti Clara anonyepa kaini"

I laughed as he hugged me.

Sam " now am certain you look more like new to me" achinditarisa from head to toe.

I blushed aah kadress kaye.

Me " thank you hey. You and your darling wife I don't know how to thank you"

Sam " uchitendeiko nhai Simbiso we are proud to have a fighter amongst our team at JPZ you are a strong woman"

Me " thank you"

I offered him a seat

Sam " let's go and take a seat iwe wakarara api.
I don't want to strain you."

We went. My sisters came to greet him. I
introduced them to him.

Sam " yooo Sandra looks like you"

Me " kkkk but akasimba uyu"

Sandra " saka urikutii ipapo you are almost there ne Zimasset yako"

We all laughed.

Takasara ndina Sam.

Sam " look I have 2 cases here. The first ndeye kubasa ndauya kuzokuudza kuti don't rush yourself am managing your portfolio well and Clara has come in to temporary assist hanty you know she also has a accounts background"

Me " aah aren't you stressing her was hoping I would just need a week and I will be up and about. I don't think I need the maternity leave anymore"

Sam " True but you are an asset to my organisation you are also like a sister to me I want you to rest from Claras side you have a lot of things to sort out and I wanna give you time"

Me " But..."

He put a finger on my mouth.

Sam " no buts it's actually not a request but an instruction"

Oh oh Sam using his authority at work
here † ♀

I smiled

Me " Yes sir kkk"

He cleared his throat

Sam "Well the other thing is I am sorry to offend you by what am going to say and am sorry to seem to be interfering in your life but I have someone who really wants to see you ndanetswa he sneaked in ku hospital akakuona but you were in ICU so today he begged me and I have brought him. It's not like am forcing you but if you don't want to it's fine. I know the problems associated with you and him being seen together"

I knew he was talking about Jayden. Not that I forgot about him. I also had dreams of him

whilst in hospital but because of the promise we made that we should keep apart I had to keep them to myself. Something in me was happy that he was here to see me.

Me " Its ok Sam ngaauye"

Sam " And ..."

Akadaro achinhongedza kuma sisters achireva kuti havana basa here

Me " Its fine"

Akaphoner and in no time Jayden came out of Sam's car. Yaaa I watched him as he walked towards us. The guy was just well structured a guy any girl would dream of. My sister actually stopped what they were doing as they spotted mucool dude.

I stood up. Akasvika pataive he extended his hand. To be honest I was soo emotional I couldn't handle it. I threw myself in his arms and he was ready for me. We hugged. I

cried .

He gently rubbed my back as i was in his arms sobbing.

"Am so sorry babie I really am" akadaro achi whisper munzeve dzangu.

His words had a magical touch in me. His deo swept me of my feet. I almost lost it I wanted to

kiss him. I held him tight and brought my self together after a good 10mins or so in his arms.

Sandra " Am Sandra Simbiso's sister"

Takavhunduka tese tichiregedzana. Sam akango smiler as he looked kaside.

Jay cleared his throat

"Nice to meet you Am Jayden Masiyiwa her lawyer" akadaro

They shock hands.

Akangobva hake Sandra but ange ane ma ????
In the look she gave me.

Sam akasimuka kuenda kuna Sandra ndikasara ndega na Jayden. We sat down

Jayden "Shaa am sorry about what happened"

Me " Its ok"

Jayden " otherwise how are you keeping"

Me " zviru nani but hazvijairike"

Jayden " i understand And your health?"

Me " Ndizvoo ndanani"

Jayden " I can see" akadaro achifambisa
kahuswa kaanga anako pamakumbo angu.

He starred at me. Damn this guy was hot.

Jayden " How is Beaven" akadaro as he broke the stare.

Me " Ari bhoo hake uyu. And Hazel??? NaMaka oh and congrats you must have a baby by now"

There was a bit of silence

Jayden " Maka is fine Hazel long story. She has a baby boy"

Me " She??? And what's with the long story part"

Jayden " you don't want to stress yourself ne zvinhu zvisina hanty ka now chindiperekedzawo kumota it's time I go don't want Beaven to see me here"

His eyes showed me that things were not well but what was it. He stood up I pulled his hand

Me " not so fast since when have you kept something away from me"

Jayden " Simbiso let it go we will talk about whatever it is when you are well"

Me " Your problems are mine also"
ndakaerekana ndataura.

"ndiregedza your sister anotii nemabatiro
awakandiita. I will tell you at the appropriate
time" akadaro

Me " ok cool"

Ndakabva ndasimuka ndakumuperekedza. Sam
akabva atevera. Takasvika pamota pavo.

Me " Thanks for visiting me I feel like am totally

healed"

Jay " That's good news. May God give you strength to pull through can we pray"

like praying to God here???

Me " xooo"

He held my hand as he prayed for me. Umm ndakanyatsonzwa kuti Jayden was a changed person. But what had made him change like this nhai † ♀ .

Me " Thank you. Can I have your new number"

Jay " Ndichakupa parizvino concentrate on your health hanty just know I love you"

Sam " True"

Ummm Jay had changed for sure. Aaah anyway pamwe it's for the better we don't get close again. They said their good byes and left.

I felt empty pavakaenda. Ndakdzokera kuma sisters angu. Ndichingosvika kugara pasi Sisi Sandra vakabva vasvika.

Sandra " Who is that cool dude??"

Me " Hanty azvi introducer here?"

Sandra " Any blind person could sense that there was chemistry between you what is going on Mai Rushy???"

Me " kkkk hamude kuona munhu anotaura ne cool dude vanhu vatemala so. He was our company lawyer before"

Sandra " And now"

Hayas amai ava you can't hide anything so I told her about Jayden up till now.

Sandra " Yahwee am glad you put a stop to it. Dai asiri married ndaitokuti jackpot kkkk kutamba hangu but umm stay away shaa you are both married"

Me " That's why I told you kuti hapana iripo and Beaven must not know that he was here.

Sandra " aaah mummy ini akndibvunza ndotaura chokwadi ndirohwe hangu kkkk"

We laughed.

Not edited

End of chapter 51

[05/15, 18:05] B: _*A LIFE TIME OF
TEARS*_

Story by Sabz aka Shamiso

Edited by Belz

Chapter 52

Jayden †

There was no doubt anymore that I was in love with her. I just reminisced on the moment we were together ummm.

Ndakavhundutswa nekubviswa mundangariro na Sam.

Sam "Man I have been talking to you but dololo"

Me " Am sorry hey"

Sam " You guys have a strong chemistry between you"

Me " Quit it "

Sam " Sure not that I enjoy talking about it but if wishes were horses. Ummm you guys are a perfect combination"

Me " Sam shaa let's not talk about this am trying to forget her and move on"

Sam " You better. Any way how's Hazel doing"

Me " since that time she hasn't called so I really don't know"

Sam " but shaa am sorry to say this but your wife ummm I think she is having an affair"

Me " You could be right but how do I find out"

Sam " Enda ikoko try and get information and go you can't sit her waiting for a stubborn wife. She doesn't need any financial support from you hakuna zvakadaro"

Sam was right. Nemudiro anoita Hazel zvinhu it's not possible. I had to think over this issue.

Me " Ok will think about it"

Sam " no thinking man be a man urikundiudza kuti you are here wakamirira Hazel joke of the year. Blaz mirai semurume please"

Me " Ok Sam shaa let me act"

Sam " that's better if you need assistance am always here. You know unoda kunamata

wakasununguka. Izvi zvinongokupa zibad
imagine ufunge it's like you failed to control
your family"

Akandisiya kubasa the whole day ndakagaya
kuti ndoita sei not that I didn't have money.
Nooo mari ndaiva nayo kwete shoma but hobho.
Issue was where to start looking . Sam was
right when he said it shows I can't manage my
family nd my image is at stake. I need to find
her and put things straight if it requires moving
on then let it be.

Simbiso † ♀

Ma days akadarika to be honest Jay was on my mind hake. But there was nothing I could do. Beaven akauya one day abva kubasa akati airara pamba he wanted us to talk.

Takagara takatarisana ini pabed iye pachair.

Beaven " Babie am sorry about what happened zvese am also to blame I shouldn't have slept na Rudo the pain I have caused you sorry hako. Ndiregererewo ndinokuda mukadzi wangu and I

want you back home"

Yaa I had to face this talk one day there was no way I could live and not have Rudos name being mentioned.

Me " Its ok Beaven but there are issues we need to iron out"

Beaven "am ready for anything my love I really miss you and I want you back home with me"

Me " Its ok home ndinouya just because I love you but I also need you to do certain things if you want our relationship to work"

Beaven " Your wish is my command my angel."

Chokwadi was I wanted him to ban his mum from my house but izvo zvaisaita hazvo. But that would have been the greatest wish ever. In me I knew that she was the real cause of my problems from the lizards to Rudo all of them.

Me "I want us to do a DNA on Rudo's child. If it's your baby fine you take care of him but only on one condition I am on the fore front of everything if she needs anything ndini ndinomupa. Secondly handidi kunzwa kuti you have been talking behind my back whatever problem there is I must be aware first hence me and you are one in this case"

He cleared his throat.

Beaven "I don't intend to make a promise that I can not keep babe. Raising a child is not easy and at times she may feel kuti am not playing my part as a father"

Me " Oh yeah so you know better ndimi maparents ka isu hapana zvatiri ka. Saka kana zvirizvo chienda unogara na Rudo wacho Beaven."

Beaven " no babe I didn't mean it that way. Am sorry babe. Ndoda iwewe it's just"

Me " just what!!!! if you don't want my condition then am not prepared to let this thing work hanty. I have been hurt a lot. Your mother is also honzeri yekukutuma kuna Rudo but I have forgiven her hanty now I ask something simple and you ain't ready to comply."

Beaven " Simbiso"

Me " Its yes or no Beaven"

Beaven " Ok Yes babie"

Me " Thank you"

Beaven " Ini hangu I miss you hazvisati zvakuita here babie umm ndakuvara"

I laughed hangu. But neniwo ndanga ndanzwawo I wanted him even more. I pulled his tie pedyo neni and stated to kiss him. The kiss got deeper umm kufemereka here ikoko.

We touched kissed and romanced. Umm
takaenjoyer tanga tagarisa so it was just a few
minutes but ine punch.

The following day. Akaenda kubasa hake and
ndakasara zvangu. Ndakazogariswa pasi na
Sandra, mbuya Furusa na Tete nezvekudzokera
kumba.

Tete " Mainini murikufungei nenyaya yekumba
kwenyu"

Me " indava Tete"

Tete " Zvakaitika izvi mwanangu"

I knew what she meant and I knew people were waiting to hear kuti ndinotii. My only problem was I was going home for Beaven and not for his mother. I loved my husband with passion and I wasn't prepared to let him go.

Me " Ini hangu murume ndichiri kuda hangu and ndiri kuda hangu zvekudzokera kumba kwangu"

Mbuya “ Aaah zvakanaka muzukuru isu we just wanted to hear kuti tiri papi. Asi hangu sambuya unasongwarira zvaunodya muzukuru. Mai iya haina kumira mushe. MaDzvinyu ayo ka ummmm”

Tete “ Ndo chokwadi chaicho mainini ndapota hangu mabvi aya nganoshanda musadye idye zvinhu. Ini mai vangu pavaitaura nesu vaiiti munhu gara uine salt mubag muhomwe etc”

Sandra “ Kkkk amai motoita twese twamuri

kuudzwa Mai Beaven ava kana weduwe if I was
you ndaisiyana nazvo pachiri pedyo”

Me “Sandra wakatii nezuro nenyaya yaJayden”
maihwe ndakaerekana ndataura

Mbuya “Jayden upi muface wekubasa kwako
here iwe”

Sandra “Munotomuziva Gogo??”

Mbuya “Akaiwa naye ka mazuva avanetsana
na Beaven aaah ungatadze handsome
yakadero”

We all laughed

Sandra “Regai tikuudzei vana mai muudze
mwana kuti zvaakuenda kumba zva Jayden
asiye”

Ende futi ka akabva atotsanangura uku Mbuya Furusa vachinhongerredza twavo. Haa yaas.

Vaiita kundifara

Tete "Manje mainini iyi nhamo ya mbuya Rushy iri nani pane yamunopinda mukangoita zvaJayden uyo. Svipirai pasi"

Me " Haihwa Tete hapana kana zviripo hameno varikungo humana vanhu ivava"

Takazofara hedu takuudzwa nambuya Furusa kuti this time Mai Beaven ikanetsa vanoda kuvasoter zvekuti havafe vakati bufu futi.

Mbuya Rushy

Pandakapihwa Mari na Beaven ndakanofambira nhunha dzangu kuChakari ndakaita zvimazuva ndiriko uye ndange ndakurapwa gumbo ranga rakuita manyukira. Sekuru ivava vakandiudza mamwe mashoko andakatya nawo.

Sekuru "Zvinhu zvamunobata izvi zvinoda muchibata nehungwaru. Ipapa pakapotsekana zvisingaite zvekuti kana mabata bata munachenjera"

Sekuru vaireviko vachitsenga tsenga mukanwa aah. Takazoti husiku ndokwavakandishandira.ndakapihwa midzi yekuzora pagumbo. Kumba ndikanzi vaizotuma vanhu vanoita basa husiku kupagadzira kuti asafuke.

Pakazoonekwa kuti Mai vaSimbiso ndivo vanga vakabata munamato unovavaita dzvinyu ridzoke kuzondiruma.

Ndakazovati ndaida kuzoshanda navo Sekuru
ava cause aifanirwa kufa Simbiso chete.

Mazuva akafamba Beaven kana kumbouya
kuzoona mwana kana zvake mufunge.
Ndakazama kuphoner aingoti ndichauya amai.
Ini ndange ndakunyara Mai vake Rudo nekuti
vanga vakunetsa nana baba vaRudo kuti
mwana wavo haasati abvisirwa wani akaenda
kumurume.

Vakazoronga zvekuenda kuHarare kunomusiya

kwaBeaven vakati tiende tese.

A month later

I was back home now. Sandra had gone back kumba kwake. I had started going to work ku Rushy Holding since ndaive paleave zvangu. Rimwe zuva zvangu it was a Saturday I was planning kuenda kustand ukuwo Beaven anga aenda kubasa.

I was home alone zvangu. Since I had returned Tete Raviro vanga vakushanda kuchicken slicer so vaienda maweekends. Rudaviro anga

arikwana maiguru Mai Rumbie. Speaking of them van Maiguru kana kumbouya kuzondiona kubva zvanga ndiri muhospital nekudzoka. Ivo Mhamha kana kumbouya. Baba ndovakauya ndichangodzoka kumba I also heard kuti he would come ndiri muhospital.

I finished my washen ndichingopinda mubathroom kuti ndigeza ndakanzwa gate kuvhurwa ndichibva ndanzwa mota kupinda I thought it could be Beaven but sound yemota yaindirambira.

The next thing was a knock padoor. I called out kuti am coming ne pawindow repa toilet.

Ko ndakazogeza here. I dressed up ndikaenda kudoor. Ndakavhura door.

Yooo zvaanga ari Rudo, Mhamha ne vamwe
madzimai ne varume 3.

Rudo " Tibvire apa ndoda kupinda mumba
mangu."

Ndakamublocker.

"Imba yako uchienda kupi imba ndeyangu ino kana uri kuda Beaven haapo muphonere umuudze wauya"

Ndakada kuvhara door richibva rabatwa ne mumwe vevarume vaivepo.

"Nyonyonyo kudini mahure munonetsa fani iwe Rudo tora mwana apa tipinde mumba mako" akadaro mumwe mukadzi aivepo

"Hezvo pamusoroi makakwana here amai
munoda kuzotonga paimba isiri yenyu makaita
sei" ndakadaro

"Pfutseke uko ngonwa yemunhu uneiko iwe
chibereko chisina zvizibereko" vakadeedzera Mai
va Beaven.

Vakatanga kupopota vachindituka varume
vaye vakauya pedyo. Ndakamboda kuvati
muroyi wemunhu akadya muzukuru
ndikazvibata hangu.

"Ambhuya kana musingade kukuvara ibvai
ipapo muri kunzwa toda kupinda mumba"
akadaro murume anga abata door.

"Mukwasha muno mumba mangu ini
handikuzivei" ndakapindura.

"Amwene wenyu hamuvazive here
ndakuzotadza kukunyara apa. Tibvirei"
akandisundira panze.

Handina kuzoda kuita nharo I kept my cool
vachipinza zvinhu zvavo mumba hameno
zvitswanda nemadengu anga ane mapoto ne
maplate edhaka hameno zvakadero dero.

I couldn't call Beaven cause phone yaive
mumba. Ndakazongobuda ndikaenda pa next
door kwakuphonera Beaven. He was shocked
akati ndigare panze arikuuya. In no time he
arrived na Shaddy. Takanopinda mumba.

Beaven " Ko chiiko ichi??"

Man " Chadini tauya nemhuri yako Beaven"

Beaven " Thomas unopenga wanzwa amai
chiiko chamuri kuita"

Mhamha "chitsva chii unoda kumuitisa mwana
wevaridzi usinga roore manje vauya naye"

Beaven akatanga zvake zviya zvekupopota iish
zvakaoma makachinjanwa mashoko mumba

imomo kusvika Beaven aphonera Sekuru.

Sekuru vakuya vakatoitadzawo nyaya yacho.
Zvekumusi iwoyo vakarara vachingotaura
dzisingapere vachitukana tukana.

Days passed pamba pakawandwa kudaro
ungori mutauro wega wega. The other ladies
paive na Mai vaRudo wacho. Beaven
akazonotora police vakabviswa vese pamba.
Zvakazonzi achiuya kumusha naSabhuku kuti
agadzirise nyaya dzake in a space of one month.

Mwana akatorwa akaitwa maDNA test and for sure anga ari wa Beaven. I had hoped that the results would show kuti mwana haasi wake but ndozvaivepo. Madays iwayo I had started attending prayer sessions zvakanyanya. We discussed na Beaven nyaya ya Rudo ne mwana.

Chekutanga was zita remwana I didn't want him to be called Beaven jnr so he said patinoenda ikoko and nekutoresa birth he shall be called Tinashe. Then issue yekuroora takangowirirana kuti hazviite kuti aroore so he would just take responsibility yemwana wake kunyangwe achigara na Mai vacho. The rest tanga takataura kare maconditions.

Beaven akaenda and did zvese zvatanga tataura. But hazvina kuita nyore cause Mhamha vaidanda kuti aroore Rudo but senyaya yanga yana Sabhuku mukati there was nothing she could do.

Beaven

Yaa it's not an easy task but I had to do what was supposed to do for the sake of peace with my wife.

Mutemo yaSimbiso yakndiomera pakuti Tinashe was my first born child and a male to

make matters worse. You know how it is when you have a son he becomes heir and furthermore mwana wekutanga unenge une excitement and all. But I had to force myself to limit my love for my son. I don't even know if I would be able to sustain it.

I couldn't let my son atambure ariku musha ini ndiri mutown zvese izvi zvinhu zvaive mupfungwa dzangu especially when I discovered that he indeed was my flesh and blood.

About Rudo haa I didn't love her at all. But I should at least show her a bit of care since she is the mother of my child but I know with Simbiso haa hazvaishanda she would rather

leave me than tolerate that.

I completed nyaya dzese dzekwa Rudo kumusha and it was resolved that ndochengeta mwana wangu. Of course it didn't go well with my mother cause waitoda ndimutore atoite mukadzi wangu. Simbiso aende.

My hands were tied I really had to do as we agreed na Simbiso or else I would have broken our promise....

End of chapter 52

Ndiregerei busy yacho maone

[05/15, 18:05] B: _*A LIFE TIME OF
TEARS*_

Story by Sabz aka Shamiso

Edited by Belz

Chapter 53

1 year later

Jayden †

My relationship na Hazel was as good as finished. I had done everything in my power to get her to tell me why she had decided to stay apart but there was no valid reason. I had been planning the whole year kuti ndione kuti ndingaite sei kuti ndiwane kwaari. I was prepared to go there and make sure ndapinda

mupicture.

I had restructured my firm and joined with 2 other lawyers so my firm yanga yakunzi Masiwa, Mutetwa and Gomba legal practitioners. But I was the sole owner.

One day ndakagara muoffice mangu PA wangu akauya akati pane aida kundiona akazviti Alice. Ndakangoti ngaapinde. I was shocked kuona mainini Ally aaah on of Hazel's friends. Alice was not married yet so thats why i referred her to as mainini. Most of Hazels friends were either not married, divorced or single ladies..

We greeted.

Me " Kwakanaka here nhasi kuona Ally achiuya
pano"

Alice " Asi chii nhai Babamukuru. Out of sight
does not mean out of mind ka"

Me " happy to hear that. How are you doing and
how are things at your shop?"

Alice " Am cool. Iii basa rakawanda these days saka kusabatika. Arisey Maka?"

Me " She is well thanks."

Pakamboita kasilence....

She cleared her throat..

" Ummm I don't know if am the right person to be telling you but am just pained having to know and knowing you are in the dark" she said

Huh what was she implying Does she know something??? It's obvious she wanted to say something.

Me "look you are here anyway so you might as well go ahead"

Alice " shaa it's difficult but promise me you won't tell anyone I told you"

Me " I swear bring it on"

Alice " Its about Hazel she is having an affair with someone. I know you may not believe me but ndizvitoripo"

Ndakaita weak. Yes I suspected it but unoziva kufungira nekuudzwa point blank are 2 different things.

Me "With who???"

Alice " Well she is dating a South African but vakaenda ku States vese"

I just couldn't believe my ears. She explained

but she didn't have full information.

Akandiratidza machats aHazel pagrp rakanzi

ladies with swagg. I read the messages.

Kubva how it started. Vamwe vese vaitomu discourager on what she was doing. Vamwe vachimuudza how they wished they had a husband like hers kunyanya Alice wacho.

Ndakazoono pamwe achitumira ari kubeach muface akamubata nechekumashure. Apa ndichi zvi comparer naiye hapana changa chakasiya ini ndikazenge gentleman .

Ndakazoono vaina baby pakanzi happy family.

Umm this was just too much I couldn't take it

Hazel my own Hazel anyway mwari

ndovanoziva havo.

Ndakazvidzora kusachema but I wanted to. My hand was shaking. Yaa Hazel was something else. I couldn't believe it.

She gave me details dzekuti aimbogara kuFalkland islands izvozvi ave ku Dallas. She gave me the addresses and her contacts.

Alice " Am sorry Jay I didn't intend to hurt you but I just felt you needed to know"

Me " Its ok Alice I appreciate you don't know how much this has relieved me"

I escorted her out. Ndakadzoka and cried. .Nhai mwari what had I done to deserve this. Inga I tried to be a man. Shuwa zvingaitewo here kunzwa kuti ndatizwa ne mukadzi for another man. Hazvitoite ndo makers ka iyi unoita sekunge usingagone kufaisa.

I called Sam and he came over. I was too depressed. Kubuda chaiko ndaitonzwa kuti I

can't. I explained to him zvandanga ndaudzwa nekumuratidza machats ne mapictures.

Sam " hey hey hey this is just too much I can't believe this how could Hazel do this to you man"

Me " Am out of words shaa papi pacho pandanga ndisingaite chinhu. I have loved her despite her short comings but look what she has done. Now look am not sure whether am the father of that boy or not."

Sam " Women women she doesn't know how

much she has lost..... You better get divorce papers and make your way ikoko and sort this mess but hey zvino markiser izvi"

Me " Taura hako shaa I don't know where to hide myself ini"

Akazoenda hake. Sam assisted in getting my papers ready for USA thus flights visas etc. It really wasn't a fuss I had a proffession so hazvainetsa hazvo. Ini neuko I sorted the divorce papers whether she likes it or not am getting a divorce.

It was difficult to tell my parents about this but I had to. My mum was disheartened she loved Hazel dearly. But kan munhu adai ndingamudiii.

Mbuya Rushy

Zva Beaven zvaive zvekupenga izvo. Simbiso anofunga angandikonese pamwana wandakazvara izvo ndaramba zvino handichade zvekumuuraya zvekumhanya ndoda afe arwadziwa kutiza musha wekwa Rushy ega and Beaven achanyatsokubvisira Rudo Mari akatarisa ndiripo ini nxaa. Ndanga ndakagara hangu ndichitokonora nzungu dzangu ndichifunga hangu.

Beaven anga akuuya kumusha apo nepapo
dzimwe nguva aine njuzu yake. Rudo anga
akugara kuChakari na Sis vake asi aipota
achiuya nemwana wake tichimuona. Moyo
wangu wairwadzirwa mwana waBeaven. Iye
Simbiso ndiye odyo Mari
yaBeaven mwana wake achitamburira kudaro.

Mumwe musu Beaven akauya kumba ega
ndikamugarisa pasi and tina Mai Blessing na
Baba na Mai Rumbie vanga vauyawo kuzosiya
vana kuholiday. Baba vaBeaven wacho
vakauyawo mudare.

Me "Vanangu ndati regai tombotaure zviri pamoyo pangu tibatsirane"

Baba Rumbie " Taurai henyu Chihera"

Me " Ini hangu zviri kuitwa na Beaven handione zvichiita ini. Hameno kuti varikuwirirana kutii nemukadzi wake but mwana waBeaven haangatambure ka ivo baba vacho vane mabusiness".

Beaven " aiwa ka amai nyaya iripo ndeye kuti ndakarooro kaini. Uyu mwana wemusango ndiri kuchengeta wani mari anotumirwa mwedzi wega wega"

Baba Rumbie " ichokwadi ichocho chiri kurehwa na amai. Beaven tarisa kuti uri kudyei pazuva uku mwana achitambura ko kana Rudo achiitisa zvimwe ne mari yacho nekuti munhu anotogadzirisa hwake hupenyu asi ukamuita mukadzi wako anenge akuziva kuti haa hapana chekutya"

Baba " iwe baba Rumbie unotaura kutii indava uchida kuparadza musha wemumwe wako. Beaven kuita vakadzi vaviri"

Mai Blessing " Baba ini ndakafirwa ndave musinguru hamuzive kuti nhamo yacho inodini. Rudo angati awana svimari otopfekedza hake mwana achitadza kugadzirisa remangwana. Pamusoro pezvo anotogona achitoita maboyfriends and zvakuda munhu ari kuziva zvaari kuita mwana anotofa nenzara munhu achichengeta boyfriend"

Ndakaona Beaven achinyatsa kuvhiringika nemashoko.

Me " Aah hameno kungotaurawo zvangu asi zvinorwadza hazvo"

Ndakabuda ndikavasiya vachitaura nyaya yacho ndakunovapakurira chikafu.

Rudo † ♀

Beaven anga andiramba pachena akati aizongochengeta mwana. Ndakatorwa ma Sisi vangu veku chakari kuti ndigare nawo uku

ndichitsvaga zvekuita.

Sisi " Rudo wakutoda kukwinya wanzwa kwete zinyeke nyeke. Wane mwana and Beaven akuramba asika tarisa zvawarambirwa uite macorrections. Hapana chakasiyana iwe nemukadzi wake. Mese mune buri uye mese mune mazamu mairi. Iwe ukave nani une mwana na Beaven waasina. Haanetse uya Beaven ndinoda kukuratidza kunonzi kugona kuchengeta murume ukakwanisa kumuita auuye padhuze unozondiudza kuti Sisi Beaven anyanya ngadzokere kumhuri yake."

Kubva zuva iri ndakatanga kuchinyatsa kupinda malesson chaiwo and ikoko kuChakari

ndokwakazara mamalawian kuna vamwe mai
vaiitisa zvekuchinamwari.

Ndakatombomusiya Beaven ndichingotaura ne
mukadzi wacho ndiye aitumira Mari ne hembe
pamwe pacho vaiuya vese kuzoona mwana.

Ndakazonzi nemafriends aSisi vangu muite
auuye ega unyatsakuenda padhuze naye. So
ndanga ndakupota ndichideedza Beaven
ndichimuti mwana arikurwara. At times waiona
ati nyaa vozoona vauya vese na Simbiso.

Ndakatozoonna kuti regai ndimupinde
neyakapenga mumwe musiki. Ndakamuphonera

Me " Hello Daddy vaTinashe"

Beaven "Eh Rudo Arisey mwana"

Me " Iish ok mwana haasi kunzwa mushe sha"

Beaven " ndosender mairii uende naye
kwaDoctor"

Me " Aah Beaven huya umuone"

Beaven "Ndikamuona ndini ndinomurapa here?"

Me " une rough manje hausu kuitira ini hutsinye
uri kuitira Tinashe"

Ndakanzwa zii.

Beaven " ok ndichauya"

Me "What time"

Beaven " Will see tomorrow "

Me " Aah iwe zvakunetsa manje iwe ndiwe
baba vaTinashe and unofanirwa kuita duty rako
manje unoda kufungirwa naSimbiso"

Beaven " wakutaurisa manje ndiri kuuya in an
hours time"

Me " Good ndozvinoita baba chaivo"

Beaven

We were looking after Tinashe zvakanaka naka hedu. Simbiso anga achisender mari and hembe dzemwana all along. Rudo aimbophoner hake and at times I would sneak kunoona mwana cause dzimwe nguva aiphoner kuti mwana arikurwara apa ndikada kumirira Simbiso aizoti toenda weekend. Well it's not her fault mweya wekubereka chaiwo ndopanga

pasina.

Pandaienda kunoona Rudo I would just park my car outside then she would come out ne mwana wacho ndomuona. Pamwe pachu waitoona kuti ndadeedzerwa nhema chaidzo.

Ndakazotanga kumutyisidzira kuti kana ndikafambira mahara unondiona ndopaaizoti mwana akusuwa chete.

Zvairwadza handidi kunyepa at times tsvina yandaisvika ine mwana yaibhohwa apa kuchakari kune katondo sei.

One day I went there. Akauya nemwana ane tsvina akmutakura.

Me " aah iwe hamuna sipo here yekugeza mwana"

Rudo "ndozviriko kuno kuChakari kwakasiyana ne kwenyu ka"

Me " but aibva vatadzawo kungoita kuti mwana ataridzike here"

Rudo " Pausiri kunzwisisa ndepapi nhai Beaven
ndati wani kuno kuChakari "

Ndakmutarisa iye anga akachena wani and she
was wearing ka short ndakatovhunduka nazvo.
Apa gumbo rakaita kunanikwa panze zvaro.

Me " Ko iwe wakachena wani"

Rudo "Aah nhai Beaven ini ndiri kuchengetwa
nevano chengeta kaini"

Me " Wati kudini!"

Rudo " ko hasha ndedzei zvandataura
vazvinzwa"

Ndakaerekan ndamubata ruoko zvakasimba.

" Usaite zvekutamba neni wanzwa ndokuisa
banga" ndakamudaro kwakumutsa mota
nekuenda.....

Ko chii chakuita nhai † ♀

Varume soooo???

End of chapter 53

Luv u all

[05/15, 18:05] B: _*A LIFE TIME OF
TEARS*_

Story by Sabz aka Shamiso 0772110988

Chapter 54

Simbiso † ♀

A lot of things had changed in my life. I had become a devoted Christian I mean more serious in the things of God. Although my busy work schedule yaisa ndipa time. Sam and Clara wanted me to join their church but I had opted kuenda ku AFM hangu.

We had moved to our new home. Tete Raviro vakasara kuWestlea for a while but Tete Rudaviro ndaive nawo.

I had anticipated kuti ndaigona kubata nhumbu futi but hapana chakaita. My besties would just say God's time is the best.

Beaven and I were close now. Although Tinashe had become both our responsibility. And haungati mwana arikugara ne his mother. Ungatoti haana kana Mai zvake.

Mhamha vaBeaven havana kusvika pamba pedu kwegore rese and I just prayed she would just stay kwavari ikoko. It's not like tanga tisingaonane taitoonana hedu pandaienda kumusha at times but it would be just for a short while tichinosiya food yavo.

Jayden was almost a closed chapter. I hadn't heard about him for almost 10 months or so. Well kubasa anga asisa uye kuzoona Sam and I hadn't dared to even ask Sam about him zvaiita sekuti ndiri kumuvhima. Actually he knew where to find me so I just left it to him.

One day iri Thursday I came home from work. I was tired but ndanga ndatenga fish cause Beaven anga aponer kuseni achiti aida fish.

I prepared his meal. It was a policy zvayo kuti ndomumirira tozodya tese. So I decided kuona hangu movie na Tete Ruda.

Time flew Tete vakatobiwa nehope vari pacouch. Ndakatoshamisika dzatove kuma past 12 midnight.

I tried calling Beaven but haana kudaira it just kept ringing ndanga ndave worried ini. Yes he

comes home late but we always communicates but today was a different situation. Where was he nhai???

Munoziva unopindwa ne so many thoughts kuti pamwe aita accident here or something. Ndakanamata but ndakatozopedzisira ndabiwa nehope ndiri pacouch.

Beaven

Rudo anga akuita tsika yekundijairira achindideedza kumba kwavo. Ini hangu zve maboyfriends paari I didn't want mwana wangu aibatiswa tsvina. But iye aiita kudada nazvo

sekuti anoda kundisvotesa.

One day she called hanzi Tinashe amedza battery huya. Ndakaita kudikitira kupindwa ne chando zvese ipapo chandoziva ndechekuti ndakapisa mafuta kuma 3pm ndakananga kuChakari kunотора mwana.

Ndakasvika Sister yacho iri pamba phone yaRudo yaisabatika zvachose.

Me " where is Rudo na Tinashe"

Sister "Aaah aenda kuChegutu hospital
nemwana"

Me " Ko ndamuti mira wani. Phone yake haisi
kuita iyi"

Sister " babamunini aah munoti angamirire
munhu arikubva kuHarare"

Me " it's ok regai ndinomutarisa."

Ndakaenda kuChegutu kwacho munhu dhololo kana kumbooneka. Apa phone yakadzima. I went back kumba kwe sister yacho.

Ndakaparker mota now what ndakafunga. The sister came ndikamuudza kuti ndavashaya. Akati maybe tapesana muroad.

Sister " baba Tinashe madii magara henyu mumba umo mungagarire panze here?"

Yaaa izvo zvaisaita but from kare I had avoided to go into their house kana mwana

ndaimuonera panze.

Me " aah let me sit here"

Sister " Pindai kani shuwa"

Ko waizoramba uchiita nharo here. Ndakapinda kwakugara ende futi mumba macho mapic avo na Rudo mumadziro.

Vakapinda mukitchen vakadzoka vakabata tray.
Ndanga ndakaita kunyura muchisofa ivo
vachipesvaira havo apa boot munhu wacho
ainaro. Hameno kuti vaidyei na Rudo cause
kukura kwavo vanhu ava anga ari maflat base
chaiwo. Like Rudo these days ummm.

I was worried ini. Ivo kana kuvhunduka zvavo.
Vakandipa sadza ne road runner.

Me "aah mazvinetserei henyu handina kana
nzara ini"

Sister "Vana Beaven matanga muchiramba
kupinda muno izvozvi makuramba chikafu
majaira zvechirungu ka hamuchadye izvi"

Me ' aaah asi chii nhai unenge uri bhoo munhu"

Sister " kunyepa uko ingoti haudye
zvemumajarata, asi mwana wako arikudya wani'

Ndakatoona kuti zvinganetse kwakutogeza

zvangu maoko acho ne kutanga kudya.
Ndakapedza ndikatenda.

Hamenno kuti ndakabatwa sei ne hope
kwakutorara.

Ndakamutswa na Rudo adzoka ndakatarisa
phone wanikwe dzatove kuma 7pm.

Rudo " Simbiso haasi kukupa nguva ka"
akaseka hachindisvitsa mwana

Ndakamutarisa anga akapfeka ka short dress.
Akabva afamba kubuda achiita kumazunza
magaro zvake.

Ndakagara ndichitarisa mwana wangu he
looked normal to me. Ko battery racho razodini
paye.

She came back ndakamubvunza

Rudo "Razobva rega iri"

Me " ko wadii kuphoner"

Rudo " kkkk nhai Beaven phone yacho
kambudzi plus iphone here iyoyi iwe
ungachengetese munhu mwana wako munhu
wacho voregedza kumupawo phone svinu here"

Aivawo nesense pane zvaaitaura chokwadi iye

ndiye aigara nemwana. Ndaifanirwa kuita something.

Me " Ok ndazvinzwa"

Takazoonna Sisi wacho vakubuda.

Sister "toonana weduwe ndichamboenda kuprayer ndodzoka kuseni"

Me " Aha ndakutobudawo ini"

Rudo " Shuwa chienda mukadzi wako anenge akunetsekana"

Was I hearing properly. Rudo kutoti enda kuna Simbiso.

Sister " Beaven undisiyewo kuchurch shaa"

Takati tabuda panze tatomutsa mota. Mota

ingafambe. Ndakabuda wanikwe 2 flat tyres.

Me " Yooo ko ndatsikei"

Rudo akabva azviona.

Rudo " Eish zvaari maone nhai"

Me " Aaah let me try and get them fixed"

Sister " Aaah manje kuno kuChakari munoitirwa nani nguva dzino zvinoda ku air base but vatovhara gate kare saka motongorara moita mangwana"

Ndopandakaona kuti maone. Phone takabva yarira I had forgotten my phone mumota all this why. Ndakasimudza wanikwe ndi Simbiso ndaikaita kusweater ndakufunga kuti what then do I tell her nhai.

I didn't answer. Ndakangozo decider kuti I will sleep mumota macho.

Me " let me sleep me muno then"

Sister " Ndambozvitaura izvi kuti Beaven hanotsvinya ungade kurara mumota mubhedha iripo. Vana vangu vari kuholiday and munokwana"

Again ndakapusa. Ndakazongobvuma hangu.

Ivo vakati vakuenda kuchurch ne tsika sezvo paive pedyo.

Rudo " Regai ndikusvitsei apo Sisi"

Akabva aenda na Sisi vake.

Rudo and Sister

Rudo " Mamupa sadza riya here Sisi"

Sister " Hongu ndiri kutoshaya kuti nanhasi here?"

Rudo " Aaah manje zvikaramba kushanda ndodini nhai. Night wasted"

Sister " zvinogona kutora time. Enda unomupa Tea unoisa muto wacho. But gara waita zvatakaudzwa he must return nemukadzi pese or else"

Rudo " Horaiti Sisi"

Rudo akaparadzana na Sisi vake kudzokera
kuna Beaven.

Rudo † ♀

Takasara tiri three na Tinashe

Beaven " hameno kakutemwa nemusoro
kwandakuita shaa hande tinorara"

Akadaro Beaven ndichipinda.

Hande tinorara saka zvakushanda here.

Ndakamuyedza tea akaramba.

Ndakamuwaridzira mumba mana Letty. I showed pekurara kwakubva apinda. Ndakaenda kuroom kwangu.

Ndichingopedza kubvisa hembe kwananu door wanikwe Beaven.

Rudo " ko chii??"

Beaven "Shaa ungarare wega here ndiripo
indava uchinyima soo"

Right woshanda manje.

Me " Aaah wamboti uri kuda here?"

Akabva aswedera pedyo neni. Kwakundibata

Me " wakuda kundirovesa nemukadzi wako manje Beaven"

Beaven "ko iwe uri chii..."

Akatanga kundiyamwa mazamu
ndakazoerekana atove pamusoro pangu.

Me "Kana uchida nezvangu dzima phone yako
iyo"

Ko pakati pane simba zve akaisa pasilent basa
rikarohwa kani haa ko ndakamupedzera pane
zvandanga ndadzidziswa ndikaona murume
mukuru kubowa akaita kunge Tinashe arikuti
pooo mhamha achikumbira second round.

Kuseni ndakamuka early. Sisi vanga vauya
nemukomana anoisa mweya mumavhiri emota.

Ko hanty waingova mweya watanga tabuditsa.
Ndakabva ndamuisira mvura yekugeza. I woke
him up. Akanogeza

Akatanga kupfeka

Beaven " Ko pant hangu wamboriona here"

Me " Handina ini"

Apa ndorandanga ndapukutisa zvinhu madeko
ndaitoridawo bhurugwa racho.

I went mu drawer kwakutora a new one.

Me " pfeka iri ndichasara ndichiri tsvaga"

Haana kupikisa.

Me " Shaa chienda kumukadzi wako"

Beaven " wakundidzinga here shaa"

Me " iwe mukadzi wako arikukutsvaga uko buda uende"

Beaven " Horaiti but wandinyima kamutsa kangu"

Me "wakuda kundirovesa chibuda"

Akabva abuda akada kubvunza nyaya yemota ndikamuudza ndatosorter kwakuenda.

Sisi "Rudo iwe nguva shamwari uchazvikanyira

uyu munhu akanzi anofanirwa kubuda by 6am"

Me " Anga akunetsa"

Sisi " wadira pamukova here?"

Me " Ehe zvaita Sisi"

Sisi " Bhurugwa racho rine masperm unaro ka"

Me " Yoo ndingazvisiya here nhai Sisi "

Beaven oh Beaven

End of chapter 54

Luv u all

[05/15, 18:05] B: _*A LIFE TIME OF
TEARS*_

Story by Sabz aka Shamiso

Edited by Belz

Chapter 55

Simbiso † ♀

"Mama mukai kwayedza"

I woke up wanikwe ndiri mulounge.

Uyu anga ari maid wangu aitondimutsa we had slept mu lounge na Tete Rudaviro.. This only meant that Beaven didn't come back home.

Beaven where are you I thought. He had never done that before. I lifted my phone and tried calling him but there was no response. I called Shaddy ndichibvunza kuti pamwe anga amboona Beaven here but he said anga apedzisira kutaura naye kuseni nezuro wacho. He advised kuti ndimbophonera hama dzake ndichimutsvaga. Ndanga ndatove ne stress ini.

Ndakati regai nditange ndageza first then
ndozophoner ndichimutsvaga. I went in to bath.
Ndichigeza ndakanzwa door remubedroom
kuvhurwa ndokunzwa muridzo it was him.
Ndakakasika kupedza kwakubuda hangu
ndakamonera towel.

It was him. Akanga akuchinja hembe.

Me " Morning"

Beaven "aah hesi Simbie urisey"

Me "where have you been Beaven"

Beaven "Had a tyre puncture"

Me " The whole night"

Beaven "Yes 2 of my wheels had a puncture"

That was a blue lie I sensed he was hiding something he continued looking for clothes to wear. I noticed his brief. Beaven didn't have a brief like that and anyway he last wore a brief long back aipfeka ma boxer type of briefs.

Me " oh ok then so why weren't you answering my calls then and where did you sleep"

He cleared his throat

Beaven " I slept in the car and my phone went on silent mode"

Me " Really"

He was putting on his shirt as he continued kuridza muridzo.

Him " Yes"

Me " and since when do you start to put on clothes without bathing?"

Beaven " Since when did you join the police force your interagating is irritating me"

ndo rough ka iyi.

Me " Since you started lying that you had a puncture. You don't come home. You wear clean clothes without bathing and you come home with someone else's mini brief!!"

Akazvitarisa kwakushamisika as if he wasn't the one wearing it.

Me " Chindiudza kuti wanga uri kupi Beaven"

Beaven " Am not your kid kaini zvara wako mwana woswero mubvunza "

Aaah Beaven ndiye akudaro nhai

Me " What do you mean nyaya yemwana yapinda sei ipapa"

Beaven " Simbiso just stop nagging me wanzwa am tired of all your nonsense busy arguing uchitadza kuva productive"

Was that Beaven saying that ndakasticker. He finished what he was doing and left.

I cried musu uyu ko nhai mwari ndanga ndatadzei mukubvunza izvozvi munhu otanga kundinyomba kusazvara kwangu.

I called my secretary ndikamuudza kuti I wasn't feeling well so wouldn't be able to come in. I was so much hurt zvekuti. Ndaizviudza aniko izvi.

Ndakazoswera ndakarara zvangu. Tete Rudaviro waitoda zvekutaura neni vakatoshaya kuti munhu hindava. But I knew she could put the puzzle together without even being told what was happening.

Shaddy na Ratie vakazouya vakandiona. I told them what had happened. Shaddy akati aizowana time yekutaura naBeaven.

Ratie" is this marriage working nhai??"

Shaddy " Ratie!!! what are you implying on"

Ratie " serious guys this is too much one day it's Mai vaBeaven the next day is Rudo and baby issues izvozvi it's Beaven himself iii zvanyanya"

Shaddy " Ratie I don't expect this from you. These are just challenges one faces inga iwe ndiwe unotaura zvekunamata wani"

Ratie " Ehe hazvo but at times you are bound to lose hope"

Shaddy " Aah zvako Simbie usanyengerwe iwe"

Yaa that was part of what we discussed nana Ratie.

That day Beaven akakasika kudzoka hake. Akasviko pinda mubedroom nekurara.

Ndakangobudawo anyway hameno kanenge kadizziness kandainzwa. Ndakangofunga kuti bp was a little high since ndanga ndaka stresser.

Ndakabuda kuenda kupharmacy ika chekwa and zveshuwa it was a bit high. I was to see a doctor but instead ndakaphonera daddy vakati ndino chekwa kusurgery ndopihwa prescription. I did exactly that kwakudzokera hangu kumba.

I found Beaven akarara hake. Apa anenge anga ambomuka cause I saw plate resadza ne fish iya yakaiswa padressing table kuratidza kuti munhu adya.

I just took the dishes kwakuenda nawo pasi. I had my supper but hameno ka nauseous kandainzwa so. I really wanted to go and rest but ndanga ndakadumbirwa zvekuti I couldn't stand the sight of Beaven's face. I felt ndogona kumukuvadza ini. Ndakazo decider to sleep on the couch remubedroom mangu. Ndakutobatwa nehope I felt someone lifting me up. I opened my eyes wanikwe Beaven. Ndakaramba ndakanyarara achindiisa pabed.

" Babie am sorry I didn't mean go say those words to you" akadaro Beaven

Yesterday am sorry today am sorry tomorrow am sorry the sorries were just too much.

I didn't want to cry in front of him but anga andirwadzisa.

Me " let's sleep and talk tomorrow"

Ndakabva ndarara. Husiku Beaven akavhumuka
achingoita like he is crying. Ndakamumutsa.

Me " ko chii"

He was awake now

" Iiish hope dzandarota soo ndichidzinganiswa ne madzvinyu apa ndazosangana ne rino zidzvinyu apa rakashama kundidya them wabva wandimutsa" akadaro apa ziya.

You know those kind of dreams we had tiri vadiki dzekuona macartoon. I felt like laughing but madzvinyu again here. What was with all this madzvinyu issues.

Ndakatora ka towel ndikatanga kupukuta ziya ndopandakanzwa iish he has a hot body.

Me " ko zvauri kupisa muviri nhai are you ok??"

Beaven " I wasn't feeling well shaa the whole day"

Me " Ummm mira ndokupa paracetamol tione cause it looks like you are on fire"

I stood up ndikatora paracetamol tablets and gave him. Hanzi rara wakandibata like really

nhai apa we were not in talking terms. I just did so for the sake yekuti he wasn't feeling well.

Around 3am I was awakened by his shivers.
Apa temp was still high.

Me "Beaven shaa what's wrong"

Beaven " Handitozive ini "

Ndakabva ndabata phone to call my daddy. He advised me to take him ku 24hr

Ndakamuka kuti ndigadzirire. I also helped him get dressed hanzi am weak zvikazodini.

I rushed ku 24hrs ndina Tete Ruda. Takasvika achibva awonekwa.

Vakangoti vaita matests but they had to detain

him cause temp was high. I prayed for him
kwakuenda kumota I took his phone with me.

Something pushed me kuti nditarise muphone
make. Ndikabva ndaona matext message
akabva kuna Rudo for the day before yesterday
morning. It was a conversation

It read...

Rudo : Mwana amedza bhatiri

Beaven : Battery chirudzii uye battery rei

Rudo : uri kuwana nguva yekunditongesa nekuti hauna hanya ka. Bhatiri re watch plus handichisina matext uri kubatsira here or not

Beaven : let me call

Then later mamwe matext

Beaven :Phone yako haisi kuita uri kupi ndasvika kumba kwenyu ne muhospital hauko wani.

Then yesterday morning

Rudo : Wafamba mushe here hauna kunetsana na Simbiso here

Beaven : Haa wandipinzisa munyatwa iwe

Rudo : sorry kani.

Those were the messages I read. Ndakaita weak so Beaven anga arara kwana Rudo nhai and it's obvious he had slept naye cause that explains the brief. Ndakashaya zvekuita nehasha munoziva so how long has this been happening and what if he had been sleeping naye pese apa. Kutozadzwa chirwere ka uku. Maihwe ndakachema zvangu apa tete Rudaviro vakapinda busy nekundinyaradza vachifunga kuti ndiri kuchema kurwara kwa Beaven. When I thought I had managed to handle the Mother in law problem I didn't know Beaven was another

issue.

Beaven spent the whole day ari mu24hr. I had called vana babamukuru ndovakaudza vamwe kuti he wasn't feeling well. By the time he was discharged panga pane chaunga chevanhu pa24hr kuzoona Beaven. Mhamha vanga vatouya kubva kumusha.

Ndakatozophonera driver we kubasa kwedu kuRushy kuti auye ne mota kuzotakura vanhu. Well vanga vasiri kukwana mumota mangu. Vamwe vakadzokera pa24hr ipapo but kumba ndakaenda naMhamha vana Babamukuru baba Rumbie na Maiguru, Tete Mai blessing, babamunini Solo neumwe muzukuru wedu ainzi

Grace.

Vanhu vese ava it was their first time kuona imba yedu nekukura kwayo. Ndini ndai driver ndiri kumberi ndakatakura Beaven, Mhamha, Tete na Babamunini Solo. Chimwe chikwata chaive mune imwe mota.

I rang the intercom ndichisvika pagate ndikavhurirwa. Imba yedu yaive uphill from the gate.

I parked the car. Vakuda kubuda Mhamha

Me " Mhamha mirai henyu pane imbwa dzinoruma regai Tete Ruda na mukoma vadzivharire"

It took a while. Ndakazopinda navo mumba. Vaingoombera maoko vachitarisa imba from top to bottom. Vakanogara vese mulounge. Beaven akati aida kugeza so he went kubedroom. Ndanga ndasanoudza aunty kuti vabike.

Ndakaisa food patable with the help of Tete Ruda na Grace.

"Baba Rumbie wakadini kundiudza kuti Beaven akavaka zimba rakadei. Mai Mai Mai zimba here iri" vakadaro mhamha

Mai Rumbie " shuwa aChihera tatoshamisikawo kuti Babamunini vane zimba rakadai"

Mai Blessing " Uku Tinashe arikukwangwaya

ariko kumusha uko baba vachidya finance nehure"

Mashoko aTete Mai Blessing akasvikondibaya pamoyo. After all the effort yandanga ndichiita yekunyebera kuita as if all is well kuti vafare vakundidaro vanomboziva here kuti Beaven wavo anga andirwadzisa nhasi. Anyway it was pointless kuvaudza cause ndozvacho zvavaitsvaga.

Vakadya vachingotaura pamusoro peimba.

Kuzonorara was an issue again. Vana Maiguru vakaendeswa na Driver.

Handina kuda kubvunza Beaven nezve mamessage ake cause I knew it will cause a fight between us and apa pane hama dzake. Vaitondikutsirana.

But I was hurt to be honest. Beaven shuwa here I thought to myself when I thought things are going well between us.

My hardest assignment in my life was sleeping

in the same bed na Beaven although pasina any intimacy but knowing kuti he slept na Rudo and I had to keep quiet for now.

The following day ndakamuka early just to make sure I do my muroora duties whether they acknowledged or not ndezvavo so long am doing according to my Christians values in accordance to the bible.

I went mu lounge like usual to pray. Ndaingonamata ndichichemera kuna mwari kunyanya issue ya Rudo. Ndakazonzwa ndiri pakati peprayer " Nxaa" tsamwa kuridzwa pandakati nditarise wanikwe rino zi dzvinyu

papotrait yangu yaive kumadziro mulounge
pakaita kunge paita mumvuri futi.....I
screamed!!!!!!

" Maiguru chii" aiva Rudaviro akauya
achimhanya

" Dzvinyu" ndakadaro ndichinongedza madziro.

We both looked but there was nothing.

Grace akabva atouyawo.

Ruda " but there is nothing Gulez"

Sure there was nothing. I felt stupid.

Me " I guess it's an oversight"

Grace " Ndatovhunduka ini thought hameno
zvaitika"

Me " Sorry"

Ndakabva ndaenda kubedroom kwangu.
Beaven was still asleep. But was I crazy or not
feeling well. Didn't I just see a big lizzard I
thought to myself. But no I knew what I saw ini.

Beaven akazomuka I was seated in bed.

Beaven " Morning babie"

Me " Morning"

Beaven " lish thank you for looking after me am
feeling much better"

Me " Shoo"

I really didn't want a conversation naye
aindirwadza ini.

Beaven " shaa I never knew one could die so
easily"

Me " Yaa kuuraiswa nezvivi zvako munhu"

I stood up kuti ndiende. He pulled my hand.

Beaven " What's all this"

Yaa zvekuitwa fuza ndanga ndisiri kuda so I just bursted out.

Me "Don't play dumb with me you know where you slept and am glad warwariswa nezvawakaita."

I pulled my hand and left. I felt like screaming but I had to put a hold to myself.

Ndakapinda mukitchen. And Guess what ndakaona Mhamha varimo cooking something that looked like porridge but it wasn't.

Me " Aaah mhamha mazvinctserei tinobika"

Mhamha " kkkkk kubikirwa nani ungazvigone
iwe "

Ndakangonyarara vakundinyomba na Tete. I
just prepared a cereal kwakuendesera Beaven
mulounge. Akangonditarisa as i placed the tray
ine cereal bowl in front of him.

Ndichingoisa mhamha came vachiposhera
plate uko vachigadza yavo

Beaven " ko chii mhamha"

Mhamha " anoda kuwedzera kuku uraya asare
ne zimba rino ega"

I couldn't believe my ears.

Beaven " Amai chiiko chamunondiitira
kundiuraya kupi Simbiso mukadzi wangu
ndodya food yake mazuva ose"

" nyarara uko wanga wauraiwa apa kuendeswa kuchimambo chemanjuzu kunodya nyama yako nxaa " vakadaro vachitsunya Beaven muromo.

Haaa ndakada kuseka but I was hurt.

Grace " ko Gogo munoiteyi imi"

Beaven " Amai munoda kuzomuda zvaita sei Simbiso"

Mhamha" Fokoro dhemeti munoda kunditsiura
muri anini. Iwe Simbiso imbwa yemunhu
unofunga mushonga wako ungauraye Beaven
wangu. Idya vana vako uvapedze siyana ne
wangu mwana. Stupeti mwana wehure "

Beaven na Grace vakazama kunyaradza amai
but iii aChihera ndihandinzwarwo the more they
tried vaiita sevaiwedzera fuel ndakatukwa shem

End of chapter 55

[05/15, 18:05] B: _*A LIFE TIME OF
TEARS*_

Story by Sabz aka Shamiso

Edited by Belz

Chapter 56

Jayden †

The process went on smoothly and I was on my way to USA with my sister Mandy

Day randakasvika handina kuda
kumbomutsvaga I took it as a resting day
Mandy had opted to escort me.

The following day I called her

Hazel " Hello"

Me " Hazel"

Hazel " Jayden!!"

Me " Surprised hanty am here to see my son"

Hazel " Aah eh why didn't you tell me you were coming and...."

Me " Where did I get this number from. It's a small world honey"

Hazel " Where are you"

Me " it really doesn't matter am here in Dallas
but like I said am here to see my son Hazel"

There was silence..

Me " Are you there??"

Hazel " Ok fine can I text you my add on app and you can come over"

Me" Sure"

I hung up I had the add but I wanted to just see if she would send it or not. It did come. Hazel sounded composed although akavhumuka pekutanga.

Mandy " Are you sure you are prepared for this?"

Me " Shaa I have to get it over and done with. If she has moved on why can't I"

I was hurt to be honest but I had to compose myself and face reality yekutizwa ne mukadzi.

Takatora a cab ikatiendesa to the house. Woow it looked really nice.

The cab driver gave us his number kuitira pataida kudzoserwa.

We rang the door bell.

" Coming " I heard a male voice call.

liish that must be muface wacho.

The door was opened. Before me stood a man muscular in stature aiita zvekusimudza masimbi I guess. I felt belittled semunhu asina basa. I was way different from him. Of course ndaivawo tall hangu and fit but not muscular like him.

Him " You must be Jayden"

he knows me.

Me " Yes I am "

Him " Come in am Sifiso"

Takapinda hedu. We sat down.

Him " Hazie your visitors are here" he called her

"Am coming dear" she responded.

Mandy aingonditarisa hake. I really wondered what was really happening. Hazel came. She was heavily pregnant and was wearing ka top ne a butt rider top yacho yai cover dumbu zvishoma.

She was surprised to see Mandy. She greeted us.

Akapihwa pekugara na macho man wake anga akazara zvima tattoo iyewo ainawo of course when I married her she had 2 tatoos but izvozvi anga ainawo akawanda

Hazel " Welcome to Dallas aunty Mandy"

Mandy " Hesi Hazel"

Hazel " Ndiri bhoo zvangu Tete kwakadini kumba"

For a moment I had thought kuti pamwe haachagone Shona.

Mandy " Kuri bhoo"

Sifiso " can I get you anything to drink a beer or so ma'am anything?"

Me " No thank you am not here to stay. Hazel I think you know why am here"

She cleared her throat.

Hazel "ok Jayden meet Sifiso. Sifiso this is Jay"

Me " We have already met. Hazel can I talk to you privately."

Sifiso " Shoo it's fine you can use the other room Hazie"

Takasimuka tikaenda ikoko.

Me " Right what fucken bulshit are you trying to display here. Do you know you are legally married to me"

Hazel " lower your voice shaa. Things change"

Was I hearing correctly.

Me " Do you know I can sue the both of you?"

Hazel " Whatever Jay fact remains the same I have moved on to something better"

Me " Oh ready you have nhai. And what happens to our kids"

Hazel "kid per say. Maka is the only one affected."

Me " What about Jnr?"

Hazel " His name is Sifiso Jnr"

I was shocked. The baby was not mine.

Hazel " Don't be surprised ndizvo zvitoripo.
Sifiso is the father of that boy. I am expecting
another child for him and I want a divorce
Jayden Masiyiwa"

What could I do she had torn my heart into pieces the woman I loved. I married a wolf in sheep's clothes. This was disaster at it's best.

Me " Fine I have everything sorted out come to Zim tiite zvinoitwa."

I stood my ground I wasn't going to cry over her for the why. No kuzvidzikisira pamberi pake.

Hazel " Cool will be there next month. And if you

want Mari yako yeroora togona kukudzosera"

I lifted my hand ndichida kumurova.

" Don't you dare try it" I heard a voice I looked around but there was no one.

Hazel " The whole house is under cctv.... if you are done you can leave I need to rest"

Yaaa munhu akuwonererwa kukanganwa kuti I
made her what she is today.

Me " Am leaving handidi kukuona near my
daughter ever again wanzwa"

Hazel" Cool"

Ndakabuda and Mandy was already by the door.
We went out vakasara vari padoor kissing

zvesvoto .

We strolled away kusvika the guy we cab auya.

Mandy thinking

I didn't think it was this bad. Poor guy all his ego had been lost kuchepeswa I wished we hadn't come. Hazel hure remandiriri chairo yoooh

Mandy " Am so sorry shaa"

Me " it's ok"

I cried my sister hugged me. Ndakarwadziwa zvekuti I just couldn't bring myself together. Who do I tell? Maka ndomuita sei. Iish Hazel hazel hazel hakuna munhu akadai.

Beaven

Damn amai vangu vanorutsa mashoko

akomana. Ndakazobuda imomo ndatorana naSimbiso kuenda kubedroom kwedu. The words aishandiswa ipapo were so offensive.

Yaaa Simbiso had found out about me sleeping kwana Rudo but how. Asi kaRudo kataura here. And vakadzi so kungotekenyedzwa munhu otobuda musaga.

I was wrong yes. I loved her I didn't want to see her hurt achandiona hake Rudo.

Me " Baby sorry about my mum"

Simbiso " Aah hameno"

Akavhura bible rake kwakutanga kuverenga.
Munoziva when you are guilty you just feel like
apologizing pese pese....

I decided since ndainzwa mushe chikwata ichi
ndinochisiya kuMhondoro.

Me " Ndakunosiya vana mhamha kumusha"

Simbiso " ok cool"

Ndakabuda ndikaita vagadzire vakapopota
hanzi wakuti dzinga but I had no choice munhu
wega wega kumba kwake.

I dropped vana Mhamha kumba ndakubva
ikoko phone rang it was Rudo.

Me " Ehhh"

Rudo " Kkkk ehkh kudini"

Me " uri kudei "

Rudo " ndiri kuda kukwirwa"

Me " Wakakwana here iwewe. Ndine mukadzi kaini"

Rudo " Saka ndati ndoda kukwirwa nemukadzi wako here or iwewe"

Me "ndibvire apo"

Rudo "iwe ita zvemukadzi wako ini ndiri kungoda Beaven ari pakati pemakumbo ako"

Ndakacutter phone. Iye Beaven airerwa anga atomira mumiriro chaiwo.

Ndakatanga kuvisualiser that night ndina Rudo kamumurungiro kaaiita chiuno so. Iko kunaka kunge aiisa huchi. Haaa ndakasvika palake

mbolis yakaita kunge danda I couldn't take it anymore ini u turn ndakananga kuChakari.

Ndakarova mota zvekumhanya zviya in no time ndanga ndaveko. Zviri funny pese apa ndanga ndakuvara nenyerere asi kungosvika yakabva yarara. Ndakasvika pane madzimai akawanda vachitomba music vachinwa doro madrinks etc.

Rudo akandiona achibva auya. Maihwe she was wearing kano kaskirt kekuti kungo kotama zim asset yese panze.

Rudo " yooo ko ndati hauchauya kaini"

Kungo daro mbolis simu

I couldn't answer

Rudo " kkkk Beaven kumisa here uko. Haa
manje pano pane party shamwari ndatodeedza
shamwari dzangu pawaramba ka"

Me " Haudaro unoti nyere inopedzwa nani iyi"

Rudo " kkkk mukadzi wako zve...."

Me " une hutsinye mazitako ese aya woti ndidzokere ndakadaro"

Rudo "ndibvire apa enda unokwira Simbiso uko. Kana waserious uchandi tsvagira imba yangu ndega"

Akabva abva kwakuenda. Amana Nyere inopengesa. Ndakapererwa. I drove back home ichingomira nekurara.

Ndakasvika kumba I saw Simbie mukitchen.
Ndanga ndakuvara shem.

Me " Hesi babie" I went behind her mbolis
yakamugumha.

Haana kupindura. Mukitchen maiva na maid na
Ruda. Too late I lifted her up naye kubedroom.

Simbiso thinking

Beaven chii naye apa mbolis yakaita kuoma
kunge danda. Manje if he thinks am going to

sleep with him with clarity on Rudo issue then he is joking handiite.

Simbiso " Chii nhai Beaven?"

Me "Ndiri kuda makumbo"

Simbiso " No hazviite Beaven. We have issues "

I knelt down begging her.

"Please kani mukadzi wangu please kani ndingafe here uripo"

Simbiso † ♀

Aaah Beaven anga agarwa here what was with the begging. I silently prayed.

Me " No shaa"

Beaven " But ndohutsinye unoda ndiite sei inini hee you are my wife. Kana usingade ndakuzokuraper"

baba ava vaipenga here. Mweya mutsvene silently spoke to me.

Me " Go and get ma condoms "

Haana kumira murume mukuru akabuda kuenda kumashops akadzoka in 30mins.

He romanced me zvenhafu and ndakakwirwa musiiwoyu zvekukwirwa zviya apa it took him time ku releaser. I wondered

Beaven

Not edited

End of chapter 56

[05/15, 18:05] B: _*A LIFE TIME OF
TEARS*_

Written by Sabz aka Shamiso

Edited by Belz

Chapter 57

Simbiso † ♀

Kuseni takamuka as usual I did my prayer.
Ndakuti regai ndichienda kubedroom kunorara
ma Beaven I saw dzvinyu rewhite richibuda
mubedroom manga makarara ana mhamha.

" Jesus" I called out pandakariona.

Aunty ndovakandinzwa. I told her kuti ranga riri dzvinyu.

Aunty " lish madzvinyu mumba muno awanda mamwe anototyisa"

I really wondered what was with these lizzards.

It seems amai vaBeaven it's either vaipfuya madzvinyu or something.

Ndakazoenda mubedroom mangu. Beaven achingomuka ndakabva ndatoti regai ndimubvunze about what happened Thursday.

Me " Morning "

Beaven " Morning sweetheart"

Me "I think you owe me an explanation"

Akabva apusa pusa.

Beaven " About??"

Me " You know what am talking about"

Beaven "I told you kwandanga ndiri wani"

Me " Mumota ka but where you parked"

Beaven " Zvine basa here"

I was composed all along but I was losing it.

Me "Beaven if you don't tell me the truth I will leave and leave for good"

Beaven " Asi chii nhai babie let sleeping dogs lie"

Me " At whose cost..... Wafamba mushe hauna

kunetsana na Simbiso here?? Haa wandipinza munyatwa.... now explain"

Beaven " You have been reading my messages"

Me " And so what at least kuverenga handina kurarwa ne mmessage acho"

Akatanga kukwenya musoro. I knew kuti there is something fishy

Beaven " ok fine I went there to see my child
anga amedza battery I had 2 tyre punctures so I
slept mumota"

Me " if it was that simple you could have
explained the very first day. And the mini brief"

Beaven " Simbiso ndozvakaitika brief nderangu"

Me " And bathing?"

Beaven " I bathed ikoko iwe I needed to freshen up."

Akabva atomuka kupinda mubathroom I didn't know what to believe anymore I was confused

† ♀

Weeks later

Beaven

Munhu anonzi Rudo soo kana nditi chii naye hameno shuwa. I was now addicted kwaari. Umm akomana hamuna chamakaona Rudo aisunga mbolis munongonzwa ikwo kutapira unozodei.

Ndakanyatsokugaya kuti let me find a place for her muHarare kuitira zviite nyore mukumuona plus kwe sister yake kwanga kuisaite nyaya yekuti anovakumbira kumboenda kwasahwira

nekuti ndauya kuzoshedegura yanga isiri kuita.

I wasn't sleeping ikoko hangu so Simbiso wasn't asking but she was now concerned with the low sex drive. Cause I was now having sex naye after kana 5 days apa ichiita ichirara futi. Izvo zvaibvawo mukuti ndaiuya ndatoguta chikapa chandaitirwa na Rudo aiita kusveta zvese.

Iye Simbiso wacho anga asiri kunzwa mushe of late I had told her to go to the doctors but munhu wacho aingoti let me pray zvinoita kkkk apa kuri kutiza medication.

Ndakatsvaga imba ku Warren Park iye aitoda yake yekuvakirwa but it was too soon. There was no way I was going to make a big investment yakadaro Simbiso asingazive. Imba yacho yeku Warren Park yacho ndakatonzi lodger full house cause handidi zvekuita mulodger yaa ndomaone chaiwo.

I bought her furniture yekuisa imomo apa aitoda inenge yandaive nayo ku Westlea.

Rimwe zuva ndaenda ikoko takanakidzwa zvedu na Rudo apa ndaitwa yese kani

kuberekwa kunge chimwana hangu. Takapedza mutambo hedu apa dzatove kuma 11pm.

Me " Shaa rega ndiende kumba pano ndinotofa nenzara zve"

Rudo " Haufanirwe kudya pano"

Rudo thinking

mai hwe ndanga ndaipisira.

Me " And why not"

Rudo " ndanga ndichida kuti haufanirwe kudya pano unoda kudyawo kwaSimbiso. Imi ndokupa chikafu chekuzasi uko iye okupawo chekururama"

Me " Kkkk hoooo nhai... chirega ndiende "

Apa ndanga ndakapinwa pakati pemakumbo.

Rudo " Ati hauende ndiani uchaenda kuseni"

Me "Kuseni maya shaa ndakarooro kaini"

Rudo " Pwaati kuroora saka ini ndiri chii apa
ndine mwana newe "

Me " Sorry babie but you know zvandiri kuedza kutaura"

Rudo " ok unoenda asi ndiri kudawo Mari Beaven"

Mari imari yei yaakuda.

Me " Mari yei?"

Rudo " Ndiri kuda kutanga business"

I laughed zvangu ko zvaisekesa hazvo ka.
Munhu angade kungorotomoka as if akamboita
business.

Rudo " Kuseka uku nhai?"

Me " Sorry kani it's just that I can't imagine you uchiita business"

Rudo "nekuti. Urikuti Simbiso ndiye ega anogona zvemari nhai"

Anga atotsamwa

Me " Sorry kani uri kuda marii"

Rudo " Thaza"

Me " Mari yese iyo what kind of business"

Rudo " Iwe ingoziva kuti business chete. Uri

kundipa here kana kuti kwete"

Ndakatarisa time apa ndakapinwa makumbo.

Me " Ok ndokupa pandouya mangwana"

Rudo " Ok"

Ndakabva ndapfeka kwakubuda kuenda kumba. Yaaa kune type dzevakadzi that can shupa yuwi. Iyi mbeu yaRudo haisi yekuisa mumba anongofunga kukwirwa nekudya mari am not saying it's bad but what is she bringing to the table. Kungodya Mari chete zvisina kana shungu yekuziva kuti yabvepi. Hameno regaitione kuti thaza richaitiswei.

Ndakasvika kumba apa Simbie had made dinner and it seemed a special occasion the way the room was decorated. Anga akarara hake pacouch.

I felt guilty. She was doing all this for me and look at me wacho † ♂ .

I went paari kwakumusimudza bridal style and kissed her. Achibva amuka. Ndakati regai ndimutangire

Me " Am sorry got tied up in a business meeting sweetheart"

Mhinduro nyoro inodzora kutsamwa. She

smiled and returned the kiss. The kiss was enticing but inini simba manje ndoranga rapera apa ndanga ndabva kushedegura Rudo.

Me "I can see you had something prepared for me what's the occasion. You haven't been well these days tell me what have I done to deserve this"

Simbie " Since you refused the getaway I had planned I really couldn't wait to tell you. But first relax and have dinner"

I played along. She was in a joyous mood hake and playing all loving. After dinner she gave me an envelope. I opened it

This is to certify that Simbiso Rushi is 12 weeks pregnant

Woow this was good news kani. I was happy finally zvaita kani. I lifted her up and kissed her.

Me "Thank you babie this is good news"

Simbie " let's celebrate carry me to the bed honey"

Ndakaenda naye kubedroom. Imo mubedroom macho manga mashongedzwa red yega yega.

Akapinda mubathroom akadzoka akapfeka lace lingerie. I knew all this was because she wanted us to make love.

We kissed touched but there was no erection. Akamboda kuita bj but kana kumira. I tried very hard but nothing. After almost an hour she gave up.

Simbie " Beaven what is going on!!"

I had no explanation to be honest. I looked at her she began to cry haa akachema and kwete mbinjana ka. I tried hard to console her but zvakaramba until tazorara hedu.

Jayden †

I was broken totally humiliated. Unozoda chii humiliation yacho was just too much. What do I tell my family. Ndoendesasa Gupuro sei kwaTezvara ndichiti ndarambirei mwana wavo. Haaa Hazel wakandigona wena.

Ndakaudza my close relatives pamwe chete na

Sam na Clarah. The divorce papers were ready. Kuva affected I was affected zvekuti even kubasa zvanga zvakuwoneka. My colleagues suggested that ndombotora leave from work which wasn't a bad idea but ndaiona sekuti even sitting at home ndaitokuvvara ne stress.

I sat in bed one day ndichibva ndaisira app Alice just thanking her

Hi thanks for everything am back now

hey you are welcome. Can I come over.

sure am at home.

will be there

Ndakagara around 45 mins achibva asvika.
Since ndaive ndega mumba although ndaive na.
Gardner panze I went to open the door for her.

Kungovhura she jumped into my arms.

Alice " Hey am sorry "

We hugged for a bit then moved ku lounge

Takagara I explained everything to her. She tried comforting me although she kept on saying she felt all guilty blaming herself for the pain I was

in.

Me "Its ok shaa these things happen and don't blame yourself the truth was bound to come out one day"

Ndakazonzwa mota yaikwidza pa driveway. I had a visitor

Gare gare the door was opened it was Sam

Akauya patiri and greeted us. I introduced them.

But Alice akabva atowoneka. I escorted her out and came back.

Sam "that lady"

Me " Don't start she is just Hazel friend not even close to my liking asi dai ari Simbiso hake"

Sam " Speaking of her wouldn't you like to get her know what you are going through."

Me " I would but she has a load already the updates I have from you guys just suggest she is in a real dilemma so I wouldn't her thinking of me. Besides that girl is committed to her marriage. If I come into the picture apa tese tine ma problems akafanana ummm ne connection yatinayo panoita disaster"

Sam " You can say that again. You know what I have a strong feeling that you guys are destined to be cause you guys have the same problems "

It may be true but I would rather let nature take its course if we are meant to be then mwari anongotisanganisa.

Me " Don't go there shaa if we are meant to be mwari anongozviratidza"

Sam " Shaa unoda kuona Jesu achifamba okubata ruoko otona ruoko rwaSimbiso okubatanidzai here. Come on"

Me " Kkkk man so you want me to go and ruin her marriage here?"

Sam "not really but look"

" No Sam you were the one who was against us seeing if it wasn't for you pamwe dai ndaka winner kare" I said

" You can't blame me wakatadza wega. Anyway

paye hadn't seen what I have seen now" he responded.

Me " Yaa let's forget about Simbiso she is a closed chapter for now I want you to tell me what I should do man am humiliated"

Sam " Suit yourself but uchandiudza hako. Anyway I came so that we can talk about you shaa. I feel for you to retain your integrity you need kumbo disappear for a while shaa. I know you have your law firm but I have a good friend of mine who runs one of the biggest law firms in S.A. I have talked to him and he is willing to take you"

It was a good idea hazvo considering I had already gotten some other lawyers I had partnered with for continuity.

Me " Great idea man let me think over it"

Sam " Sure do shaa am worried "

Takazo discusser hedu dzimwe nyaya.

Takabuda tese tichienda ku all night prayer since it was a Friday. To be honest hazvina kunamatika musu uyu kungoti pfugamei pfungwa dzese pana Simbiso. Iish moyo wangu waimuda mwanasikana but I had to control myself. Lord help me I prayed

Thank you for supporting me on this book your comments are awesome. A LIFE TIME OF TEARS is a book based on real life stories of 3 people but I combined their experiences into 1 book. It currently reflects on kushingirira kwevanhu kadzi mudzimba umo. What we face as women all for the sake of love.

I have a lot of pressure with my school work so am ending at chapter 60 for season 1 and get embraced for Season 2

End of chapter 57

Luv u all

[05/15, 18:06] B: _*A LIFE TIME OF
TEARS*_

Story by Sabz aka Shamiso

Edited by Sabz

Chapter 58

Simbiso † ♀

Ndakarwadziwa was it because Beaven didn't have feelings for me anymore. Inga I tried zvese wani but dhololo. Takarara hedu but I was hurt.

We woke up late I was in his arms. It was funny kani maybe he is cheating on me I thought . And mazuvano we are not visiting Tinashe neither is his mother calling. I tried to think but just couldn't come up with a answer to why. Ndakazoti ndichibvunza hangu Mbuya Furusa kuti what could be the problem.

Ndakangoita prayer yangu ndiri mubedroom imomo. I didn't want to miss my prayer sessions hangu. Pandakapedza Beaven woke up.

Beaven " Morning babe"

Me " Morning hun"

Ndakabva ndasimuka kuda kuenda kubathroom
kuti ndigeze nditange hangu kutsvaira muroom
medu since it was Saturday .

He held my hand

" Babie wait.... ummm am sorry about last night I really don't know what's happening."

I couldn't respond I couldn't do anything ndakangoramba ndakamira.

Beaven thinking

liish hazvidi weduwe I felt bad I could see the pain through her eyes she was hurt. Umm aiwa weekend ino ndomboita time nemukadzi wangu ndingamurwadzise besides she is carrying my child.

Beaven "Babe look I will make it up to you let's go for the getaway retreat today"

Ndakatovhunduka kumunzwa achidaro hanty anga apedza 2 weeks achindirambira nenyaya yebasa.

Me " Ko basa rako and besides it's pointless kungoenda when we are more like brother and sister"

Beaven " Shaa babie usadaroso you are the one who bragged about resting maybe it's stress iri kudaro"

Well maybe aaah regai tinongoenda kwacho.

Me " Ok cool we can go."

Beaven " Yipee so 4 days at troutbeck sun

hotel"

I smiled and went into the bathroom to bath.
Beaven joined me and we showered together.
Aingobata dumbu rangu talking to his baby.

When we finished iye akati akumbobuda he will
come and pick me up I should prepare.

Beaven thinking

lish ndakatobuda kunotsvaga masilver bullet

plus hameno kasekuru kaifamba kuindustry
kwedu uko kaitengesa mushonga wemusana.
Ndaida kuti vakomana vekubasa vanditsvagire
kule iyi.

Ndakasara ndikarongedza zvangu ndichiimba
hangu.

My door rakaknockwa.

I went and answered. It was aunty.

Aunty " Morning mhamha"

Me " mushe mamukasey"

Aunty " Ndamuka Mhamha. Ndati ndingoita througher cleaning mumba ndomandapinda muGuest room ye wing ino mairara Gogo Rushy... musu wandakamutsvara zvavaenda ndakaona madzvinyu mairi ne nhoko asi nhasi zvandaona huyai muone"

Hana yangu yakarova I did a silent prayer
ndichifamba kuenda kuroom kwacho.
Takasvika achibva asimudza mattress.

"Mwari waAbraham" † ♀ I yelled.

Under the mattress was a breeding place
yemadzinyu Panga pane madzvinyu hobho
tudiki twakawanda hameno ndingati mangani
but jahwi akatanga kufamba famba. Apa paive
ne inenge bute here yakaiswa muchi paper bag.
Yainhuwa zvekuti pfee. Aunty vakabva
vadzikisa mattress.

Ndakamerera munongonzwa kuita kupindwa nechando. Ndakanotsvaga vanoita fumigation pagoogle. I got some contacts ndikaphoner. Zvandanga ndaona idi namwari uyu.

Mafumigators akatangira Beaven kusvika they took pics ezvinhu zvacho. Beaven akasvika akanoratidzwa naiye akatoshamawo.

We packed our things mumota. Tete Rudaviro na Maid ndovaisara. But mangwana acho Tete Raviro was moving in. Takavasiya vari panze

cause vepest control ava vaidā kuita basa ravo
and vanga vati 4 hrs vari panze.

Takapinda muroad kuenda kuNyanga.

Beaven " Iwe I don't understand nyaya
yemadzvinu iyi"

Hamenō aibvunza ani ini ndakatotangawo
kuziva dzvinu kuden kwavo. I will never forget
that first night tanoita chiroora kwana Beaven.

Me " Am equally puzzeled"

Beaven " Dai kwanga kuri kumusha I would understand not mutown ummm babie I don't know I was thinking hangu kuti timbonyarara about this pregnancy to both families and just keep it to ourselves. Let who ever sees it azvionere kwete kuudzwa. Plus kuMhondoro umm imbomira kusvika. My father had enermies vanogona vachida kutitadzisa kufara"

your father's enemies I thoughtit wasn't his father's enemies I just thought the number one enemy was Rudo and his mother. When he was talking ndakatoona kuti I was having to go into a battle field ye prayer apa.

Me " Am cool with anything my love. Those madzvinu give me the creeps"

Takanakirwa road yese aimira tichimbo kissana hedu and love was just in the air.

Phone yake yakarira pekutanga he didn't answer them pechitwo he parked the car kwakudaira. Akaita some minutes aripo panze achitaura then he came back.

Beaven " haa vanhu vanoshupa sorry it's a client " akadaro

Me " It's ok"

Ndichingopedza kupindura yakarira futi this

time phone yacho yakabva yadzimwa.

Beaven thinking

Rudo anoshupa mhani chiiko naye ndotadza kuwana quality time ne mukadzi wangu nekuda kwake here.

Takasvika hedu tikawana time yekumbozororora. We went for Dinner and when we came back Beaven akatanga kundi kisser the romantic way. He wanted me akadzika nayo kiss kundibvisa hembe he was soo hungry for me. I touched his dick it was hard for sometime I was happy at least cause I was getting worried....

He came on top of me chi missionary style. Akada kupinda ichibva yarara kurara kuita flat fototo chaiyo. I felt it and also saw him getting worried. He resorted back to foul play. After some minutes he tried entering me and he got it. I was happy now. We fucked just a little while and I felt that hard dick inside of me getting smaller till there was nothing at all. Kusvika yatosvipwa nepunani

Munoziva unopererwa so apa wakuvara nezemo rekuda kushedegurwa.

Akambozama kutsokodzera tsokodzera
papunani ipapo but punani don't take flat tyres
woo

"Iish I don't know what's happening babe am
sorry" akadaro Beaven achiburuka.

I didn't answer ndakangopeta makumbo angu
kwakutarisa kuse. After a while ndakazonzwa
munhu achiita funny love making sounds.
Ndakatendeuka kwaari I found him akarara. But
he was making movements and noises. I

checked inside the blankets ndikaona akabata mbolis yake achiita masturbation apa yanga kakamira kuti twii. Iye aifemeruka I was shocked I tell you. Handisati ndakamboona zvakadai let alone heard of it ini.

I watched in amazement as he was about to release akaisiya and yakagwinha gwinha ichitopedza nekutunda chaiko then he stoped. It happened so fast I wanted to wake him but pane munhu akambondiudza kuti when someone is having nightmares unomira kusvika aita calm down unless amuka ega.

I woke him up. Akatoratidza kuti he was in deep

sleep chaiyo.

Me " Beaven chii?"

Beaven "yes babie"

Ndakanongedzera sperm yanga iri pamasheets.

Him " What happened shaa"

Me " Never mind "

Ndakarwadziwa zvairevei nhai mwari saka
Beaven anga nakirwe nekuno bonyora kuhope
ini ndiripo. I just drew the comforter
kwakuzvifugidza musoro.

Rudo's side

Beaven anopenga fani anga ndinyepere kuti arikuuya kuno apa mari yacho yanga yakutodiwa. Besides izvozvo ndanga ndiri pama 7 days naye kaini.

Husiku ndohwakandinetsa. Kana asiri kuuya ndaita sei nhai mwari. I called my sister

Sister " Hesi Mai Rushy kkkk"

Me " hapana amai ndanetsekana ini"

Sister " Chii futi"

Me " Ndiri pama 7 days aya Beaven dhololo and
haasi kuuya kuno"

Sister " Yohwee manje hazvishande phonera
sekuru uvaudze hanty hari unayo"

Me " yaa zvese zviripo"

Sister " Vabate"

Me "Ehoyi"

Ndakacutter phone kwakumhanya ndakanopinda muroom maigara hari yangu kwakuibuditsa zvaisaita kuti ndisarare naye cause ndaive pamazuva. Muhari imomo maigara mbolis yake Beaven yandakapihwa naSekuru veku chakari. Ndakatotanga ndavaphonera ndichivaudza kuti ndozvanga zviripo ndikapihwa mainstructions acho. Hanzi ndaifanirwa kupfungaidza hutsi mumba imomo ndozora chimbolis ne mushonga waive muhari then pandopedza ndorara ndakapfekera mbolis iya ndovaphonera kuti ndapedza ivo ndovaizoziva zvekuita.

Ndakaita sekudaro.

Mhondoro

Meanwhile..... Day events at Mhondoro

Zuva ranga rakudoka pamusha pava Rushy. Stella aigara na mbuya vake airongedza mandiro aiva padara hake achiimba. Gogo vake Gogo Rushy vaive muKitchen mavo vachibika muboora. Akangoererakana aona Gogo vake vachibuda vachimhanya kubva muKitchen

Mbuya Rushy "Yuwiiii Yuwiiii yuwiiii ndakatsva
kani maihweeee ndatsva"

Muzukuru " Chiiko Gogo"

Vakayuwira Mbuya Rushy vachikatanura
hembe. Muzukuru wavo akatadza kuziva kuti
chiiko chaitika pana mbuya vake.

Stella " Gogo kani matsva neiko"

Akazama kuvatarisa tarisa but hapana
paakaona apa mbuya yaiumburuka sei.

Akamhanya kumunda kwaiva na Sekuru vake
kunovazivisa zvaiva zvichiita Gogo vake.
Sekuru pavakangozvinzwa vakasiya zvavaiita
vakamhanya kumba.

Sekuru " Ko chiiko"

Gogo " Ndidirei mvura kani ndatsva"

apa vanga vazviumburudza mujecha iroro vasisataridzike. Mvura yakatorwa vakadirwa apa vaichema sei.

Hapana chakachinja kusvika ivo vakudeedzera kuti danai Mai Masipetele vanova Mai vaRudo.

Stella na Sekuru vake vakavabatirana kupinda navo mumba. Sekuru vakazoudza mukomana webasa kuti anodana Mai Masipetele vacho. Pasinawo nguva vanga vasvika.

Mai vaRudo semunhu aiziva kuti chinogona chiri chii vakabuda vachimhanya kudzokera kumba vakadzoka vaine matsiko hameno aive akasanganiswa nei vachibva vazora asahwira wavo. Ndokudzikama kwakaita Mbuya Rushy.

Conversation between Mai Rudo na Mai Beaven.

Mai Rudo "Chiiko asikana imiwee
zvamuchatifira"

Mbuya Rushy " Amheno amukurungai kuti
papotseka ndepapi"

Mai vaRudo " Munochemberawo fani hamuna
chamakanganisa here imi?"

Vakazowirirana kuti vachabuda husiku kuti

vanotsvagisa kuti chii chakonzeresa. Kuna
Baba Rushy vakasiya vati vari kumboenda
kuna madzibaba kunonamatirwa.

End of chapter 58

[05/15, 18:06] B: _*A LIFE TIME OF
TEARS*_

Story by Sabz aka Shamiso

Edited by Belz

Chapter 59

Simbiso † ♀

Ndakamuka like usual and prayed but only this time cause we were in a hotel room ndakanamata ndakagara mumagumbeze Beaven was sleeping hake. Ndakazopedza ndikati regai ndimboende pa App. Kugirls dzangu ndaida kumbovaratidza shura randakaona mumba mangu plus issue yaBeaven

Asikana huyai

Pakamboita katime but I knew they would
answer cause ndotime dzataitaura idzodzo

Ratie : Hesi kani madam Rushy

Mushe honai

I sent the pics

Mona : pfee † ♀ omg ndezvekupi izvi

Under dzamattress were mum in love slept.

Mai inoroya iyi haiboouoo

Haiwa deleter shaas ndamerera ini what are you doing nazvo

this was yesterday had vepest control come to fumigate. Me n Bevy in Nyanga resting

Uuuuu happy family

not so fast guys. Beaven and I are not having sex haana erection

aweee na why woo

I don't even know shaa last night akatobonyora but he had failed to erect

kutorara fototo mukati mufunge kuita
kasluggish

haaa Simbiso

ndiri kukubatisa shamwari dhololo

This is witchcraft iyi ummm tsvagai vanhu
vakuru asikana iiii ndatya

ini zvese zvikutondityisa

Takazotaurawo dzimwe nyaya. Beaven woke up.

Me " Morning "

Beaven " Morning my love"

Pakamboita silence. Ndaingoti nhai mwari ko chii chandakatadza as I looked at him. Akabva asimuka kuenda kubathroom kunorutsa. Hiii akarutsa kani.

Me " Babie chii are you ok"

Umm Beaven wasn't himself.

Beaven "Ndarota ndichidya nyama apa ndarutsa chinyama mutoilet umo"

iii something was really wrong ndakati ndode kumbobata mhamha shuwa.

Me " Toenda kumba here babie"

Beaven " Nooo I will be fine. What happened to me last night?"

I explained to him zvese he was surprised

Beaven " You are not serious?"

Me "Dead serious Beaven"

Munoziva it was as if am talking to someone

else kutaura chokwadi.

Beaven thinking

Kubonyora woonekwa ne mukadzi ndo markers manje. Apa ndakatadza kurara naye. What was happening to me nhai manje handinga daro munhu zve. Regai ndione kuti erection haisimuke here.

Takazopinda kunogeza hedu that's after clearing the mess. Yaaa mubathroom imomo chakabva chachaya. Takatotangira mushower imomo apa yakamira kuti twii tikauya kubed kwacho. Hiiii pakakw**rwa munhu too bad. And

haina kumbosvava zvaiyasiita. We made love for close to an hour I came again and again. But Beaven ainetseka nekutunda kudodini kudodini kutunda zero. Takazosiyana nazvo.

Me " Ndozvacho ka Beaven"

Beaven thinking

What is happening to me nhai mukati handina kusotwa na Rudo here manje hazvitaurike kuna Simbiso izvozvo.

Beaven " Maybe am sick handisi kuzviziva"

Achingopedza kutaura akabva atotunda ari
kunze ikoko.

Me " Maone" † ♀

Beaven " Lets get dressed I don't want to spoil
this retreat besides at least ndakutundisa nhasi
will see manheru it may have improved"

Takazoswera the whole day tiri murudo hedu nemurume wangu. We enjoyed the day. Kuma 5pm taita walk hedu nemurume wangu. We were coming back from world's vei w when a snake crossed our path.

Me " Nyoka " I screamed cause I was the first to see it sezvo ndaive kumberi

He held me.

Beaven " Shato"

We moved back and waited for a while.

Beaven " Ndo python iyo shaa if you don't harm
it it won't harm you"

Haiwa I was in shivers Dai tauuya hedu nemota iyaaa.

Takazofamba hedu but I kept a close eye on the ground. Beaven laughed hanzi taidziona idzi kumusha stereki. Whatever but snakes were a no no for me

That snake looked as if it wanted to talk cause ini ndakanyatsa kuona face yacho.

Zvakangoramba zvichindinetsa. Beaven aiti aida kumborara for an hour or two tozoenda hedu ku Dinner. Ko taimhanyirei zvedu hapana.

He took a nap ini ndikaenda hangu panze where I called Pastor Clara. I felt an urge inside me to just pray but I felt weak. Pastor Clara was a close friend to me and she had told me about this before.

She said " Simbiso when ever you hear the holy spirit saying pray don't ignore if you know you can't pray then you can just call me or anyone who you know can help you"

So I called her. I told her what had happened from 2 days ago and the lizzards too.

Pst Clara "iish it's not good at all my dear. Kune mweya chaiwo that's hovering around.

Yesterday I actually dreamt of you. You were struggling seemed you were in labour. When i woke up the holy spirit instructed me to pray for you. Zvauri kutaura it's associated with the evil world. I will help you pray"

Yaaa I knew it. Ndakazongovaudza kuti I was pregnant kuti vagone kunamatira mwana wacho.

When I finished i got in. Ndikatanga hangu kunamata nekuverenga bible. Akazomuka Beaven we freshed up and went for Dinner. After Dinner Beaven suggested that we walk

along the hotels garden facing the river yepa Troutbeck. We walked laughed and talked heduzvainakidza.

Beaven " Lets sit here babie"

Takagara pabench and I was in his arms. He told me how much he loved me and how much he didn't want to loose me. Umm it was sweet neh.

Tichitaura kudaro ndakaona kunge shiri
yabururuka but zvakandinetsa kuti ishiri rudzi.
I just got this urge to pray. So I did it silently as I
kept staring chandakazonzwa kuvharwa
naBeaven iye achideedzera kuti "Mhai"

I got a glimpse yaive zizi . "Jesus"
pandakangodaro rakabva pamusana waBeaven
richibva raenda.

Beaven anga atokuvara akange ane chironda
kumusana achiyuwira.

Me " Maihwe zvangu"

Beaven " Iish Simbie ngatibvei pano"

He tried to stand up but akabva adonha. I called for help. People came akanoiswa ku sick room yepahotel kukadeedzwa a doctor.

Doc " You say an owl did this??"

Me " Yes I saw it."

Beaven explained akati ranga rakatonanga inini but he defended me.

Doc " lish handisati ndakambozvinzwa anyway I have dressed up the wound you will be fine"

Takazoenda kuroom kwedu but handina kurara
husiku kani Beaven achingochema apa achiti
ruoko rwakurwadza futi.....

Mhondoro

*A narrated version of what probably
happened*

Vakadzi vaviri vaksenda kwavaiitira mabasa avo
ehusiku ikoko kwaiunganiwa, vaitoita

zvekubuda. Vakasvika mukuru wavo akashitirwa nekuda kwekuti madzvinyu ambuya Rushy anga atsva. Zvakaonekwa kuti madzvinyu anga aparadzwa kumba kwaBeaven.

Gogo Rushy vakazopihwa mushonga wekuzora kuti vasanzwe kutsva kunova kurapira kwacho.

Nekuda kwaizvozvo muripo waifanirwa kuvepo nekuti vainzi vaita careless. Vakagaya machembere vakati vaizounza mwoyo waSimbiso kuti aripire kukanganisika kwanga kwaitika.

Mukuru haana kuramba kovanotofara zve nekuti kwavo kudya. Vakanzi vaende kuchikomo ndikwo kwavaiswera vachinwa zvinhu zvairapa hondo yemadzvinyu.

Husiku vakadzoka pakaunganiwa nekuti vaifanirwa kuita sacrifice yemoyo waSimbiso. Mai vaRudo ndovaifanirwa kumirira panzvimbo yaMbuya Rushy nekuti ndivo vaive vakachena. Mbuya Rushy vanga vachiri kurapwa.

Mai Rudo vakakandiswa Zizi kuti rinouraya

Simbiso. Mushure mekunge vakanda Zizi rakadzoka rikanoti nyobvo pagumbo raMai Rudo. Vanhu vese vaivepo vakatya nazvo kusanganisira Mai Rushy vacho neiye Mukuru wavo.

Mai vaRudo akadeedzera chekuti pano.

Mukuru akatoona kuti Simba ranga riripo ramukurira.

Vakabva vatanga kuita zvemashavi kwakubva vati

" Munhu wenyu anesimba raainaro. Zizi rafa iri ranyobvora mukomana uyu ndikasamurapa anoita chironda chinomuuraya.... munomuziva here uyu"

Mbuya Rushy vakasimuka kunotarisa kuti ndiani wanikwe ndi Beaven

" Maihwe charova mwana wangu kani..... aah tomuita sei manje Beaven hafanirwe kufa aiwa hazviite" vakadeedzera

End of chapter 59

[05/15, 18:06] B: _*A LIFE TIME OF
TEARS*_

Story by Sabz aka Shamiso

Season Finale

Chapter 60

Simbiso † ♀

" Beaven shaa let's go home now I can drive us home at least there are better facilities" ndakamudaro dzaive kuma 3am.

Beaven " No sweetie I am fine"

Me " Hakuna fine apa Nyanga haitize it's also there so we can always come back"

Beaven "babie I am scared I don't want you to drive look not today"

Me " Psalms 34 vs 4 I sought the Lord and he heard me and he delivered me from all my fears.
1 John 4 vs 4 greater is he that is in me than he that is in the world. Tonamata and we go"

Akazobvuma hake. I packed everything I made him sit aida chaizvo kundibatsira asi he was in pain. I prayed and I did the check out process.

Takapinda paroad. Tapinda muHarare. Akabva ati.

"Simbiso am sorry for the stress I and my family have caused you. I personally love you babie. I am in so much pain my love. " he cried.

Me " Beaven kani"

Ndakabva ndabata phone kuphonera Pastor Clara she answered and I told her that I needed her help vakabva vati she will meet us kumba kwedu.

Ndakamhanyisa mota munongonzwa apa I had to be strong.

Ndakasvika kumba Sam, Clara and another couple were at the gate. Sam assisted kupinza Beaven mumba. Takaenda mulounge

Beaven " Simbie uchengete mwana wangu tell her Daddy loves you"

Me " No Beaven"

Clara " it's ok Simbiso let's pray"

Haa ndakapera power ini. Beaven aida kundisiya ndiri shirikadzi nezera rangu here.

Pakanamatwa munongonzwa about 2 hours. By the end of the prayer akanamatirwa aka manifester. Chinhu chacho chaideedzera kuti "ndatsva ndiregedze ndiri kuuya uchandiona"

Achingopedza kunamatirwa takanzwa.

" Aripa Beaven wangu arikupi mwana wangu"

Munhu wese akashama kuti ko iyi ndeipi. Vanga vari Mai vaBeaven na Mai vaRudo pfacha mumba mangu.

Vakasviko enda pane mwana wavo
vachisaidzira mufundisi uko.

" Mwana wangu kani Bevie Beaven" vakadaro

Mai Rudo vakabva vabuditsa zvinhu mupaper
kwakutuma tete Ruda kuti vanотора mvura
inodziya. Tanga takangotarisa. Akadzoka
akavapa vakanya zvinhu zvainhuwa.

"Ndepapi mwana wangu"

Am like huh how did she know kuti Beaven ane chironda.

Pst Clara " Aiwa Mhamha mwari atoporesa kare"

Vakadaro Pst Clara vachidzivira kuti Mhamha vasaise zvavanga vakanya pachironda

"Bhurati shiti ndiwe ani unoda kundirambidza kurapa mwana wangu" vakajinura Mhamha

" Ndinonzi Mufundisi Clara Mhamha" vakadaro Pastor Clara

"Heya hufundisi hwako kuchurch uko handiti pano pamba paBeaven Rushy hapasi pachurch" vakapindura.

Beaven " Mhamha musadaro please forgive her
Clara"

Mhamha " Forgy forgy kudini hamba uko "

Vakaita zvavakaita kwakutanga kupopota kani.
Ndakatoona kuti zvakwidza Ana mufundisi
vakabva vatowoneka.

I escorted them out.

Pst Clara "Simbiso I want you to be a strong woman stand by your principles and mira nekunamata zviru pano zvakaoma but you need kuramba uchinamata cause the devil is at work"

Me "Am sorry Pst Clara. Sam am really sorry"

Sam " No Simbie we understand at the same time we care about you. We know what's happening and it's not easy "

Me " Thank you"

We hugged they left. Yaaa hondo yanga yasarira inini.

Ndakapinda mukitchen musingapindike manga mapiswa zvinhu zvainhuwa kani yooo.

Ndakakachidzwa ne hutsi. Ndakasvika Beaven achifemeswa zvinhu. Ndakangomira ndakatarisa. They continued till Beaven azoti aida kurara cause anga apedza husiku hwese

akasvinura. Vakamboti rara mulounge imomo
but he refused akati aida kuenda neni.

"Nxaaaaaaaa" ndotsamwa yakaridzwa na
Mhamha. Ndakangoti mwari kudzwai asi
ndaingonamata cause mutarisiro wavo
waindityisa chokwadi.

Tichingosvika kubedroom

Beaven " Babie phonera mufundisi uvati am

sorry on behalf of Mhamha "

Me " Beaven it's ok. Dai wamboti rarei"

Beaven " Babie unoti ihope here and hapana apa mambuya ayo anga akundisvota ne chanting yavo so I decided to take a break"

We went into the blankets and hugged

Takabiwa ne hope.....

Beaven

We slept about 3 hours kwakumuka. I sat ndakatarisa Simbie sleeping. I was feeling much better. To be honest Pastor Clara vaya munhu wamwari aaah. Pavandinamatira ndanzwa chinhu kusimuka mandiri ummm. I really wondered what happened of course izizi but why attack me nhai. It didn't add up

Simbiso achingomuka door rebedroom rakabva ravhurwa benengende chaiyo.

"Beaven wakunzwa sei" it was Rudo achiuya
kuzondi hugger.

Simbiso looked amazed.

Simbiso " Excuse me munogopinda sei
kubedroom mangu musina permission"

Rudo " Haa iwe ndauya kuzoona Daddy va
Tinashe ini zvako zvawakutaura ndezvako izvo.
"

Me " Haaa iwe learn to respect privacy
yevamwe mhani ndichauya kulounge uko "

Akabva anditsonya ziso. Haaiwawo zvaRudo
sooo. Simbie akabva abuda mumagumbeze.

" Get out mhani wakundijairira manje
unodakushamisira neyi this is my house"
akaputika Simbiso

Yaaa ndanga ndisati ndanyatsakuona her other
side.

Rudo " tibvire apa hapana chinoshamisira
pamubhedha wako apo ndakapa kwirirwa ipapa
ndikazvara Tinashe imi zvamuri kukwirwa muri
kuitei"

Mbama yaakadirwa ka ndofunga akatomboona
nyeredzi maskati machena

" Bullshit usada kuonererwa zvisina basa
wanzwa mhat* yako mhani anogara naBeaven
ndini iwe wakashandiswa fullstop" akapindura
Simbie aшатirwa manje

Ndakaona Rudo akuda kuchipinda fight na
Simbie ndopandakasimuka cause Simbie was
pregnant and I didn't want anything to happen
to my baby.

"Chiiko newe Rudo ukwane wazvinzwa"
ndakadaro.

Simbie " Beaven musiyeye ndoda kuona zvaanoita
ndinomugadzirisa iye muno"

Ndakada kuseka hangu ko Simbie aitembeiko
kkkk musalad angarwe ne African road runner
zvika buda here. Vana Rudo vakakurira kumusha
chaiko kwekuti simba chairo aive naro.

" Sweet heart wakadzidza iwewe zvimwe zvinhu kungotarisa wo zvichipfuura shamwari imhepo iyi" ndakadaro.

" Wati kudii Beaven. Mhepo inini udza munhu chokwadi uyu mhani chaunomunyengerera chiiko" akadaro

"Wakufarisa manje Rudo buda muno"
ndakadaro ndatoona kuti angatorutse kutaura gure rese.

"Ehe get out imbwa yemunhu and ibva watobuda muyard mangu" akadaro Simbie apa achibva asverera kumara Rudo kumeso.

Rudo reacted nekuda kurova Simbie ikabva yatanga hohoho. Simbie achikanda mashoko neuko. Uyuwo Rudo neuko and Rudo aida kutomugadzirisa Simbiso. Ndakapinda busy zvekuti munhu uchine marwadzo unenge uchinyepa haaa apa Rudo ndiye wandanga ndakubata. Mukuda kubata ndiye chinje musambo kundikutura pabed in pasi iye pamusoro kwakutanga kukodera.

"Iwe Simbiso huya utore murume wako kana asina kumbokuudza kuti ndozvaano ndiita mazuva ose chinzwa kwandiri"

" Pfutseke mhani usada kunyepa"

"Kunyepa chii haundi svi*e here iwewe nxaa unoti ndiri dhongi rako here dhemeti iwe murume wako akasiya chipant chake kumba kwangu uye mazuva ese aanouya achinonoka urikuti arikupi mazuva ese arikukwi*a inini wanzwa"

I pushed her of me. Haaa munhu akadya beans
haatane kusura nhai. Ko ndokusura kugutisa
chaiko.

"Unopenga here iwe ukwane wanzwa"
ndakadaro

"Aiwa hapana zvauri kutaura mukadzi wako
anoda kuzviona semunhu akakosha stereki
manje mukuru munhu akabata pfuti and ndini
ndinayo Mainini kungoti makaroorwa henyu asi

murume anogara kwangu" akadaro Rudo apa achikotama pamberi pangu nekurova sele akaguma pambolis. For that time ndakatomboda kuipfekera ndarangerira chikapa chairhwa ne mwanasikana uyu.

Simbie akangovhunduka paanga akamira kwakusviko pusher Rudo achinonyondera pasi haa vakadzi so. Akasimuka Rudo akunoti chibhakerwa kuna Simbie ndakabva ndachibata.

Ndakarwisana naye uku Simbie wacho achitoti chance given achithrower zvibhakerwa.

Me " Haa Simbiso kani dzikama mhani"

Simbiso "Anoda kuzvita ani"

Haaa handisati ndakambopinda busy yakadai.
Kuvasiya vaiurayana chaiko cause Simbie
wacho ndanga ndamupima zvisirizvo shem.

"Mha**yako mhani"

"Hure remunhu basa rekuteverana ne varume vevanhu"

"Iwe Beaven udza munhu uyu kuti ndinonaka sei mira uone hako achakutiza Beaven iyeye"

Ndakamanger kuramba ndakabata Rudo kwakudeedza aunty kuti vadeedze mukoma panze. Vana mhamha handifunge kuti pane chavakanzwa or else vai ignower zvavo.

Ndakazosara ndina Simbie haa nyama dzanga dzarwadza kani after kurwa wrestling na Rudo. Ndopamwe pandinoti women are different panzvimbo munhu afambira kuzoona murwere kwakutopinza murwere busy.

Simbiso haana chaakataura kunze kwekuti "Ndiwane hure rako rabva pano" achibva atora makey emota kwakuenda

Rudo

Mhamha " Wamurova here?"

Me " Papi pacho pandaimurova iye Beaven
wenyu achiita kundirwisa pachake"

Mai Beaven " Beaven!!!"

Me " ko ndiye atonditadzisa"

Mai Beaven " Dai wamubvisa chiri kumeso"

Me " iye Beaven wenyu mukati haana kudyiswa
na Simbiso here nekuti zvandaona
hazvitaurike"

Mhamha "Kupiko iwe Rudo ndiwe
wakadzungaira"

Mashoko amhamha akandibhohwa nhai effort yese. Asi kutaura chokwadi Beaven anga achienda mbinjana mbinjana.

Me " Ndichaedza asi pane zviripo chete hamuone makatema pasipo here"

Mai Beaven "haamusiye manje manje anotisiya uyo"

Me " Handidi kuti afe ini anofanirwa kutambura kundinadzva pasi petsoko. Anofanirwa kutoona Bevy achirara aripo"

Takaseka tese. Ndakazonyarara tanzwa door kuvhurwa anga ari Beaven

Jayden †

I had almost completed preparing. I had talked nemuface waSam on Skype and had agreed but nyaya yanga iripo ndeye kuti I had to do a year studying kuSA the laws of the country. I was taking Maka with me although my mother

had insisted that she remained but I didn't want her to feel as if I had neglected her.

Ndakaona mumwe muzukuru mwana waTete vangu anga ane vana 3 atizwa nemurume. I offered I go with her achino ndichengetera Maka so I prepared her documents as well.

Kubasa I had set things and zvanga zvichisara mushe even though I would be in Harare after every 3 months for 2weeks nekuda kwepractice.

One day ndakagara hangu muoffice. Ndaitoda zvangu kuenda kumba but ndaida kupfuura ndichitengera Maka KFC. I had taken muzukuru uya Mai Jayne kuti vasano jairana so Maka was at home with me.

My phone rang.

Me " Hello "

Voice " Hello Baba Maka it's Alice "

Me " Kkkk kuzoti baba Maka kani. Zvirisey Mai Ashy"

Alice was single but aiva ne mwana zvake.. Ma hit and run ka.

Alice " Am fine. Ashy is having a birthday on Saturday and she is inviting Maka... just thought

Maka needs some time out. She can then spent the weekend kumba kwangu"

Kana kuramba kwacho wairamba sey haa Alice speaks with command.

Me " Sure I think she will love it thanks"

Alice " So I will pick her Friday "

Me " No let me bring her just text the address"

Alice " oh ok will do that thanks hey bye"

Me " Bye"

Pandakasvika kumba video ye invite yanga yasendwa and the directions to her house. I played the video for Maka and explained to her. She was so excited at least I had shifted her

mind for a while ndanga ndanzwa nekubvunzwa kuti where is Mhamha and each time she would do that I would cry. Vakadzi vane hutsinye why dumping mwana nhai.

The week progressed Friday ndikatora Maka kuenda naye kwaAlice. Ndakasvika and called ndiri pagate. Akauya

Alice " Hello Maka"

Maka "Hi Aunty"

Me " Hi"

Alice " Hey feel free to come in"

Me " Haa maya you take her along"

Alice " aaah hakuna izvozvo munhu unoda

kuona paasiya mwana wake kkkk"

Me " ok fine 2 minutes"

We got in mumba macho handina kuda kugara ndakabva ndatooneka.

Alice " Watiza imba yangu ka"

Akadaro achindiperekedza

Me " No its not bad hey and hazvisi z vandatiza
actually I wanna go kuchurch"

Alice " you are going kuchurch???. I didn't know
unoenda kuchurch"

Akashamisika.

Me " Ndakuenda dear"

Alice " ko munoti kokawo ka"

Me " kkkkk imboita zvevana nhasi some other time"

Alice " ok cool"

Yaaa panga pane basa kani.

My weekend was fine. I went kumba kwana Mhamha again I was in a fix hanzi why did you allow Maka kunoita sleepover ne zera rake. To her it seemed as though I don't have the capacity to look after Maka.

Sunday after church kuma 6pm I called Alice and told her I was on my way to pick Maka. Surprisingly when I called to bring her kugate she insisted for me to come in.

Ndakazopinda hangu. She had prepared Supper.

Alice " Join us for supper Jay"

Me " Aah mazvinetserei kani"

Alice " kunetsa no it's actually Ashy's idea"

I smiled.

Ndakadya sadza ne mabonzo. Apparently one of my favourite dishes well cooked I must say.

Pandakazobuda Maka anga arara. Alice escorted me kumota whilst I carried Maka.

Alice " Thank you for letting Maka come she had a great time. Thanks for the birthday gift ya Ashy also thank you for accepting to have dinner with us"

Me " No problem you are welcome"

Alice " Hope to do this again . I mean for the
kids supper and all"

ende futi ka.

Me " we will see night"

Alice " Nyt"

Let's see what happens in season 2

Has Simbiso won the battle??

Alice uyo munotii naye

End of chapter 60

This marks the end of the season. Season 2
ichauya but imbondipai about 2 weeks
ndimboita zveschool. Love u all

